LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish10lichshro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

VOL. X.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

S-h87L
V.10

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL X.

WEM REGISTER

PART II. 1745—1812.

EDSTASTON AND NEWTOWN.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1908.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

1745,	Mar. 29.	Robert, s. of Robert Groom, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Margarett, d. of Joseph Symons, of Tilley, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of John Gregory, barber, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of William Stockton, shoemaker, & Rebeckah	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Marther, d. of Rowland Banks & Marther	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	James, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Sarah, d. of Samuell Forgham & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, d. of Thomas Beswick, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John Williams, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 20.	Anne, d. of Barnerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 26.	William, s. of Edward Austin, carpinter, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of Roger Maddox, of Aston, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 16.	Marther, d. of Joseph Edgerton, of Northwood, & Marther	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Higginson, of Horton, & Marther	bap.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. of Robert Davies, of Tilley, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of John Ebrey, of the Trench farm, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, d. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 10.	Sarah, d. of John Robinson, of the Pools, & Anne	bap.
,,	July 14.	Robert, s. of James Edwards, of Northwoodgrene, & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Anne, d. of John Wilson, labourer, & Anne	bap.

1745,	July 24.	John, s. of Richard Wade, labourer, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 28.	Hannah, bastart d. of Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	George, s. of George Groom, of Aston, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chase, bricklayer, & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Robert, s. of Richard Gad, tayler, & Anne	bap.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Sep. 1.	Hannah, d. of John Hill, of Northwood, & Jone	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Robert, s. of Robert Cottam, hatter, & Rebekah	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of James Watkin, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 30.	Affey, d. of Mary Smith, of Preston, in Lankishere	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris, joyner, of Wem	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Sandland, cooper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	George, s. of James Vaughan, of Aston, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Sarah, d. of Phillip Drowre, of this town, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of John Morris, of this town, shoomaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Griffith, of this town, bricklayer, & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Peter, s. of Thomas Morgin, blacksmith, of the Low, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of John Harris, tanner, of this town, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Philip, s. of Mar. Williams, officer of the Excise, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of William Price, hatmaker, of this town	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Joseph, s. of John Simons, of Tilele, & his w.	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1745, Dec. 8. Thomas, s. of Samuel Maddox, shoomaker, of this town, & Mary... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Thomas, s. of Mar. Samuel Bettigson, surgeon, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 15. Robert, s. of John Edge & Anne ... bap.
,, Jan. 26. John, s. of Robert Husbants, of Newtown, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 1. Anne, d. of Thomas Masson, of this town, shoomaker, & Margret ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of Thomas Tonnor, of the Newtown, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, bastart d. of John Newns, of Northwood ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Peter, s. of John Deakin, of this town, inholder, & Abigall ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. of Robert Bayle, of Barker's Green, labourer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 10. Richard, s. of Mar. John Eddows, of this town, mercer, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Feb. 11. Marthar, d. of Thomas Evans, of this town, & Margratt ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 17. Anne, d. of William Jeffrayes, miller, of this town, & Anne ... ... bap.
Mary, d. of John Beckerton, of this town, & Mary, was born Mar. 5, 1745-6.
1746, Apr. 22. Shusanah, d. of George France, of this town, inhoulder, & Shusannah ... bap.
,, Apr. 27. Mary, d. of William Ferinton, of Newtown, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 2. Anne, d. of John Sharratt, of Tille park, & Shusannah ... ... bap.
,, May 4. Mary, d. of Robert James, of Tille, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Walford, tanar, of this town, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, May 11. Timothy, s. of Lewis Evans, shoomaker, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 21. Mary, d. of Francis Owin, of Pames hill, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1746,	May 23.	Francis, s. of Francis Sandland, cooper, of this town, & Anne	bap.
,,	May 25.	William, bastert s. of Alice Rotter ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Margarett, d. of John Judgson, of this town, peaver, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 4.	John, s. of Richard Allman, of Northwood	bap.
,,	July 20.	Samuel, s. of Robert Groom, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of William Milinton, of Horton, & his w.	bap.

End of Vol. V.

Volume VI.

The Register for the Parish of Wem beinning [*sic*] Anno Dom: 1746.

1746,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of William Powel & his w....	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Peter, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, of this town, bucher, & Maragrett ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas, s. of Robert Husse, of the Low, & Chathrina	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of John Watkin, of this town, shoomaker, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Frodswel, toudresser, & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Groom, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard, s. of Robert Bellingham, of this town, tayler, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of James Borrey, of this town, joyner, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of Edward Elks, of Aston, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Samuel, s. of Robert Cottom, of this town, hatmaker, & Rebeckha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Maddox, of this town, shoumaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Sarah, d. of John Embre, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.

1746,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Andrew Burgus, of this town, shoomaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lee, of this town, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Richard Higginson, of the Low, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Ashford, of this town, glasher, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Randles, of this town, bucher, & Elinor	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Hussea, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Allin, s. of Roland Banks, todresser, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	George, s. of Thomas Kynerston, deceased, & Marther his wid. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	. . . iam, s. of Timothy Parker, parish clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Samuel, s. of John Williams, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of George Handley, of Tilley, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Sarah, bastart d. of John Hildtich, of this town, beaker	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Martha, d. of Thomas Chettoe, of this town, bricklear, & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Robert, s. of John Blakeway, of Horton, sawer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Newns, of Sleap, & Elizabeth	bap.
1747,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Edward Austin, of this town, carpenter, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Morris, of Horton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Armstrong, of this town, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elinor, d. of Roger Charles, of this town, taler, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 20.	Frances, d. of Thomas Night, of this town, & Mary	bap.

1747,	May 22.	Anne, d. of William Howelds, of [——?], & Mary	bap.
,,	May 22.	John, s. of Mr. John Groom, of Sleap, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. of Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of Mr. William Tyler, of this town, & Lydia	bap.
,,	June 28.	Richard, s. of Robert Mear, of this town, shoomaker, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Thomas Heals, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. of James Watkin, of this town, todresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 28.	William, s. of John Gregorey, of this town, perukmaker, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Henrey, s. of Thomas Jeffs, tayler, of this town, & Marther	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Anne, d. of Joseph Maddox, of this town, taler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Harris, of this town, tanner, & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Anne, d. of Mr. Williams, officer of the excise, & his w.	bap.
		Thomas, s. of John Bickerton & Mary, born Aug. 3, 1747.	
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Carsley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Symons, of [——?], & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	William, s. of George France, of this town, inhoulder, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Henrey Cemp, of this town, labourer, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, bastert s. of Cornelius Whitfeild & Margrett Evens	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	George, s. of John Abots, sawer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harris, of this town, currier, & Jane	bap.

1747,	Nov. 6.	Jane, d. of Edward Powel, laberar, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of John Fox, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Walforde, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Robert, s. of Thomas Harris, of this town, willright, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffith, of this town, mason, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Caterine, bastert d. of Catherine Rutter [?]	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Groom, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Marthar, d. of Richard [Ward?], of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas, s. of Channer Sandland, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of Henry Holebrook, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of Philip Drowrey, of this town, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anne, d. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, of this town, merser, & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of John Sneap, of this town, taler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Cottam, of this town, hatmaker, & Rebekah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thos., s. of Robert Davis, of Tilley, & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of George Groom, of Aston, & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Marthar, d. of Thomas Forgham, of this town, laborar, & his w.	bap.
1748,	Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of William Davis, of this town, laborar, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Edward, s. of John Whilson, of this town, laborer, & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of John Edge, of this town, shoemaker, & Anne	bap.

1748,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Symons, of Tilley, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Alice	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Masson, of this town, shoemaker, & Margrett ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris, of this town, shoemaker, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anne, d. of Robert Hales, bucher, of this town, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Robert, s. of Edward Ebrey, of Tilley, & Allice	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of John Sutton, hoopshever [*sic*], & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 10.	George, s. of George Powel, of Wem Brockaist, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Mr. Samuel Beetenson, of this town, surgan, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Richard Sandland, of this town, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of Francis Owen, of this town, wever, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Morris Jones, of Lowhill, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of Morgan Vaghan, of this town, laborer, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sarah, d. of Edward Watkis, of this town, millwright, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of Thomas Lee, of this town, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of Joseph Ashford, of this town, peruke maker, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 3.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Besswick, bricklear, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 10.	James, s. of Robert Groom, of Aston, collier, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 13.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Groom, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 24.	Joseph, s. of Roger Maddox & his w....	bap.

1748, Aug. 5. Thomas, s. of John Sandland, of this town, joyner, & his w. ... ... bap.

Thus far sent to Litchfield from August 11th.

,, Aug. 13. John, base s. of Charles Barnett & Debrea Iken ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 28. Mary, d. of Mr. Williams, officer of the excise, & his w. ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 29. John, s. of Thomas Banks, of this town, turner, & his w.... ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 10. Thomas, s. of Samuel Griffith, of this town, bricklaier, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Sep 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pidgeon, of this town, butcher, & his w. ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 30. Joseph, s. of Thomas Ashford, glasher, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 1. Anne, d. of Robert Sandland, of Lacken, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 3. Samuel, s. of Samuel Ray, of this town, blacksmith, & Anne ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 10. George, s. of Thomas Edge, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 14. Valantine, d. of John Sharratt, of Tilley parke, & Susannah ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of James Watkin, inholder, & Mary ... ... bap.

* ,, Dec. 30. John, s. of John Robinson, of the Pooles, & his w. ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Thomas Astley, of Aston, & Hannah ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 6. George, s. of Joseph Maddox, of this town, taler, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Evans, of this town, shoomaker, & his w. ... bap.

,, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of Francis Williams, of this town, & Martha ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 27. Rahel, d. of John Gregorey, prukmaker, & Anne ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 10. Anne, d. of George Downs, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.

Entered here in the original.

1748,	Mar. 15.	Catherine, d. of William Ferington, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Menshaw, of Tilley, blacksmith, & Mary ...	bap.
1749,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Ricard Gad, of this town, taler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	James, s. of William Millington, of Horton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Charles, s. of Mr. William Tyler, of this town, & Lydea	bap.
,,	May 5.	. . . . . ., d. of William Price, hatmaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 12.	Jane, d. of William Powell, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 15.	George, s. of Richard Huggea, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	[June 3 ?].	Thomas, s. of John Besford, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Anne, d. of Randel Cattrall, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 22.	Margrett, d. of William Jeffreys, of this town, miller, & Anne... ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of John Sutton, of this town, hoopshever [*sic*], & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Margrett, d. of John Deacon, of this town, inholder, & his w.... ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Philip, s. of Philip Drury, of this town, coachman, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Ashford, glasher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	William, s. of Robert Cottam, hatmaker, & Rebeckah	bap.
		Joseph, s. of John Beckerton, of the Pools, farmer, & Mary, was born July 21.	
,,	Aug. 25.	Samuel, s. of William Shenton, of this town, shoemaker, & Anne... ...	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Morris, labourer, & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1749,	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Carsley, of the Woodhouse, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	George, s. of Joseph Ashfoord, of this town, perukmaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Anne, d. of Joseph Chase, of this town, bricklear, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Martha, d. of Roger Charles, taler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of James Burrey, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Sarah, d. of Tim: Parker, parish clark, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Martha, basterd d. of Jane Millington...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Anne, d. of John Furmson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Beetenson, of this town, surgan, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lee, of this town, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of John Jakson & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Robert, s. of Robert Meers & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wicherley, whillwright, & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of George Downs, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Edward Evans, & Elizabeth	bap.
1750,	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Samuel Map	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Elks... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Forgham, laberor, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Anne, bastart d. of Rahel Jebb ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Joseph, s. of Richard Randles, of this town, bucher, & Ellinor... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Embrey, of this town, tanner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Edge & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne & Elizabeth, daus. of Robert Hales, bucher, & Elizabeth ...	bap.

1750,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, of Whitington & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Evans, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	. . . grett, d. of Thomas Mason, of this town, shoemaker, & Margrett ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of John Abbots, of Tiley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 11.	Susannah, bastert d. of Mary Evans...	bap.
,,	May 12.	George, s. of Thomas Griffith, of this town, mason, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Peter Cowley, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 19.	Anne, d. of Samuel Griffith, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Harris, of this town, corrier, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 4.	Robert, s. of Thomas Nickals, of Aston, sawyer, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 4.	Stephen, s. of Samuel Ray, of this town, blacksmith, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 4.	Jane, d. of Thomas Deafs, of this town, taylor, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 8.	Mary, d. of Samuel Maddox, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Owen, of this town, wever, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 10.	Samuel, s. of George Groom, of Aston, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of Robert Bellingham, of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of William Sherratt, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 23.	Robert, s. of Robert Groome, of Aston, collier, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 7.	Rebackah, d. of George Salmon, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 29.	Thomas, s. of John Wilson, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Hannah, d. of . . . . . & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Martha, bastard d. of Catherine Lloud	bap.

1750,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley, of Brook, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Dorothy, d. of Daniel Williams, of this town, thatcher	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	William, s. of William Hales, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Edward, s. of Mr. John Joyls, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, bastard d. of Mary Pollit ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	James, s. of Morgan Vaghan, laborer, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mear, of this town, shoemaker, & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lee, of Slape, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Richard Crockson & Caterine	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Trow & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Higginson, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anne, d. of Andrew Borrows, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jane, d. of Richard Sandland, butcher, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Robert Cottam, hatmaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Evans, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Flora, d. of Cornelus Whitfield, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	. . . . . of Mr. John Groom, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Richard Kilborn & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Martha & Mary, daus. of Rowland Peate, of Northwood, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John Morris, of this town, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Pollit, labourer, & his w.	bap.

1750,	Feb. 13.	John, s. of George Powel, of Brockhorst, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Frances, d. of John Sandland, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of Griffith Jones, of this town, Labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	George, s. of Thomas Evans, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
1751,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Armstrong, of this town, tanner, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Harris, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of Mr. Richard Embre, of this town, tanner, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, d. of Edward Carsley, of the Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hayward, of this town, wever, & his w.	bap.
,,	. . . . .	George, s. of . . . . . & his w....	bap.
,,	May 1.	Frances, d. of Richard . . ., of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 5.	Anne, d. of Samuel Richards, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip Drury, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 12.	William, s. of Thomas Chettoe, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of John Booth, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Minchaw, of Tilley, blacksmith, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Groome, of Aston, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Armstrong & Marthar	bap.
,,	June 19.	Sarah, base d. of Margrett Austin, of this town	bap.
,,	June 28.	Marther, d. of Thomas Mayson, of [?Fearn]	bap.

1751, June	30.	Thomas, s. of Roger Brown, of Rowwood, & his w.	bap.
,, July	5.	Mary, d. of John Besfoord & Rachel...	bap.
,, July	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Savage, of this town, & Margrett	bap.
,, July	21.	Mary, d. of Edward Elks, of this town, & Anne	bap.
,, July	21.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Paling, of this town, labourer	bap.
,, July	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cooke, of this town, hatmaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,, Aug.	4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Higginson, of the Lowe, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,, Aug.	9.	Joseph, s. of James Watkin, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,, Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of Henrey Cemp, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,, Sep.	1.	. . . . . William Millington, . . . wife	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	. . . n of Edward Olivers & his w. ...	bap.
,, Sep.	22.	Anne, d. of Samuel Austin, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Mary, d. of George Downs, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Corbett, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Willkinson, of this town, maltstor, & his w.	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	John, s. of Robert Hales, of this town, bucher, & his w.	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nickalls, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper, & Anne... ...	bap.
,, Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harris,of this town, inholder, & his w.	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Besswek, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,, Nov.	24.	Joseph, s. of Richard Hussea, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.

1751,	Nov. 27.	Hannah, d. of William Ferrington, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Jane, d. of Margrett Ison	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of John Scofeild, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Higgins, of this town, apotherey, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. . .	William, ..., of this town, mercer	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Sandland, of . . . ., wever, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John, s. of John Furmson, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jakson, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Samuel, s. of Richard Ralphs, of Cotton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, base s. of Ester Capham ...	bap.
1752,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ashford, of this town, glasher, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of James Burrey, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edge, of Tilley, laberor, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Richard Gadd, of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Margrett, d. of Roger Maddox, of Aston, laborer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Rachel, d. of William Powel, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Lee, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Masson, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Martha, d. of Robert Meers, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Williams, of Tilley, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Astley, of Aston, & his w.	bap.

1752,	May 23.	Anne, d. of Timothy Parker, parish clark, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 24.	Sarah, d. of Roger Charles, of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 31.	Hannah, bastert d. of Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	. . . . . John Hales, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 14.	[Benjamin?], s. of Thomas Groom, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Thomas, s. of Robert Groom, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Jane, d. of Samuel Sandland, of this town, cooper, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of John Blantron, of this town, millor, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 12.	Hannah, d. of Richard Huges, of this town, beaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stockton, of Aston, shoemaker, & Rebekah ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Sherratt, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.

Thus far sent to Litchfield to July 30, 1752.

,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harris, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Cowley, of this town, weelmaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	James, s. of John Abats, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Robert, s. of Robert Bellingham, of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Martha, d. of Edward Evans, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Lowe, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of Richard Croxton, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Samuel Griffith, of this town, bricklayer, & Elinor	bap.

1752,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, bastart s. of Martha Davis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Sarah bastart d. of Lidia Beacks ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Joseph Ashforde, of this town, perukemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
		John, s. of John Ba . ., labourer, & his w.	
,,	Dec. 27.	Judith, d. of . . . . . town, perukemaker	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Beckett, of this town, bricklayer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	George, s. of George Salmon, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
1753,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harris, of this town, corrier, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Booth, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Hannah, bastart d. of Anne Morris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of Lewis Torner & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of William Gilldchrist, bucher, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ellinor, d. of Thomas Jess, of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Embrey, of this town, tanner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Francis, s. of Francis Owen, of this town, weaver, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of Philip Drury, of this town, inholder, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Price, of this town, & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Meers, of this town, shoemaker, & Marther ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Nancy, d. of Henrey Holebrook, of this town, post [*sic*], & his w.... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Andrew Morris, of Horton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	George, s. of Richard Armstrong, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 9.	Christian, d. of Samuel Maddox, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Samuel, s. of †Thomas Evans, of this town, labourer, & Margaret ...	bap.

† Altered from "Edward."

1753,	June 15.	. . . ., d. of John Morris, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Worrall, of Tilley Green, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Payling, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Samuel Forgham, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 21.	Anne, d. of John Deacon, of this town, inholder, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 13.	Margrett, d. of Daniel Williams, of this town, thacher, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 13.	James, s. of Joseph Smart, of this town, inholder, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Carsley, of the Woodhous, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard, s. of William Higginson, of this town, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Jane, d. of Samuel Minchall, of Tilley, blacksmith, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Wilkinson, of this town, moltstor, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Anne, d. of Robert James, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Randle, s. of Randle Shinton, of Tilley, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard, s. of John Forrister, of Tilley, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Forgham, of this town, labourer, & his w.... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Rutter, of the Lowe, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, of this town, gardenner, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Higgins, of this town, apotherey, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of John Polli. . ., labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. of Joseph Maddox, of this town, tayler, & Mary	bap.

1753,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of Samuel Ray, of this town, blacksmith, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Baugh, of this town, brichismaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of Cornelus Whitfield, of this town, joyner, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. of Mr. George Powel, of Brockhorst, & his w.	bap.
1754,	Jan. 1.	Hannah, d. of Edward Elks, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Evens, of this town, wever, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Crispin Watkis, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Corbett, of this town, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bentley, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Hales, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of John Scofield, of this town, moltstor, & his w.	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith, of this town, mason, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, s. of William Vaughan, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	. . . . . of Thomas Hayward, of this town, . . ., & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	. . . . . hy, s. of Timothy Parker, of this town, parish clark, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin, of this town, bricklayer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Hugh Edge, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Richards, of Tilley, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, bastert s. of Thomas Brown, of Tilley, & of Elizabeth Edgerton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Sarah, d. of Philip Hales, of this town, gardenner, & his w.	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1754,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Groome, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of Richard Kilborn, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Croxton, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jane, bastert d. of Elizabeth Towler...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Charls Vaughan, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Astley, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Benjamin Barnett, of Soulton, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Lee, of this town, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of Robert Cottam, of this town, hatmaker, & Rebekah ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Catherine, d. of the Rev. Mr. Prytherch,† of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	. . . . .	John, s. of John Bearks, ..., & Hannah	bap.
,,	. . . . .	John, s. of John Sandland, of . . ., joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, bastert d. of Elizabeth Nickals, of Aston	bap.
,,	June 9.	Richard, s. of George Groom, of Aston, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Ball, of Northwood, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 28.	Leah, d. of William Powell, of Aston, & Jane‡	bap.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ashford, of this town, gleesher, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 7.	Anne, d. of Thos. Thornel, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 14.	Hannah, bastert d. of Mary Morris, of Northwood	bap.

† Headmaster of the Grammar School; married Mary Chambers, of Loppington, June 1, 1753; Vicar of Leighton, near Buildwas, and of Much Wenlock; ob. 1786, æt 67; buried at Leighton.

‡ Added in pencil.

1754,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Nickals, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John & William, sons of James Evans, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Charles, s. of Mr. Samuel Beetenson, of this town, sourgeon, & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Frances, d. of Joseph Ashford, of this town, perukmaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Anne, d. of Cholmondele Lewis, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William, s. of Robert Hales, of this town, bucher, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of John Jakson, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of James Maddox, of this town, labourer, & his w.... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edge, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Furmston, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	. . . ., of Samuel Griffiths, of . . . ., bricklayer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	. . . m, s. of William Stockton, of Aston, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Sandland, of this town, cooper, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Robert, s. of Richard Sandland, of this town, bucher, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjemin Downs & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of John Tonnah, of the Lowe, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Ishmeal Gregorey, of the Lowhill, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of William Hayward, of Tilley, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ellinor, d. of Thomas Savige, of this town, & his w.	bap.

1755,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Baugh, of this town, brichesmaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Joseph, s. of Ralph Maddox, of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	William, s. of William Sherratt, of Tilley Green, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Thomas Morgin, of Horton, blacksmith, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Blarnton, of this town, miller, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of Robert Groom, of Aston, collier, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Richard, bastert s. of Anne Dean, of this town	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of John . . . . . ., of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Francis, s. of Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Samuel, s. of Robert Mear, of this town, shomaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Anne, d. of James Burrey, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Anne, d. of Samuel Minshall, of Tilley, blacksmith, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Charles, s. of John Booth, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gad, of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Jane, d. of Joseph Smart, of this town, inholder, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Anne, d. of Edward Harris, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Henrietta, d. of Edward Carsley, of the Woodhous, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Henry, s. of Henry Cemp, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	May	2.	John, bastart s. of Mary Hayward ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Anne, d. of Thomas Willkinson, of this town, moltster, & his w.	bap.

1755, May 11. Anne, d. of Richard [Hussea?], of this town, labourer, & his w.... ... bap.
,, May 23. Charles, s. of George Salmon, of this town, joyner, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 23. . . . ., d. of Rev. Mr. Prytherch, ..., & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 23. . . . ., d. of Richard Hughs, of this town, ... er, & his w. ... bap.
,, May 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Mear, of this town, shoemaker, & Martha ... bap.
,, May 30. William, s. of William Ferrington, of Tilley, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 30. Edward, s. of Thomas Masson, of this town, shomaker, & his w.... ... bap.
,, June 29. John, s. of Samuel Channor, of this town, shomaker, & his w. ... bap.
,, July 13. Richard, s. of John Harris, p. Big Bolas, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 18. John, s. of Thomas Newns, of Tylley, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 20. William, s. of William Dulson, of this town, labourer, & his w.... ... bap.
,, July 27. Thomas, s. of George Fardoe, of Sleap, labourer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 10. Charles, s. of Robert Cottam, of this town, hatmaker, & his w. ... bap.
,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Embrey, of this town, tanner, & his w. ... bap.
,, Aug. 15. Catherine, d. of Mr. Charles Vaughan, of this town, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 15. Anne, d. of William Cooper, of Aston, weelwright, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of Samuel Bickley, of Horton, labourer, & his w. ... bap.
,, Sep. 5. Samuel, s. of Edward Jones, gardner, of this town, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 7. Martha, d. of John Lee, of Slape, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 26. Mary, d. of William Shenton, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ... bap.

1755,	Oct. 8.	Philip, s. of William Hales, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jane, d. of Henry Holebrook, of this town, post [*sic*], & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of . . . . ., of Lacton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. . .	Sarah, d. of John Abbats, of . . . ., & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Charles, s. of Edward Evans, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margret, d. of Elizabeth Owin, of this town, wid.	bap.
†1756,	Jan. 7.	Arthur, s. of Mr. Beetenson, of this town, surgeon, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harris, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Felicia, d. of Mr. Thomas Higgins, of this town, apothecary, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Astley, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stubs, of this town, tayler, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of Roger Brown, of Rewwood, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of John Furmson, of Aston, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Higginson, of this town, sadler	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. of William Ruter, of the Low, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Scoffield, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pollit, of this town, labourer, & his w.... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of William Powell, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	. . . ., d. of Daniel . . ., of this town, thacher, &	bap.
,,	May 2.	. . . . ., d. of George Handley, of Tilley, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.

† Handwriting changes.

1756, May 7. Matthias, s. of Richard Harper, of this town, labourer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 9. James, s. of John Booth, of this town, labourer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 18. Jane, d. of Thomas Harris, of this town, corrier, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 28. Richard, s. of Thomas Hayward, of this town, weaver, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 6. William, s. of John Forrister, of Tilley, labourer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 8. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Edge, of this town, labourer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 11. Ann, d. of John Allinson, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 11. Thomas, s. of John Morris, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 11. Samuel, s. of Andrew Morris, of Horton, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 13. Mary, d. of Thos. Ashford, of this town, glasher, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 15. John, s. of John Wicherley, of Edstaston, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 29. Petter, s. of Robert Hales, of this town, bucher, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 2. Sarah, bastart d. of Rachel Jebb, of Tylley ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 1. Margrett, d. of Thomas Dane, of this town, dier, & his w. ... ... bap.

Thus far sent to Litchfield to August 10th.

,, Aug. . . Francis, s. of Widow [Tomson?] ... bap.
,, Aug. . . Thomas, s. of Thomas [Bayley?], of Aston, wever, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 17. James, s. of James Maddox, of this town, labourer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Vaughan, of this town, labourer, & his w.... ... bap.
,, Aug. 29. Thomas, s. of John Clemson, of Tilley, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 31. Elizabeth, bastart d. of Martha James & Thomas Jones ... ... bap.

1756,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, of this town, weaver, & his w.	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Ashforde, of this town, perukmaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elenor, d. of Richard Kilborn, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Forgeham, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Baugh, of this town, brichesmaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higginson, of town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Edward, s. of Samuel Austin, of this town bricklayer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	George, s. of George Ashfoord, of this town, gleasher, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of John Cartwright, of Aston, blacksmith, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Sarah, d. of John Cartwright, of this town, todresser, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, s. of Thomas Wilkinson, of this town, moltster, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Joseph, s. of Roger Brathen, of Preston Gubbalds, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Smith, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	. . . . beth, d. of Richard Wade, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Stockton, of Horton, Payver, & his w. ...	bap.
1757,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Maddox, of this town, shoemaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Price, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lee, of this town, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Williams, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margret, d. of Thomas Thornel, of this town, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1757, Mar. 11. Margret, d. of Timothy Parker, of this town, parish clark, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of George Weaver, of Lacon, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, †John, s. of Robert Groome, of Aston, was born Oct. 30th, 1757.
,, Apr. 12. [*blank*], d. of William Powell, of Aston, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Mr. Thos. Higgins, of this town, apothery, & his w. ... bap.
,, May 6. John, s. of William Cooper, whillwright, of Aston, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Richard, s. of Samuel Griffith, of this town, bricklayer, & his w. ... bap.
,, May 10. Samuel, s. of Samuel Minshall, of Tilley, blacksmith, & his w. ... bap.
,, May 22. Hannah, d. of Cholmondeley Lewis, of this town, labourer, & his w. ... bap.
,, May 29. Emey, d. of Thos. Morgin, of the Lowe, blacksmith, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 30. William, s. of William Griffith, of this town, masson, & his w.... ... bap.
,, June 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Forgham, of this town, labourer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 22. Richard, s. of John Stubs, of this town, stemaker [*sic*], & his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 31. Mary, d. of Ishmael Gregorey, of Lowehill, labourer, & his w. ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. Richard, s. of Richard Astley, of this town, farmer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 28. John, s. of John Birch, of this town, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas, s. of Richard Gadd, of this town, tayler, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Tryphana, d. of Robert Mear, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ... bap.
,, Sep. 4. Pennelepay, d. of John Jakson, of this town, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 11. Margret, d. of Mr. Richard Embrey, of this town, tanner ... ... bap.

† Inserted later by the same hand.

1757,	Nov. 4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Samuel, s. of John Sandland, of the Low, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Edge, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Bickerton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Richard Richards, of the Woodhous, & his w.	bap.
1758,	Jan. 2.	Robert, s. of William Hales, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of John Richards, of Edstaston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Charles, s. of Mr. Samuel Beetinson, of this town, surgeon, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	George, s. of Mr. George Powell, of Brockhurst, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Eleannor, d. of Samuel Ray, of this town, blacksmith, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of George Salmon, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Scofield, of this town, maltstor, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopwood, of Lacon, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Richards, of Tilley, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of William Rutter, of the Low, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bayley, of Aston, weaver, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Masson, of this town, shoemaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bentley, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weaver, of this town, labourer, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Evans, of this town, weaver, & his w.	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1758,	Mar. 28.	Benjemin, s. of Benjemin Go[sl ?]ins, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	James, s. of James Burrey, of this town, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of James Brown, of Horton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Marther, d. of William Stubs, of this town, staymaker, & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	James, s. of John Wicherley, of Cramor Bank, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Kemp, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Saviage, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Towler, of Tilley, bucher, & his w.	bap.
† ,,	May 16.	Christifea, s. of Georgeman Row, a stranger	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of Rowland Groome, of the Low	bap.
,,	May 26.	William, s. of John Morris, of this town, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of George Downes, of Aston, & his w. ; born Oct. 15, 1753,	bap.
,,	June 11.	Rebekah, d. of Thos. Nickals, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 11.	Eleanor, of Thos. Baugh, of this town, brichesmaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 16.	Frances, d. of William Ferrington, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of George Weaver, of Lacon, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Smith, of this town, teodresser	bap.
,,	July 11.	John, s. of John Clemson, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 16.	Joseph, base s. of Mary Anteney, of this town	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffith, of this town, mason, & his w.	bap.

† ?=Christopher, son of George Munro

1758,	July 25.	Anne, d. of John Thomas, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Sarah, d. of John Hayward, of Tilley, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Abigal, d. of Richard Jones, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Anne, d. of Benjemin Houldin, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawrance, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris, of this town, currer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Frances, d. of William Griffith, of this town, mason, & his w.	bap.
1759,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones, of this town, gardner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of John Horner, of this town, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of George Fardoe, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ales, d. of Thomas Willkinson, of this town, moalstor, & his w.... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, base d. of Febe Chitoe, of this town	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. of Edward Price, of Tilley, weaver, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Lydia, d. of George Vaughan, of the Low, & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	George, s. of Hugh Edge, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Philip, s. of John Robinson, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Catherine, d. of George Ashforde, of this town, glesher, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Austin, of this town, weaver, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Astley, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Walter, s. of Mr. Samuel Beetenson, of this town, surgeon, & his w. ...	bap.

*1759,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of Mr. James Price, of the Lowhill, & his w.	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 20.	William & Thomas, sons of Mr. Thomas Higgines, of this town, apothecary, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Charles Griffith, of this town, staymaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 29.	Anne, d. of John Evans, of this town, tanner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Jane, d. of Mr. Richard Embrey, of this town, tanner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of Peter Salt, of Billson, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of John Thomas, of this town, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	William, s. of Mary Smith; born Feb. 8, 1754, ...	bap.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of Thos. Bickerton, of Soulton	bap.
†1760,	Mar. 3.	Richd., s. of Mr. Richd. Beacall, of this town	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thos., s. of Thos. Smith	bap.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. of John Jackson	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	John, s. of Christianus Watkin ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of Timothy Parker, parish clark, & Eliz:	bap.
‡ ,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Richd. Davies..... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Martha, d. of Willm. Rutter ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Eliz: d. of Thos. Morgan	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	James, s. of Mr. James Price ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Eliz: d. of Richd. Kilborn & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. Towler	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 8.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Astley, of Aston ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of Samuel & Margeret Richards	bap.
1761,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Samuel Sandland ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Willm. Griffiths... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Bestwick, aged 5 years	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ann, d. of Thos. Bestwick	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Margaret Mason	bap.

* Entered here in the original
† Handwriting changes.
‡ Entered later.

1761,	Feb. 8.	Cathrine, d. of John Jones, labourer, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Martha, d. of Thos. Harris, corrier ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Eliz., d. of John Furnston, of Aston...	bap.
		labourer	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Willm., s. of George Ashford, of this town, glazier	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, base s. of Francis Buckley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Peter [?], s. of Peter Salt	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Richards ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of William Stubbs... ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Jane, d. of Ishmael Greggery ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Willm., s. of Jos: Kary	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Jon. Embrey, of Aston, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Geo. Fardoe	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of Saml. Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Lucratia, d. of Thos. Griffith & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thos., s. of Thos. Wilkinson ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	John, s. of James Brown, of Horton...	bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Thos. Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Ann, d. of Jos. Stubbs, of this town, staymaker	bap.
,,	July 17.	Tryphena, d. of Wm. Cooper, of Aston	bap.
,,	July 19.	Thos., s. of Thos. Cheshire... ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of Richd. Newns, of this town, & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Saml., base s. of Margerett Morris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	[*blank*] of Richard Harper, of Aston...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Richd., s. of Richd. Williams ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Phillip, s. of Mr. Richard Beacall. of this town, appothecary	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne, d. of Peter Stones, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richd., s. of John Thomas, towdresser, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of Thos. Newns, of the Millhouse	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Priscilla, d. of the Revd. Mr. Cotton, & Ann	bap.

1761,	Nov. 17.	Susanna, d. of John & Susana Sandland, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of John Husey, of Horton...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Martha, d. of Robt. Rhoden, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of William Smith, of the Teakins	bap.
1762,	Jan. 1.	Anne, d. of John Pollit, labourer, & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Thurnill, labourer, of this town	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizth., d. of Peter Cowley, of this town	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans, of this town, labourer	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Willm., s. of Thos. Lee, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizth., d. of Chumbley Lewis, of this town, labourer	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Francis, s. of John Lythe, of the Padergreen	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Willm., s. of John Powell, of Newtown, & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah & Ann, daus. of John Astley, of the Brook	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John & Martha, children of Saml. Minshall, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Embrey, tanner	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Wid. Farrington, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Embrey, of the Fox holes	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Ebrey, of Tilley, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of George Weaver, of this town, gardener, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Abbotts, of Tilley green	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of Mr. James Price, of the Lowe, & Frances; born Jan. 17 ...	bap.

1762,	May 9.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Bickerton, of Soulton	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Stockall, of Horton, pavior	bap.
,,	May 30.	Charlotte, d. of Wid. Prescott, late of Russia	bap.
,,	June 1.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Bayley, of Barker's Green, weaver, & Jane	bap.
,,	June 4.	Ann, d. of Richard Davies, skiner breechesmaker	bap.
,,	July 2.	Richard, s. of Joseph Hilditch, schoolmaster, & Hanah	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of John Moore, shoemaker...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Harris, currier ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret, d. of Willm. Gilchurst, bucher, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Ralph Maddox, taylor, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of Richd. Ison, of this town, sawyer	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Samuel, bastard s. of Ann Rodgers ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Edward Barnes, s. of John Watson, Esqr., of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Charles, s. of Thomas Powell, of Cotton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morgan, blacksmith, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Hannah, d. of Richard Jones, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of George Walmsley, of Slape	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Howard, of this town, weaver	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Roger Brown, of the Rue Wood, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of John Jones, of this town, wheelwright	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thos., s. of Mr. Richard Beacall, appothecary, of this town ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Ashford, of this town, barber, & Mary	bap.

1762,	Nov. 7.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Cary, of Aston	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Charlotte Sophia, d. to Hanbury & Hannah Potter	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, base d. of Anne Richards, a pauper	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, base d. of Rebeccah Price ...	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 24.	Jane, base d. of Sarah Fitheon ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizh., d. of Edward Furmston, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margaret, d. of John Richards, of Cramour	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Martha, d. of Mr. George Powell, of Brockhurst	bap.
1763,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Wotter, of this town, carpenter	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Saml., s. of Mr. Saml. Walmsley, of Cramour	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Thurnill, of Aston, blacksmith	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Willm. Hales, of this town	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Peter, s. of Willm. Hales	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Bentley, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Wm., s. of Willm. Davies, of this town, towdresser	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of Samuel Griffiths, of this town, mason	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard, s. of Robert Meers, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard, s. of Hugh Edge, of this town, labourer	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Henry, s. of James Maddox, of this town, labourer	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Margaret, d. of Willm. Stubbs, of this town, staymaker	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizh., d. of Samuel Newns, of Tilley, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of Willm. Smith, of Aston, labourer	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Richd. Embrey, of this town, tanner	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1763,	Apr. 26.	Jane &Ann, daus. of Robt. Broom, of Aston, labourer	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Sarah, d. of John Ralphs, of Cotton...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thos., base s. of Susannah Jones, of this town	bap.
,,	May 22.	Jane, d. of Willm. Rutter, of this town	bap.
,,	May 23.	Ann, d. of John Jones, of Tilley ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Watkis, of Soulton, miller	bap.
,,	May 24.	Ales, d. of Mr. Thomas Wilkinson, of this town, maltster	bap.
,,	May 27.	Ann, d. of Mr. Richard Richards, of the Woodhouse	bap.
,,	June 12.	Andw., s. of John Morris, aged two years	bap.
,,	June 12.	Margaret, d. of John Morris... ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Hannah & Lydia, daus. of Thos. Berks, of this town, tanner	bap.
,,	June 30.	Tho., s. of Richd. Davies, of this town, breechesmaker	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of Mr. Richd. Pidgeon, of this town, farmer, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 19.	Frances, d. of Mr. James Price, of the Lowhill	bap.
,,	July 22.	Catherine, d. of George Ashford, of this town, glazier, & Jane ...	bap.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Sep. 4.	Margaret, d. of Thos. Towler, of this town, bucher, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Astley, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thos., s. of Willm. Forgham, of this town, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Hannah, d. of John Lythe, of Padergreen	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of John Embrey, of Aston, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Bartholomew, s. of Willm. Ebrey, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of George Salmon, of this town	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Baugh, of this town, breechesmaker, & Elizabeth...	bap.

1763,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Thos. Davies, of this town, taylor	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Eabrey, of Tilley, labourer	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Susannah, d. of Richard Harper, of this town, labourer	bap.
1764,	Jan. 10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Greggory, of this town, barber, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Mr. John Barnitt, of Soulton	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann, d. of Edward Furmston, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Ann, d. of Thos. Weaver, of the Pools	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Jane Newns, of the Millhouse	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of John Ashley, of the Brook, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Willm., base s. of Mary Groom, of Aston	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hallcock,† of Tilley	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Willm., s. of Mr. Richard Beacall, appothecary	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Benjamin & Elizh. Gollings, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Peter, s. of Peter Stones, of this town, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, s. of George Fardoe, of this town, labr.	bap.
,,	May 6.	Anne, d. of John Eabrey, of this town	bap.
,,	May 8.	Robert, s. of Robert Sherwood, of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 13.	Anne, d. of Richd. Higginson, of this town	bap.
,,	May 13.	Isaac, s. of Evan Hughes	bap.
,,	May 16.	Ann, d. of Thos. Blarntons, of this town, hatter, & Jane	bap.
,,	June 5.	Ann, d. of Mr. Thos. Watkis, of this town, mercer	bap.
,,	June 12.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Powell, of this town	bap.

† "Pauper" erased.

1764,	June 12.	Hannah, d. of Richard Williams, of Tilley	bap.
,,	June 15.	Willm., s. of John Lythe, of the Padergreen	bap.
,,	June 18.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Morris, of this town	bap.
,,	June 24.	Samuel, s. of John Stubbs, of this town, staymaker	bap.
,,	July 10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Halls, of this town	bap.
,,	July 10.	Betty, d. of Thomas Thurnill, of this town	bap.
,,	July 22.	Ann, d. of Joseph Ashford, of this town, barber	bap.
,,	July 29.	Elizh., d. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. of John Fawster, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	John, s. of John Ralphs, of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizh., d. of Thos. Lee, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Edwd Jones, of this town, [heel ?]maker	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of John Randles, of this town, staymaker	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of Mr. Saml. Walmsley, of Cramour, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thos. Smith, base s. of Martha Pryce, of this town	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Bridget, d. of Mr. Thos. Higgins, of this town, appothecary	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Hugh Peters, of this town, labr.	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann, d. of Mr. Beaker, of Aulom, in Cheshire	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Molly, d. of Willm. Gilchrist, of this town, bucher	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edmund, s. of John Millinton, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Richd. Ison, of this town, labr.	bap.

1764,	Dec. 26.	Willm., s. of Mr. George Walmsley, of Slape	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizh., d. of Mr. James Price, of the Lowehill, & Frances	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thos., s. of Saml. Newns, of Tilley...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thos., s. of John Moore, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richd., s. of Richd. Harper, of this town, labr.; born June 21, 1764 ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Martha, d. of Saml. Minshal, of Tilley	bap.
1765,	Jan. 8.	John, base s. of Elizh. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Willm., s. of Thos. Bayley, of Barker's Green	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joseph, s. of Owen Jenks, of this town, breechesmaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Fanny, d. of Richard Davis, of this town, breechesmaker	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thos., s. of Willm. Smith, of the One house	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Millington, of this town	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of John Broughall, of this town, maltster	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Saml., s. of Thos. Madley, of Cotton, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of John Lythe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. of Arthur Harper, of this town, labr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Allen, s. of Allen Pidgeon, of Horton	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of John Boothe, of this town, labr.	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Thos. Watkiss, miller, of Soulton	bap.
,,	June 2.	Willm., s. of William Stubbs, of this town, staymaker	bap.
,,	June 9.	Ann, d. of Thos. Evans, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 30.	Ann, d. of Thos. Wotter, of this town	bap.
,,	July 26.	Richd., base s. of Ann Gad... ...	bap.

1765,	Aug. 4.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Forgham, of this town, labr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	James, s. of Richard Richards, of the Woodhouse, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Thos. Thurnill, of Aston, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Francis, s. of Richd. & Francis Bill, of this town; born Jan. 13... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Charles, base s. of Elizh. Taylor, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thos., s. of Thos. Baugh, of this town, breechesmaker, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of Willm. Shenton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Willm., s. of John Eabrey, of Tilley...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Saml., base s. of Lydia Wild ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Martha, base d. of Elizabeth Davies...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Martha, d. of William Hales, of this town	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizh., d. of John & Elizh. Wynne, of the Ruewood	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, base s. of Susanna Carthright	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Betty, d. of Saml. Taylor, of Barkers Green	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Berks, of this town, currier	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret, d. of Andw. Moor, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of Richard Hill, of Tilley labr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8	Thomas, s. of Saml. Ray, of this town, blacksmith	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. of John Wood, a traveler ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Willm. Eabrey, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Andrew, s. of John & Margarett Wooson, a traveler	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	James, s. of Joseph & Martha Lloyd, of this town, labr....	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Austin, of this town, blacksmith	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Astley, of Aston	bap.

1765,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Edwd. & Mary Austin, of this town, weaver	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	George, s. of George & Mary Salmon, of this town, joiner	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Robert Meers & Elizabeth, of this town	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of Dyas Harris, of this town	bap.
1766,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Ralphs, of Cotton...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Greggory, of this town, barber	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Susanna, d. of James Evans, of Horton	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Peak, bricklayer	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	John, s. of John & Ann Powell, of Tilley-green	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of Charles Mickleright, of Lacon	bap.
		Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas Bickerton, of Soulton, was born Dec. 25, 1765. Elizabeth, of this town	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Zachariah, s. of Edward Kynaston & Elizabeth, of this town	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizh. Onles, of the Onehouse	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Thomas, of this town, flaxdresser	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Harris, of this town	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hornes, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Gresy Jones, of this town	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Betty, d. of John & Jane† Randles, of this town, staymaker	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Marey, d. of Martha Higginson, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Maddox, of this town, taylor, & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	James, s. of James & Hannah Felton, of this town	bap.

† "Mary" was first written; "Jane" afterwards substituted in pencil.

1766,	Apr. 22.	Thos., base s. of Elizh. Langford, of Palms Hill	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Morris, of this town	bap.
,,	May 18.	Willm., s. of John Edge, of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. of Mr. George Walford, of this town, & Rebeecah	bap.
,,	May 19.	Elizh., d. of Thomas Wilkinson, of this town, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 19.	Elizh., d. of William Newbrooke, of Horton	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Mr. Samuel Walmsley, of Cramour, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Vaughan, labr. ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, base d. of Mary James, of this town	bap.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of Thomas Harris, of this town, currier	bap.
,,	June 11.	Richard Rowley, s. of Mr. Thomas Watkins, of this town, mercer ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Samuel, s. of John Ashley, of the Brooke, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 5.	Joseph, s. of George Ashford, of this town, glazier, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 6.	Mary, d. of John Eabrey, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	July 6.	Martha, base d. of Mary Maddox, of this town	bap.
,,	July 8.	Ann, d. of Rev. Mr. Sandland, of this town, & Ann; born March 23 ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	George, s. of Saml. Newns, of Tilley, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of Abraham Powell, of the Teakings, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward Price, of this town, & Mary; born Aug. 7, 1763	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morgan, of the Lowe, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Joseph Hilditch, of this town, & Mary	bap.

1766,	Sep. 21.	Francis, s. of Francis Lloyd, of this town, labr., & Phillis	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of Richard Hughes, of this town, baker, & his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Martha, d. of Joseph Jebb, of this town, labourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Cary, of Aston, & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Margaret Richards, aged 3 years	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Martha, d. of the said Saml. Richards, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Gollings, of Tilley, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Willm., s. of Willm. Gilchrist, of this town, bucher, & Sarah	bap.
1767,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of Dias Harris, of this town, tanner, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Thos. Hales, of this town, binder, & Mary	bap.
† ,,	Dec. 30.	James, s. of Mr. James Price, of the Lowe hill, & Frances; born May 13, 1766	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of Richd. & Elizh. Ashley, of this town, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thos., s. of John Lythe, of the Padergreen, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of George Fardoe, of this town, labr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, bastard s. of Ann Chettow, of this town	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of William Glaswey, of the Wolverley Lane, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Willm. Higgins, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of Joseph Sandland, of this town, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thos., s. of Thos. Bayley, of Barker's green, & Jane	bap.

† 1766?

1767,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Edward Evans, of this town, labr., & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Deborah, d. of Richard Richards, of the Woodhouse, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Peter Cowley, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of this town, breechesmaker, & Elizh. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Samuel, bastard s. of Phebe Chettow, aged 15 years	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Daniel, bastard s. of Phebe Chettow...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Willm., s. of Joseph Ashford, of this town, barber, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Downes, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Minshall, of Tilley	bap.
,,	May 26.	Richard, s. of Charles Micklright, of Lacon, & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, bastard s. of Esther Bayley, of Barker's Green	bap.
,,	June 9.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Oules, of the One house	gap.
,,	June 9.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Sarah Bayley, of Barker's Green	bap.
,,	June 26.	George, s. of George Walmsley, of Slape,, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary, base d. of Susanna Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Mary, d. of Bartholomew & Mary Eabrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	July 14.	Anne, d. of Daniel & Mary Allford, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of Thos. Stockall, of Horton, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 26.	Frances, d. of Edward & Mary Price, of this town	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Martha, d. of Willm. Smith, of the One-house	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Willm., bastard s. of Anne Davies, of this town	bap.

Thus far sent to Litchfeild, Sep. 14, 1767.

1767,	Sep. 20.	Thos., s. of Thomas Watkins, of Soulton Mill, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones, of this town, heelmaker, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ann, d. of Thos. Millington, of the Folegate, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. of Richard Harper, of this town, labr., & Mary, aged two years	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Willm., s. of the said Richard Harper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Martha, d. of Thomas Thurnill, of this town, labr., & Margaret... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Willm. Yeal, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hales, of this town, bender, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Newns, of Tilley, & Rebekka; born Aug. 30 ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizh., d. of John Richards, of this town, labr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of Robt. Williams, of Aston, & Sarah	bap.
1768,	Jan. 8.	Thos., s. of John Madley, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of Willm. Newbrook, of Horton, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Peter Hales, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Dias Harris, of this town, tanner, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Samuel, s. of John Eabrey, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Moore, of Cramour, blacksmith, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of [*blank*], a Wood Collier	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Ann, d. of Richard Williams, of Tilley, labr., & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of Ralph Maddox, of this town, tayler, & Margaret ...	bap.

1768,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Randles, of this town, staymaker, & Mary† ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Curley, of this town, labr., & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Sherratt, of the Teakins, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 8.	Beatrice-Hannah, d. of the Rev. Mr. Sandland & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. of John Richards, of Cramore Bank, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Hill, of Tilley, labourer, & Alice	bap.
,,	May 17.	Sarah, base d. of Jane Starky, of this town	bap.
,,	May 20.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Astley, of Aston, & Hannah; born May 2, 1763 ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Ann, d. of the said Thomas Astley, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 23.	William, s. of Owen Jenks, of this town, breechesmaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of John Eabrey, of the Owlery‡ lane, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 24.	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Smith, of this town, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Watkins, mercer, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Jones, of this town, labr., & Mary	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Burrows ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Josiah, s. of John Powell, of Tilly green, weaver, & Ann	bap.
,,	July 1.	Ann, d. of Richard Weaver, of Cotton, & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of William Eabrey, of this town, labr., & Margt.	bap.
,,	July 8.	Robert, s. of Willm. Stubs, of this town, staymaker, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Ann, d. of Richard Vaughan, of this town, labr., & Sarah	bap.

† The names of the wives have in great numbers of cases at this period been inserted later. This one has also been altered in pencil to "Jane."

* Entered here in the original.

‡ =Alderley?

1768,	Aug. 5.	Martha, d. of Mr. Saml. Walmsley, of Cramere, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Robert, s. of James Felton, of this town, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Frances, d. of Thos. Davies, of this town, & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Hugh Edge, of this town, & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Ann, d. of Joseph Cary, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	George, s. of Abraham Powell, of this town, labr., & Katharine... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Eabrey, of this town, shoemaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Ray, of this town, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizh., d. of Robt. Husbands, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	James, s. of Willm. Forgham, of this town, butcher, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	George, s. of Richard Harper, of this town, & Mary	bap.
1769,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Astley, of the Brook, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Hannah, d. of Willm. Hales, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ellin, d. of Willm. Newbrook, of Horton, & Helen	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of John Moore, of this town, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Betty, d. of John Eabrey, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Jane, d. of Joseph Lloyd, of this town, labr., & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Martha, d. of Benjamin Gollings, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Clementina, d. of Thomas Berks, of this town, currier, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of John Lythe, of Pader-green, & Martha	bap.

1769,	Feb. 17.	James, s. of James Walton, of Tilley, blacksmith, & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard, s. of John Wycherley, of the White Horse, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Kynaston, hatter, & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joseph, s. of John Jackson, of Tilley, labr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Nancy, d. of George Vaughan, of the Ware, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann, d. of Mr. Charles Mickleright, of Lacon, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bayley, of Barker's Green, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of John Chilton, of this town, flaxdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hales, of this town, bendar, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morgan, of the Low, & Martha	bap.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Evans, of this town, shoemaker, & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Ann, d. of Richard Forgham, of this town, shoemaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of John Sherratt, of Tilley-park, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 21.	Jane, d. of Will. Gilchrist, of this town, bucher, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 2.	William & Hugh, sons of William Peplowe, of Barker's Green, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 2.	Arthur, s. of Richard Richards, of the Woodhouse, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Astley, of this town, shoemaker, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas, s. of George Ashford, of this town, glazier, & Jane	bap.
,,	June 23.	Lydia, d. of Thomas Lee, of this town, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June [24?].	Ann, fanella d. of John Cottam, of this town, hatter, & Jane ...	bap.

1769,	July 7.	James, s. of Edward Howard, of this town, shoemaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of the Revd. Mr. Sandland & Ann	bap.
,,	July 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris, of this town, wheelwright, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Joseph, s. of Charles Prince, of this town, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. of John Richards, of this town, labr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of [*blank*] Yale & Elizabeth, of Horton	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Willm., s. of Willm. Higgins, of Tilley green, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. of John Hornes, of this town, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Curley, of this town, labr., & Ann	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of John Madeley, of the Highfields, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Tilley, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, of the Highfields, & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of George Walmsley, of Slape, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of Robert Gad, of this town, shoemaker, & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thos., base s. of Ann [*blank*], of Horton	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Blakeway, of Horton, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Moore, of Cramore, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Harris, of this town, labr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas, base s. of Martha Ruscoe, of Lacon	bap.
1770,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of Peter Hales, of Horton, & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1770,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Sherratt, of the Teakings, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Ann, d. of Thomas Thurnill, of Aston, blacksmith, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of James Watkin, of Cramore Bank, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkiss, of Soulton Mill, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, aged 2 years, & William, sons of William Hawkins, of this town, labr., & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Embrey, of this town, taner, & Margaret; born Nov. 26	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Llewelling, deceased, & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of John Heatly, of the Pools, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Hannah, base d. of Ann Furmston & Joseph Stockton	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groom, of the Cross Bank, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ann, d. of Mr. George Walford, of this town, gent., & Rebecca	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Oulds, of the One house	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Astley, of this town, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 13.	Sarah, d. of John Randles, of this town, staymaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hale, of this town, bender, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of John Groom, of the Foxholes, & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas Maddox, of Barker's Green, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	William, s. of William Smith, of the Onehouse, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Samuel, a base child of Mary Forster, of Trenchlane	bap.

1770, Aug. 14. Sarah, d. of Mr. Samuel Walmsley, of Cramore, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Martha, d. of Daniel Allford, of the Low, labourer, & Martha... ... bap.
,, Aug. 31. Sarah, d. of Charlie Evans, of this town, shoemaker, & Margaret ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. of William Austin, of this town, carpenter, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Sarah, d. of Thomas Chettoe, of the Poolhead, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. of Robert Jones, of this town, labourer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Mary, d. of John Jones, of this town, & Esther ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Goldingay, of this town, carpenter, & Mary ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. William, s. of Thomas Stockall, of Horton, & Eleanor ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. [*blank*], s. of Enoch *alias* Hane Watkin, of Cramore, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 30. Sarah, d. of Richard Morgan, of this town, labourer, & Sarah... ... bap.
,, Oct. 7. Hannah, d. of Edward Price, of this town, weaver, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 14. Peter, s. of Richard Davies, of this town, breechesmaker, & Elizabeth... bap.
,, Oct. 21. William, s. of Thomas Wottoe, of this town, carpenter, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. John, s. of George Vaughan, of the Ware, & Mary ... ... bap
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of John Ralphs, of Cotton, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Moor, of Cramore, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Thomas, s. of Willm. Williams, of tne Foxholes, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Edward, s. of Edward Austin, of this town, weaver, & Mary ... ... bap.
1771, Jan. 4. Robert, s. of John Cottam, of this town, hatter, & Jane ... ... bap.

1771,	Jan. 17.	Robert, s. of Edward Eabrey, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Hill, s. of John Wycherley, of this town, & Mary, aged 4 years ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Charles, s. of the said John Wycherley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sarah, d. of Charles Prince, of this town, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John Astley, of the Brook, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Shepherd, of Barker's Green, & Sarah... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Harper, of this town, labr., & Margaret... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jane, base d. of Sarah Forgham, of this town, & Roger Ireland, of Lacon...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Charles, s. of Richard Ivetson & Jane, aged 2 years	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Jane, d. of the said Richard Ivetson & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of George Abbots, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane, base d. of Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of John Madley, of the Highfields, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Higginson, of Paddergreen, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weaver, of this town, shoemaker, & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of James Edge, of Aston, & Sarah	bap
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards, of Cramore, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Harris, of this town, wheelwright, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	A bastard child of Elizabeth Dulson, from the Workhouse	bap.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of John Randles, of this town, staymaker, & Mary	bap.

1771,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Davies, of this town, taylor, & Martha	bap.
,,	May 24.	Beatrice, d. of Robert Hales, of this town, bucther, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Susanna, d. of Francis Hames, a travelling man, & Martha ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Wm. Griffiths, of this town, mason, & Ann, being 5 years old ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Joseph, s. of the said Willm. Griffiths, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powell, of Tilley green, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 21.	Ann, d. of Thos. Wycherley, of Cramore Bank, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 25.	Kitty, d. of Samuel Newns, of Tilley, & Rebecca	bap.
,,	June 30.	Fidelia Maria, d. of Hector Macklane, a traveller, & his reputed wife ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Jennings, of Tilley, labr., & Mary	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of Richard Taylor, of this town, jockey, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Kynaston, of this town, hatter, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Martha, d. of Mr. Roger Ireland, of Lacon, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of George Rutter, of this town, sawyer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Robert, s. of Mr. Thos. Watkins, of this town, mercer, & Eleanor; born Oct. 7, 1769	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	James, s. of the said Mr. Watkins, & his sd. w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Martha, d. of John Eabrey, of this town, shoemaker, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Walter, s. of Wm. Hales, of this town, & Mary	bap.

1771,	Sep. 6.	Wm., s. of Joseph Hilditch & Mary, aged 2 years	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Samuel, s. of the said Joseph Hilditch & his sd. wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Willam, s. of Wlllm. Clayton, a stroling player, & his reputed wife ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Robert, s. of John Chilton, of this town, flaxdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Evans, of this town, labr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of Robert Gadd, of this town, cobler, & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hales, of this town, bender, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of Willm. Oulds, of the One house, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Ann, d. of William Gilcrist, of this town, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans, of this town, cobler, & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Sherratt, of the Teakings, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Berks, of this town, currier, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Lloyd & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Nancy, d. of Benjamin Gollings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Tonnah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of John Williams, labourer, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of William Price, of Cotton, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Willm., s. of Willm. Austin, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
1772,	Jan. 3.	Willm., s. of Peter Hales, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of Thos. Astley, of Aston, & Hannah, being then year & half old	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Margaret, d. of William Stubs, of this town, & Martha...	bap.

1772, Jan. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hill, of Tilley, labr., & Alice ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. Samuel, s. of Owen Jenks, glover, of this town, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 26. Hannah, d. of John Lythe, of Pader green, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.

Thus far was sent to Lichfield Registry.

SAMUEL SMALBROKE, Rector.

,, Jan. 31. Joseph Maddox, base s. of Elizabeth Ruscoe ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 18. Ann, d. of Mr. George Walmsley, of Slape ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 23. John, s. of Thomas Morgan, of Lowe... bap.
,, Mar. 3. William, s. of Thomas Rutter, labr. ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Huntbach, labr. bap.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Powell, weaver bap.
,, Mar. 17. John Jeremiah, base s. of Mary Maddox bap.
,, Mar. 29. James, s. of George Berryman ... bap.
,, Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Cottam, of this town, hatter ... ... bap.
,, May 1. George, s. of George Fardoe, of this town, labr., being then three years old ... ... bap.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Higgins, of Tilley ... ... bap.
,, May 5. Robert, s. of Thomas Bayley, of Aston, born May 13, 1771 ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Sarah, d. of John Jackson, of Tilley, labr. ... ... bap.
,, May 22. William, base s. of Elizabeth Smith ... bap.
,, May 27. John, s. of John Moore, of this town, shoemaker ... ... bap.
,, June 5. Willm., s. of Edward Eabrey, of Tilley, labourer ... ... bap.
,, June 12. Thomas, s. of Mr. John Groom, of the Foxholes, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, June 21. Richard, s. of Richard Forgham, of this town, shoemaker ... ... bap.
,, June 30. Thomas, s. of George Fardoe, of this town, labr. ... ... bap.

1772,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of James Watkin, of this town, baker	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	[*blank*], d. of Joseph Goldengay & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Wm., s. of John Horns, of this town, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of John Powel, of Tilley-Green, weaver, & Ann	bap.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Sep. 15.	Mariam, d. of Thos. & Elizh. Davies, of St. Mary's, Salop, basketmaker...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thos. & Mary, s. & d. of Thomas & Mary Jebb, of Horton	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Kynaston, of this town	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Bellingham, of this town... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Saml., s. of James & Hannah Felton...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizh., d. of Willm. & Elizth. Hughs...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuel, s. of John Wycherley, of this town, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 13.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizth. Astley, of this town	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Vaughan, of this town, labourer, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Mr. George Walford, of this town, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Bellingham	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of the Cross Bank	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Curley...	bap.
1773,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Vaughan, of the Ware	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Willm., s. of Thomas & Hannah Thurnill	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Harris, wheelwright, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Mary Phillips	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Martha, d. of Arthur & Mary Harper	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

*1773,	Jan. 1.	Elizh., d. of John & Ann Eabrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizh., d. of Mr. James Price, of the Low hill, & Frances; born June 2, 1767	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	George, s. of Mr. Samuel Walmsley, of Cramore, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Samuel, s. of Willm. Griffith, of this town, mason, & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Mr. Roger Ireland, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Bentley ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Jennings, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Thomas & Elizh. Astley, of Horton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Margaret Eabrey	bap
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Charles, s. of Charles & Elizh. Prince...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Jones, of this town, labr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizh., d. of Willm. & Sarah Smith, of the One house	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ann, base d. of Martha Ruscoe, of Lacon	bap.
,,	May 4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Richards, of Woodhouse	bap.
,,	June 1.	Molly, d. of George & Elizabeth Abbots, of Tilley	bap.
,,	June 22.	Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Alinson	bap.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of Willm. & Mary Oulds, of the One house	bap.
,,	July 20.	John, aged 3 years, & James, sons of James & Elizh. Watkin, of this town	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard, Elizabeth & John, children of George & Mary Butter, of this town	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Penelope, d. of Charles & Mary Mickleright	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1773,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Mary Allinson, of this town	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Susannah, base d. of Elizabeth Gough...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth† Ely	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John & Jane Cottam ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Price, of this town, weaver	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	George Parton, s. of John & Mary Ashley, of the Brook	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Martha Gad, of this town	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, base s. of Hannah Bentley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew & Mary Eabrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Peplow, of Aston	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	James, s. of Joseph & [Martha?] Evans, of this town	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Wilde ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Teece ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Hannah, base d. of Ann James ...	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Weaver	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Weaver ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Hales, of Horton, & Martha	bap.
1774,	Jan. 4.	William Egerton, s. of Mr. Thos. Jeffreys, miller, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Wycherley	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Elinor Richards, of Cramore	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Eabrey, of this town	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of James & Beatrice Edge, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, base s. of Mary Woolam ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Elizh. Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Willm., base s. of Elizh. Price, of Horton	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Jones ...	bap.

† "Mary" was first written.
* Entered here in the original.

1774,	Mar. 11.	Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Walmsley, of Slape	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Willm., s. of John & Anne Eabrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thos., s. of Richard & Mary Jebb, of Horton	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of John & Mary Chilton, of this town	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Charles & Ellinor Forrester, of Aston	bap.
,,	May 16.	John, base s. of Mary Whitefield ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Edward, s. of John & Jane Randles, of this town	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizh. Berks, of this town	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Sarah Groom ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	George, s. of Thos. & Hannah Astley, of Aston	bap.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of Charles & Amies Powell	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of Henry & Elizth. Paling...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Willm., s. of Matthew & Mary Chatterton	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Millington	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizh., d. of Thos. & Ann Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, base s. of Ann Furmston, of Aston	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, base d. of Elizh. Dudleston ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thos., base s. of Mary Jebb, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Sarah Groom...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizh., d. of Willm. & Mary Phillips...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jane, d. of James & Ann Watkin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizh., d. of Daniel & Mary Allford ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Furmston...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of Mr. George Walford, of this town, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Rutter ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Charles & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizh. Eabrey, of Slape	bap.

1774,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of George & Mary Vaughan, of the Ware	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Elenor Smith...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, base s. of Hannah Elks ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hale, of this town	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Charles, s. of Edward & Elizh. Kynaston, of this town	bap.
1775,	Jan. 6.	James, s. of Thomas & Hannah Thunill, of Aston	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Willm. & Mary Austin, of Horton	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Sherratt, of Takings Farm	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizh. Astley, of this town	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Payne, of the Drawell	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Olds, of the One house	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Sarah Edge, of the Rue Wood	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Sarah Thurnill...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Bickley ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of Samuel & Rebeccah Newns, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Minshall...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Forgham...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Andrew & Mary Allinson ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Bayley, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Jeffreys	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	[*blank*], s. of John & Margaret Moor...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Chettow, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 2.	Richard, base s. of Mary Forrister ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, base d. of Mary Bayley ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Maddox, of Aston	bap.

1775,	June 15.	Elizh., d. of Mr. Roger Ireland, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Kynaston, of this town	bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bellingham	bap.
† ,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	William, s. of Charls & Elizabeth Prince, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Randles, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Higgins, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Phillip, s. of Peter & Martha Hales, of Horton	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ann, d. of James & Elizh. Watkin ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Mary Callcott, of the Pools	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Robert & Martha Gad ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Betty, d. of Charles & Mary Micklewright, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thos., s. of John & Jane Randles, of this town	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, d. of John & Elizh. Jones, of the Lowe hill	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Sarah, d. of John & Susannah Jarvis...	bap.
1776,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Kerry, of Aston	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Margaret Elks, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of Willm. & Sarah Smith, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Alice, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ely...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann & Mary, daus. of Robert & Martha Nicholls	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Hale...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Vaughan...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Rutter...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary d. of Phillip & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Beswick ...	bap.

† "Thus far sent to Litchfield," is written into the middle of this entry.

1776	Apr.	7.	Willm., s. of John & Jane Weaver, of this town	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Willm., s. of Thomas & Mary Payne...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Jane Howard ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Eabrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Betty, d. of George & Mary Vaughan, of the Ware	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	John, base s. of Sarah Williams ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Sarah, d. of James & Beatrice Edge, of Tilley	bap.
,,	May	31.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Martha Evans, of this town	bap.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Maddox, of Aston	bap.
,,	June	21.	Nancy, d. of Thomas & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	July	7.	John, base s. of Mary Hayward ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Smith, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Hannah, d. of John & Martha Lythe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Diana Oar, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Jane, d. of Robt. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Willm., base s. of Sarah Wilde ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. & Elizabeth Vickers, of this town	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of Henry & Elizh. Price, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Mary, base d. of Elizh. Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizh Dulvton	bap.
1777,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of Thos. & Sarah Groom, of Aston	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Elizh. Heatley	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Watkin, of this town	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	James, s. of Henry & Elizh. Pailing ...	bap.

1777,	Feb. 9.	Elizh., base d. of Ann Judson ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Stephen & Martha Chettow	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Taylor, of Barker's Green	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edward, s. of Roger & Sarah Thomas...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ely...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joseph, d. of Thos. & Elizh. Berks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Ann Smith	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Elinor Smith ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, base s. of Margaret Hind ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Kynaston ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of David & Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, base d. of Margaret Hullson	bap.
,,	May 18.	Charles, s. of John & Mary Hughes ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Hales ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mary Jeffreys; born Oct. 6, 1776 ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Hannah Astley	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Bellingham	bap.
,,	May 25.	James, s. of John & Mary Elks ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Martha, d. of Robert & Ann Eabrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of John & Elizh. Roberts ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Micleright, of Lacon	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Ebrey ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Mary Allinson	bap.
,,	June 17.	Rebeccah, d. of Mr. George & Rebeccah Walford; born [*blank*]	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizh., d. of Robert & Esther Bellingham	bap.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of Phillip & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Rebeccah, d. of John & Jane Randles...	bap.
,,	July 27.	William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Parbot	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Ann, d. of George & Margaret Walmsley, of Slape	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Dickin, of this town, & Sarah	bap.

1777,	Aug. 22.	Mary, base d. of Ann Furmston ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Elizh. Weaver	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Roger, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Kynaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Ann Randles	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuel Walmsley, of Cramore, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elizh., d. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
1778,	Jan. 2.	Jane, d. of Charles & Elizh. Prince...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizh., d. of John & Elizh. Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Thurnill, of Aston	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of Peter & Mary Downward...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Martha, d. of Willm. & Elizh. Oulds...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Esther Bellingham	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Moore	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Morris, s. of John & Elizh. Jones, of Lowe hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Samuel, base s. of Ann Colley ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	James, base s. of Sarah Jebb, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Robert, base s. of Martha Williams ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Pritchard ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Andrew, s. of Wm. & Margaret Rogers	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Willm., s. of Edward & Mary Harris...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Jane, d. of Henry & Elizh. Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Jane Deakin ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Robert, s. of Robert & Martha Gad ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Rutter ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Martha Wycherley	bap.
,,	May 17.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Sarah Smith ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. of Arthur & Sarah Harper	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Hornes ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Jenny, d. of Thomas & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Elizh. Shingler	bap.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizh. Ralphs ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thos., s. of James & Sarah Norton ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Deborah Pidgeon	bap.

1778	June 9.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Jebb, of Horton	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Maddox, of Aston	bap.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of George & Mary Vaughan, of the Ware	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose & Elizh. Gilbert	bap.
,,	July 12.	Abigail, d. of John & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Allin, s. of Joseph & Mary Swanwick, of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of John & Susannah Charlton...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Martha Evans...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Edward, s. of Charles & Jane Prichard	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Richards	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of Peter & Martha Hales, of Horton	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Edward, s. of Abraham & Catherine Powell	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizh., d. of James & Beatrice Edge, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of Bartholomew & Mary Ebrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, base s. of Sarah Forgham ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. of John & Elizh. Lythe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. of Edwd. & Ann Astley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Dinah, d. of Thos. & Dinah Oar ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Forrester	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizh., base d. of Ann Richards ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Hugh & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Martha, base d. of Mary Kerry, aged 2 years	bap.
1779,	Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. of Willm. & Mary Austin, aged 2 years & a half	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Ann, aged 3 years, & Crispin, children of Thos. & Mary Watkin ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Forgham...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Hayward...	bap.

1779,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Randles...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of Francis & Ann Owen ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Eabrey, of Tilley	bap.

[NOTE.—Here on Feb. 10, begin the baptisms in the Newtown Register.]

,,	Feb. 14.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Susannah Blakeway, of Horton	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Margaret, d. of James & Ann Boughey	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Haynes	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thos., s. of John & Martha Lythe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Astley	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, base d. of Ann Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Willm., s. of Daniel & Mary Cooper...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Edwd., s. of John & Mary Elks, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizh. Hughes...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ann, d. of James & Mary Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizh., base d. of Hannah Bentley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizh., d. of John & Mary Watkiss ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Williams...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	George, s. of the Revd. George Dickin & Katherine	bap.
,,	May 2.	Elizh., d. of Thos. & Hannah Astley; born Dec. 31, 1778	bap.
,,	May 7.	Thos., s. of John & Susan Burrows ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thos., s. of Thos & Mary Evans, aged 15 months	bap.
,,	May 25.	Susan, d. of Mr. Thos. & Mary Jeffreys; born April 1, 1778	bap.
,,	June 6.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Chettow ...	bap.
		Thus far sest to Litchfield.	
,,	June 27.	William, s. of John & Mary Ebrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	July 2.	Alice, d. of Daniel & [*blank*] Allford...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Eleanor Smith...	bap.

1779,	Aug. 15.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Pailing	bap.
† ,,	Aug. 20.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Matthews	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	James, s. of James & Mary Wooley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Martha, d. of James & Margaret Maddox	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Smith ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Robert, s. of Thos. & Ann Harris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Jane, d. of Ruchard & Sarah Vaughan...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Ruth Richards...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Newns ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Ireland ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Hannah, d. of Roger & Mary Thomas...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of Philip & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of Robt. & Hester Bellingham	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Powel, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, base child of Martha Evans, of this town	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, base child of Sarah Wilde...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Rebecca Kilbourn	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Allinson...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, base child of Mary Firmstone	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Henry & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Dod, p. Malpas	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robt., s. of Robt. & Sarah Salisbury...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Geo: s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Eliz: d. of John & Eliz: Roberts ...	bap.
1780,	Jan. 1.	Eliz: bastard of Dorothy Fardoe ...	bap
,,	Jan. 1.	Jane, d. of John & Eliz: Jones ...	bap
,,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Geo: & Ann Edge ...	bap
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Ed: & Margaret Richards	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Almond ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, d. of Charles & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ralph. s. of Ralph & Mary Hassal ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Willm., s. of Wm. & Mary Ferrinton...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Betty, d. of John & Eliz: Bellingham...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Ed: & Ester Evans ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Martha, d. of Wid. Pemberton ...	bap.

† Handwriting changes.

1780,	Mar. 28.	John, base child of Eliz: Ashley, of Aston	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Sarah Dickin, of this town; born 22 March, 1799 ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, base child of Eliz: Tilston ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Martha Evans	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Betty, d. of Willm. & Mary Powel ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Jane, d. of Bartholomew & Mary Ebrey	bap.
† ,,	June 4.	Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Smith ..	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of Arthur & Sarah Harper ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of John & Jane Weaver ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Capper ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Sarah, d. of John & Lucy Charlton...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Griffiths...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of John & Martha Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	George, s. of Arthur & Elizh. Shingler	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of James & Elizabeth Brown...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizh. Ely...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Beswick	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Ebrey, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	William, s. of John & Margaret Huntbatch	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Wolf ...	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary‡ Lythe	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	John, s. of John & Susanna Burrows...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Furmston, of Aston	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Robert, s. of Robert & Esther Bellingham	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Higgins...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary [Stuton?] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Morris & Ann Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of George & Mary Edge ...	bap.
1781,	Jan. 3.	Katherine, d. of the Revd. Mr. George Dickin & Katherine; born July 19 1780	bap.

† Handwriting changes.
* Entered here in the original.
‡ "Elizabeth should be" is written above this name.

1781,	Jan.	3.	Robert, s. of Richard & Mary Jebb, of Horton	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Kynaston	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, their daughter [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John, base s. of Hannah Richards ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Arthur, s. of John & Sarah Lee, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Chidlow	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Richd., s. of Richard & Martha Wycherley	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Elizabeth, base d. of Margaret Deakin	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Drury	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Phillip, s. of Richard & Dorothy Weaver	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth & Ann, daus. of William & Ann Randles	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Ann Austin...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Harris	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Jane Cooper...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elizh., d. of John & Jane Williams ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of Thos. & Martha Davies...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	James, s. of George & Mary Vaughan	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	John, s. of John & Martha Jackson...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Groom...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Harriot, d. of Willm. & Deborah Pidgeon	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Joseph, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Price	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Humfriston	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Ann Bather ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Richard, s. of James & Mary Vaughan...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Letitia, d. of Thomas & Rebeccah Griffiths	bap.
,,	June	3.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Forrister	bap.
,,	June	3.	John, s. of Willm. & Leah Hales ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Willm., s. of James & Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	June	4.	Richard, s. of Hugh & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Martha, d. of Edward & Margaret Richards	bap.

1781, June	9.	Roger, s. of Roger & Mary Ireland, of Lacon	bap.
,, June	17.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Mary Jones...	bap.
,, July	8.	John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Cooper...	bap.
,, July	8.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Jebb... ...	bap.
,, July	8.	Willm., s. of Edward & Ann Furmston	bap.
,, July	10.	Willm., s. of James & Beatrice Edge, of Tilley	bap.
,, July	15.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,, Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizh. Ebrey...	bap.
,, Sep.	9.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Elizh. Weaver...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	John, s. of John & Mary Elks ...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	John. s. of John & Mary Watkin ...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Hayward	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	Joseph, s. of Francis & Ann Owen ...	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Lee, of the Poolhead	bap.
,, Oct.	2.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Meers ...	bap.
,, Oct.	2.	John, s. of John & Ann Harris ...	bap.
* ,, Sep.	9.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Haines...	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Jones...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	George, s. of George & Mary Edge, of Tilley	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of Charles & Mary Powell...	bap.
,, Nov.	13.	Thomas, base s. of Elizh. Jones ...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Mary, d. of Robert & Sarah Sallsbury	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Sarah, base d. of Elizabeth Gollings ...	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizh. Harris ...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Saml. & Mary Minshall	bap.
1782, Jan.	4.	Phillip, s. of Thos. & Mary Watkiss; born in April 1781	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Lettice Stubs	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	James, s. of Edward & Ann Price, of Horton	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Andrew & Mary Allinson...	bap.
,, Jan.	11.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Esther Bellingham	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Mary, base d. of Rebecca Nicholls ...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Willm., s. of John & Susannah Charlton	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1782,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Haycock ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	George, s. of Thos. & Ann Harris ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, base d. of Jane Greggory ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ann, base d. of Mary Oar, of Tilley ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Harper, of Woolverley	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Astley; born Oct. 10, 1781	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Willm. & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Willm., s. of Bartholomew & Mary Ebrey	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizh., d. of Richard & Ann Vaughan	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, base s. of Sarah Wilde ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Elizh. Mathers	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Randles ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. of John & Elizh. Roberts...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Susanna Worrall	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Henry & Elizh. Paling	bap.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Martha, base d. of Mary Cheshire ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Tompson ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Lewis ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Ann, base d. of Mary Farrington ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Wycherley, aged 7 years	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elinor Smith	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Jackson ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, of Lowe hill	bap.
,,	July 30.	John, base s. of Hannah Chesters ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Woolam, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Bellingham	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ruth Richards	bap.

1782,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Richards	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Hannah, d. of George & Mary Vaughan	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Drury ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Capper ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, d. of George & Mary Edge ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, base s. of Eleanor Aulds ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizh. Price	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary Ann, d. of John & Sarah Hales	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Bather ...	bap.
1783,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Ebrey ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Sarah Harper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Jemima, d. of Joseph & Margaret Trevor	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Rebecca Kilbour	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Shingler	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Lucy, d. of Edward & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of Joseph & Martha Evans ...	bap
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Humfrestone	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, base d. of Martha Evans ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Samuel, s. of James & Mary Wooley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Sarah Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	George, base s. of Jane Harris ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizh. Bowker	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of James & Mary Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Groom ...	bap.
† ,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dicken, Esq., & Sarah; born 17 Oct., 1781 ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of John & Ann Harris ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Bayley & Ann; born Aug. 8, 1782	bap.
,,	June 1.	George, base s. of Sarah Oar, of Tilley	bap.
,,	June 1.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Richards ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Martha Wycherley	bap.

† Entered by another hand.

1783	July	4.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Haycock ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	George, s. of Roger & Sarah Maddox...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Jane Deakin ...	bap.
			Thus far sent to Lichfeild.	
,,	Aug.	17.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Forister	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	John, s. of Morris & Ann Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Bickerton...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	John, s. of Edward & Elizh. Sutton...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Willm. & Elizh., children of Thos. & Sarah Groom	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Ann, d. of John & Elizh. Lythe ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	John, s. of Roger & Sarah Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizh., d. of Ralph & Mary Hassall ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Margaret, d. of Willm. & Deborah Pidgeon	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	John, aged 2 years, & Mary, children of Thomas & Elizh. Griffiths† ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	John, s. of James & Margaret Evans...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Powell ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizh. Wycherley	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Willm., base s. of Margaret Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Elizh., d. of James & Margaret Madox	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Elizh., d. of Thos. & Rebecca Griffiths	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Martha Meers	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Martha Powell, of Brockurst	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Watkin ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Ann Forgham ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizh. Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Powell ...	bap.
1784,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Jenkin ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of Robert & Martha Gad ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Owen, of this town	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of James & Beatrice Edge, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of Charles & Sarah Chidlow, of the farm	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Ann Ebrey, of Tilley	bap.

† A page has here been cut out.

1784,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of James & Martha Edwards...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Astley, of this town	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizh. Brown	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Susan, base d. of Margaret Nichols, pauper	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Harriot, d. of Thomas & Rebecca Griffiths, of this town	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizh., d. of George & Ann Lythe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Bathor...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harrison	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ann, d. of Mr. Samuel Beetenson, of this town, surgeon, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Hantlet ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Elks, of Tilley	bap.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of John & Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Harris...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas, s. of George & Ann Edge ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Nathaniel, s. of John & Ann Berks, of this town	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Groom ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Jane Sudley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Ann, d. of Richard & Jane Haines, of Slape	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Margaret, d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Gilbert	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Minshall, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	William, s. of Francis & Sarah Owen...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. of Samuel & Penelope Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Phillip, s. of John & Elizh. Williams, of Tilley	bap
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. of John & Hannah Drury, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Jane Bassford...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Higgins	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary James ...	bap.

1784,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizh. Jones, of the Lowe Hill	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Richards	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of George & Mary Edge ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Godfrey, s. of Benjamin & Mary Cooper, labourer	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Ormond...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Harris...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Joseph, s. of Roger & Sarah Thomas, pauper	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Mr. William Bayley & Ann; born June 6	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Susanna Worrall, of Tilley	bap.
	2 Octr.	Received duty 11/3d. J. Griffiths, Dy. Collector.	
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of James & Elizh. Brown ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. of Hugh & Mary Lewis...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, base d. of Elizh. Dod, pauper	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Sarah, d. of Roger & Sarah Maddox...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of Roger & Sarah Maddox	bap.
1785,	Jan. 16.	Maria, base d. of Mary Jones, a pauper	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of John & Sarah Parkinson...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	George, s. of George & Martha Powell, of Brockurst	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Walter Lowe, s. of Walter & Charlotte Beetenson	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Willm., s. of Arthur & Elizh. Shingler	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Henry & Elizh. Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Hayward	bap.
,,	Mar. [20?].	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizh. Kerry ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Kitty, d. of George & Mary Vaughan...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Francis, base s. of Elizabeth Aston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Lewis, pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	George, s. of Joseph & Martha Evans	bap
,,	Mar. 29.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dickin, Esq., & Sarah; born July 27, 1783 ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary Dorothy, d. of Francis Lloyd, Esq., & Ann	bap.

1785,	Apr. 12.	William, s. of John & Jane Harrop, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Price, of Horton	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Hayward	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Martha, base child of Sarah Forgham, a pauper, of this p.	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Phillip & Susan Hales, of Horton	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Haycock ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizh. Garrett, of this town	bap.
,,	June 17.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizh. Hughes...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Maria, d. of Thos. & Rebecca Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 3.	Maria, base d. of Tryphena Cooper ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Owen	bap.
,,	July 24.	John, s. of Bartholomew & Mary Ebrey	bap.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Margaret Wright, of this town	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	James, s. of James & Mary Vaughan...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	James, base s. of Sarah Wilde, a pauper	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Owen ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Maria Ann, base d. of Mary Peat ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah, base d. of Alice Wilkinson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of Abraham & Ann Darlington	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Hannah, d. of William & Elizh. Weaver	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Ann, d. of Charles & Elizh. Green ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Jackson, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, base s. of Elizh. Thurnill ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizh. Paling, a pauper	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Benjamin & Elizh. Lakin	bap.
		1 Octr. Jno. Griffith, Dy. Collector.	
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Thomas & Elinor Smith	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizh. Lythe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Richard, base s. of Mary Oar ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Hughes	bap.

1785,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, aged 5 years, & Joseph, sons of Thomas & Hannah Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Green...	bap.
		John, s. of Jonathan & Elizh. Twitty, was born Jan. 11, 1781.	
		James, s. of Jonathan & Elizh. Twitty, was born Oct. 15, 1782.	
		Willm., s. of Jonathan & Elizh. Twitty, was born Sep. 27, 1784 & were baptized Nov. 1, 1785.	
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Abraham & Ann Jones, a pauper	bap.
1786,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Henry & Elizh. Couldweell, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Jenks ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of Richd. & Margaret Sherratt	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Ann, d. of Morris & Ann Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Peter, s. of Willm. & Deborah Pidgeon	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Willm., s. of Richd. & Martha Wycherley	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizh. Gough	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Chessers ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Ann Vaughan...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Hughes	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	James, s. of James & Margaret Maddox	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Bather...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of William & Martha Shenton; born Mar. 11	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Huntbatch, aged one year ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edward, s. of Robert & Sarah Rogers	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Stubbs, of thsi town	bap.
,,	May 28.	Martha, base d. of Ann Hall, a pauper	bap.
,,	June 4.	Alice, base d. of Sarah Oar	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. & Elizh. Ely...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Rchard, s. of John & Elizh. Sandland	bap.

1786	June 11.	James, s. of James & Martha Edwards, this town	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Hughes, of this town	bap.
,,	June 18.	John, base s. of Ann Paulet, a pauper	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Elkes, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard, base s. of Elizabeth Paulet, a pauper	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Willm., s. of Samuel & Mary Minshall, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Austin, of Horton	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard, base s. of Mary Sandland ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Forgham...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Beacall, of Laconhall	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Forrister, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Phillips...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of William & Jane Sadler...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Willm., s. of George & Mary Edge ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Rebecca Kilbourn	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Drury	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Sarah, d. of David & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Clayton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary James	bap.
	For Jno. Griffiths, Dy. Collector, Wm. Higginson.		
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Willm. & Susanna Blakeway, of Horton	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margaret, d. of the said Willm. & Susanna Blakeway	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Edward, s. of Henry & Elizh. Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Hannah Maddox	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Hussey ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, base d. of Elinor Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	George, s. of Charles & Sarah Chidlow	bap.

1786,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Hill, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward, s. of Robt. & Ann Ebrey, of Tilley	bap.
1787,	Jan. 1.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Haycock...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Ratcliff...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Groom...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Crispin, s. of Thos. & Mary Watkiss...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of Thos. & Ann Higgins ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizh. Gough	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Haines ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Ann Groom, a pauper	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Elizh. Roberts...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizh., base d. of Sarah Powell, a pauper	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Elizh. Jones, of the Lowe hill	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Willm., s. of Philip & Susanna Hales...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of Roger & Sarah Maddox...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Hannah Maddox	bap.
,,	Apri 13.	Emma, d. of Mr. Samuel Beetinson & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of Francis Lloyd, Esqr., & Ann; born May 25, 1786 ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of James & Margaret Evans, a pauper	bap.
,,	May 13.	William, s. of Willm. & Elizh. Hughes	bap.
,,	May 15.	William, s. of Thos. & Ann Tompson	bap.
,,	June 1.	Eliza, d. of Thos. Dicken, Esqr., & Sarah; born May 16, 1786 ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Howard, of this town	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Austin, of Horton	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary, Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Lane...	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Saml. & Mary Green ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of Thos. & Elizh. Brown ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of George & Martha Powell, of Brockurst	bap.

1787, July	8.	Ann, d. of John & Jane Weaver ...	bap.
,, July	15.	Hannah, base d. of Martha Morris ...	bap.
		Thus far copyd & sent to Litchfeild.	
,, July	22.	William, base s. of Jane Rutter ...	bap.
,, July	25.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,, July	25.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Hayward, a pauper	bap.
,, July	27.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Groom	bap.
,, July	29.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Higginson	bap.
,, Aug.	5.	James, s. of John & Mary Lewis, a pauper	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	John, base s. of Ann Patrick, a pauper	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Hanmer, a pauper	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	Margaret, d. of Andrew & Mary Moor	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	John, s. of Willm. & Ann Bather ...	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizh. Garratt...	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	George, s. of Mr. George Walford, of this town, & Rebecca; born July 4, 1786†	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	Charlotte, d. of William & Martha Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	John, s. of John & Ann Cooper, of Aston	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Willm., s. of John & Elizabeth Lythe, pauper	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Samuel, s. of Thos. & Susanna Worrall	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Thos., s. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Briscoe; born Dec. 23, 1786†	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Mary-Ann, d. of Mr. Thos. Higgins, of this town, apothecary, & Ann; born Nov. 22, 1786†	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Frances, d. of Richard & Elizh. Brethin	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Thos., their son [*sic*]	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Birks ...	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Harris ...	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Watkiss; born May 15, 1785†	bap.

† This date of birth has been crossed through.

1787,	Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Watkiss...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	John, base s. of Mary Williams, a pauper	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Robert, infant† s. of Francis & Ann Owen	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Isabella, d. of John & Catherine Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Richard, s. of Arthur & Sarah Harper	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Peggy, d. of John & Ellen Powell ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Richards; born Nov. 16, 1786‡ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thos., s. of David & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
1788,	Jan.	1.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Astley	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Powell	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Sarah, d. of John & Susanna Stubbs	bap
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur & Elizh. Shingler	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Sarah Fletcher	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Edge	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Ann, d. of John & Elizh. Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Charlotte & Jane, daus. of John & Sarah Edgerton, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth Sarah, d. of Francis Lloyd, Esqr., & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Martha, d. of Jane Downes, base born	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Ann Barnett, base d. of Ann Tew ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John & Ann, children of Mary Welch, base born	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	John, s. of Thos. & Ann Beacall, of Lacon hall	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizh. Gough	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Wilde, a pauper	bap.
,,	May	11.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Margaret Price	bap.
,,	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Williams	bap.
,,	May	11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Lamb ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Berks ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	May	16.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Fanny Harper	bap.
,,	May	18.	Ann, d. of Hugh & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Sarah Groom	bap.

† The word "infant" has been added.
‡ This date of birth has been crossed through.

1788	June 3.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Martha Mears...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Maria, d. of Mr. Thomas Dickin & Sarah; born 31 July, 1787‡ ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of John & Sarah Abbots ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Minshall, of Tilley	bap.
,,	July 6.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Owen, of the Rue wood	bap.
,,	July 27.	Robert, s. of Robert & Martha Gad, a pauper	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elinor Smith ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Martha, d. of John & Sarah Hales ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuel Beetinson, of this town, surgeon, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Margaret Angel	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Martha & Jane, daus. of George & Ann Edge	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, being 3 years old,† & Elizabeth, daus. of Thomas & Jane Price, paupers	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Charles, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary James...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of George & Elizh. Adams...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Martha Wycherley	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizh. Embrey	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, being 2 years old, † & Mary, daus. of Francis & Sarah Lythe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	James, s. of James & Beatrice Edge...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Newns...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Alice, d. of Henry & Elizh. Palin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Charles, s. of Charles & Ellen Forrester	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Hannah Hughes	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Martha, base d. of Leah Powell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of Edward & Martha Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, base s. of Ann Paulet, a pauper, aged one year† ...	bap.

‡ This date of birth has been crossed through.
† The age here given has been crossed through.

1788,	Dec. 30.	Philip, s. of Benjamin & Hannah Roberts, of this town	bap.
1789,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Hannah Powell	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Beatrice, d. of Abraham & Ann Darlington	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary Gregory, base d. of Ellen Suckling, a pauper	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard, s. of John & Elizh Bellingham	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margaret, d. of John & Hannah Drury	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Sarah Rogers...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Bromley, a pauper	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	William, s. of John & Sarah Jenks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Sandland	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Benjamin, s. of Richard & Ann Woolam	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Haycock	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Robert, s. of Robt. & Ann Hales ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Philip, s. of Robt. & Ann Hales ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	George, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Sherratt	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Samuel,† base s. of Mary Stones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of George & Ann Lythe ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of Robt. & Ann Gregory ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Sudler	bap.
,,	May 3.	John, base s. of Ann Butler, a pauper	bap.
,,	May 21.	William, s. of Benjamin & Mary Cooper	bap.
,,	May 26.	Rowland Williams, s. of the Revd. Richard Howell & Eliza; born Dec. 23, 1788†	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizh. Forester	bap.
,,	May 31.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Catherine Hayward	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Trevor, aged 4 years†	bap.
,,	May 31.	William, s. of Joseph & Margaret Trevor	bap.
,,	June [?].	Thomas, base s. of Ann Woolley, a pauper	bap.
,,	June [?].	Mary, d. of Edward & [——?] Mason	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones, of the Lowe	bap.

† 'Jones' has been added here.

1789,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Deborah Pidgeon; born June 16, 1788† ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Philip, s. of Philip & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Ann, d. of Arthur & Sarah Harper...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Edward, s. of John & Rachel Watkiss	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Willm., s. of Edward & Margaret Richards, ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann, d. of Edward & Margaret Richards	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Lewis, a pauper	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of Edward & Hannah Harris, aged [2 ?] years	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Briscoe; born May 19, 1788	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of James & Elizh. Brown...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Paul & Mary Briscoe, paupers	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Eliza, d. of Willm. & Ann Lane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, base s. of Sarah Wright, a pauper	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams, a pauper	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of William Elinor Fardow	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth & Thomas, children, of Charles & Sarah Chidlow; born Ap. 17, 1789	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Nancy, d. of Richd. Thomas of Soulton, miller, & Betty	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Maddox, of the Woodhouse, & Sarah	bap.
		Dec. 25, 1789 officiated Fr. Owen having been appointed New Clark by the Rector.	
1790,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Newns, of the Millhouse, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	George, aged 18 months,† s. of John Jackson, of Tilley, & Martha ...	bap.

† The date of birth has been crossed through.
* Entered here in the original. Date of birth crossed through.

1790,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of John Howard, of this town, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richard, aged [2 ?] years & a half,† s. of Thos. Harper, pauper,† of this town, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Griffiths, of this town, bricklayer, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Susannah, base d. of Tryphena Cooper, of Aston, pauper†	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Martha, d. of James Edwards, of this town, taylor,† & Martha... ...	bap.
‡ ,,	Jan. 5.	George, s. of Thos. Beacall, of Lacon; born 21 Nov. 1789†	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Nancy, d. of Joseph Ruscoe, of Lacon, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ann, d. of John Higginson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Sherrat, s. of John Stubbs, of this town, taylor, & Susannah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Willm. Harris, pauper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	James, s. of John Powel, pauper, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of Stephen Sermon, pauper, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 16.	Jane, d. of John Huntbatch, of Padock Green, & Hannah	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 21.	Thos., s. of Willm. Hayward, pauper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	George, s. of George Adams, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ann, d. of Francis Owen, parish clark, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 2.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Higgins, of Trench Lane, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 24.	Willm., bastard of Eliz. Darlington, pauper	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richd., s. of John Weaver, of this town, & Jane	bap.

† These words are partly erased.
‡ Entered here in the original.
* Entered here in the original, with a note above "sa below."

1790,	May 29.	Kitty, d. of Willm. Hughes, of this town, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 11.	Willm., s. of Willm. Birks, butcher, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Willm. Evans, of this town, & Eliz:	bap
,,	June 22.	George, s. of Thos. James, shoemaker, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 11.	George, s. of John Griffith, bricklayer, of this town, & Catharine ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard, s. of Mr. George Walford, of this town, & Rebeccah; [born 17 May, 1788?†]	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of John Williams, of this town, bender, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Hannah, d. of John Drury, of this town, tanner, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Eliz., bastard of Jane Rutter, pauper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Eliz: [born 3 Nov. 1788†], & Frances, [born 13 June 1790?], daus. of Mr. Thos. Higgins, surgeon, of this town, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Sarah, d. of John Jenks, malster, of this town, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Gregory, of this town, hairdresser,† & Susannah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thos., s. of Thos. Abbots, of this town, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of John Lyth, of this town, pauper, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Watkiss, of this town, blacksmith, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thos., s. of Thos. Bromley, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John, bastard s. of Ann Maddox, pauper‡	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ann, d. of John Birks, of this town, shoemaker, & Ann	bap.

† Erased.
‡ Crossed through.

1790,	Nov. 21.	Frances, d. of Thos. Price, pauper, of this town, & Frances	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, bastard s. of Martha Evans, pauper, of this town	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Geo: Edge, pauper, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of John Hill, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap
,,	Dec. 31.	Joseph, s. of James Edge, of this town, & Ann	bap.
1791,	Jan. 1.	Thos., s. of John Sandland, of this town, cooper, & Elizabeth ...	bap
,,	Jan. 1.	Thos., s. of Francis Lyth, pauper, of Paddock Green, & Sarah ...	bap
,,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Robt. Cartwright, of Aston, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. of Saml. Minshall, of Tilley, blacksmith, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, bastard s. of Hannah Perry, pauper	bap
,,	Jan. 2.	Richd., s. of Willm. Chesters, of Newtown, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Joseph, s. of Saml. Powel, of this town, shoemaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Willm., s. of John Roberts, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Hugh Lewis, of this town, gardener, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ann, d. of Joseph Ravenscroft, of Horton, & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, bastard d. of Hannah Furmston, of Aston, pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thos., s. of Thos. Brown, of Aston, & Elizh.	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of the Revd. Richard Howel, & Eliza; [born 14 June 1790?†]...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jane, d. of Arthur Shingler, of Aston, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Green, of this town, sawyer, & Elizh.	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† Crossed through.

1791,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Groome, of the One house, & Elizh.; [born 29 March, 1790?†]	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of John Powel, of this town, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Geo. Lyth, of this town, pauper, & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, bastard d. of Sarah Powel, of this town, pauper	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richd., s. of John Haycock, of Ditches, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Susannah, d. of Andrew Moor, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Brown, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 5.	Robert, s. of Robert France, of Tilly Park, & Alice	bap.
,,	June 12.	Ann, d. of John Mason, of this town, cabinet maker, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 12.	Sarah, d. of Edward Williams, of Low, & Martha	bap.
,,	June 12.	Ann & John, bastards of Sarah Woor, pauper	bap.
,,	June 17.	Willm., s. of Willm. Dean, of this town, & Ann; [born 25 Sep., 1790?†] ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann, d. of Edward Mason, of this town, cooper, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of Willm. Shenton, of this town, glazier, & Elizh.; [born 4 Jan., 1790?†]	bap.
,,	June 21.	Eliz., d. of Willm. Shenton, of this town, glazier, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Richd. Weaver, of Pool head, & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 10.	Bridget, d. of Francis Evans, of this town, labourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 31.	Katherine, bastard d. of Jane Williams, of this town, pauper	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thos., s. of John Forrester, of Trench Lane, & Elizabeth	bap.

† Crossed through.

1791,	Aug. 9.	Thos., s. of John Tittensor, of this town, cabinet maker, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of Edward Angel, of Alderly Lane, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	James, s. of Thos. Abbots, of Aston, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Alice & Richd., children of Willm. Phillips, of this town, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of John Bellingham, of this town, carpenter, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thos. Morgan, of Low, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of Richd. Newns, of the Millhouse, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elinor, d. of Thos. Kilbourn, of this town, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Elks, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Willm., s. of Hugh Pemberton, pauper of Barker's Green, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ann, d. of John Newns, of this town, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, aged 2 years, & Ann, children of Thos. Wooral, of Tilley Green, & Susannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Samuel, [aged 2 years?†], s. of Robt. Hales, butcher, of this town, & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thos., s. of John Abbots, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Roger Spenser, s. of Mr. Thos. Dickin, of this town, & Sarah; [born 9 June, 1789?†]	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, bastard of Margt. Challenor, pauper	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Richd., s. of Abraham Darlington, of Horton, & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Willm., s. of Willm. Hales, of the Lane, & Leah	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ellen, d. of John Lloyd, of Edstaston, & Mary	bap.

† Crossed out.

1791,	Oct. 18.	Sarah, d. of Charles Chidloe, malster, of this town, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of John Jones, of Low Hill, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Willm., s. of Willm. Price, of this town, publican, & Margaretta; [born 18 June, 1790?†]	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Sarah, d. of John Jackson, of Woodhouse, & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Martha, d. of Willm. Edge, pauper, of Quina Brook, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richd., s. of Robt. Gad, pauper, of this town, & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of James Edwards, of this town, taylor, & Martha... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward, s. of Moses Peters, of this town, nayler, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Fanny, d. of Saml. Bill, pauper, of this town, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ann, aged 4 years, d. of Abraham Jones, pauper, of Tilley, & Ann ...	bap.
1792,	Jan. 3.	John, bastard s. of Ann Colley, pauper	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Ann, d. of Samuel Forgeham, of this town, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Willm., s. of Willm. Kilvert, of this town, grocer, & Ann; [born 29 Sep., 1790?†]	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Lucy, d. of Thos. Howel, of this town, bricklayer, & Lucy	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Powel, of this town, sawyer, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thos., s. of Thos. Harper, of this town, shoemaker, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Timothy, bastard s. of Jane Egerton, pauper	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Charles, s. of Francis Owen, parish clark, & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Saml., s. of Joseph Maddox, pauper, & Hannah	bap.

† Crossed out.

1792,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of James Maddox, pauper, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	George, s. of James Maddox, pauper, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of John Watkiss, of this town, shoemaker, & Rachael	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Allison, pauper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Joseph, s. of Willm. Berks, of this town, butcher, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 8.	Hannah, d. of Richard Evans, of Aston, labourer, & Ann	bap.
‡ ,,	May 10.	William, s. of Thomas Beacall, of Lacon, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 20.	Martha, d. of John Higginson, pauper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of John Williams, of Tilley, pauper, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 28.	Ann, d. of William Lister, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 2.	Abraham, s. of John Davies, of Edstaston, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 10.	Sarah, d. of William Cooper, of Aston, pauper, & Tryphena	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sarah, d. of Francis Lyth, of Paddock Green, & Sarah...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Egerton, of this town, pauper, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of John Lewis, of this town, pauper, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of Joseph Clawley, of Aston, & Ann	bap.
† ,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of William & Martha Duckers, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, bastard of Ann Astley, of Aston	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary Ann, d. of Benjmian & Hannah Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Beetrice, d. of Benjmian & Hannah Roberts, of this town	bap.

‡ This entry has been inserted later.
† Handwriting changes.

1792,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of William & Ann Price, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams, pauper, of this town ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Sudlow, pauper, of this town	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas, James, & John, sons of Mr. Geo. Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha. Omitted in the proper place [*sic*].	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams, of Soulton	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Whitehead, of Wellington ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Williams, bender, of this town	bap.
† ,,	Sep. 11.	John, base s. of Mary Phillips, of this town	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Ann, base d. of Martha Billingham, pauper, of this town	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Samuel, s. of Robert & Sarah Felton, of this town	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, base s. of Ann Peate, a pauper, of this town	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	John, s. of John & Sarah Jenks, maltster, of this [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of William & Deborah Ore, of the New House	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Porter, of Aston	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Martha Williams, of this town	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Hughes, of this town	bap.
1793,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Sandland, cooper, of this town ... ... turn over 4 leaves.†	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Katherine Hayward, cabinet maker, of this town	bap.

† Handwriting changes.

† *i.e.* because baptisms from Edstaston, 1787—1792, and burials from Edstaston, 1788—1792, occupy these leaves.

1793,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Powell, sawyear, of this town	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Evan Williams, a base child, suppos'd of . . . Austin, weaver, of this town	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Wycherley, wheelwright, of this town	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas base s. of Ann Maddox, pauper, of this town	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Woolham, a carpenter, of this town, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert France, of Tilley Park, in this p., & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Powel, shoemaker, of this town	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gwynn, surgeon, of this town, & Sarah; born Jan. 6	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	George, base s. of Jane Millington, pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	James, s. of Thomas Bromly, of Tilly, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Anna Maria, a black child	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, base d. of Jane Rutter, pauper, of this town	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of Charles Green, sawyer, of this town, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	William, s. of William Rogers, blacksmith, of Edstaston, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of John Johnson, of Tilly Park, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Zacharias Kynaston, labourer, of this town, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 14.	William, base s. of Sarah Williams, of Tilley Green	bap.
,,	May 19.	Charles, s. of Thomas Astley, labourer, of Aston, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of William Thornhill, pauper, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Thornhill, pauper, of this town, & Mary ...	bap.

1793	May 21.	William, s. of William Groom, of the One House, & Elizabeth; born 19 Feb., 1792	bap.
,,	May 21.	Joseph, s. of John Haycock, of the Ditches, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 21.	William, s. of William Chester, of the Foxholes, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 27.	Thomas, s. of John Powell, labourer, pauper, of this town, & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Elkes, of the Alderley Lane, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Jane Price, wid., pauper, of this town	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Joseph Jeb, labourer, pauper, of Aston, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Joseph, s. of John Lyth, labourer, pauper, of this town, & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, base s. of Eleanor Vickers, pauper, of this town	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of Joseph Hildich & Elizabeth; born Nov. 10, 1790	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hildich & Elizabeth; born Dec. 30, 1791 ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hildich & Elizabeth; born April 28, 1793 ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Ann, d. of William Davies, bender, of this town, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 23.	George, s. of Thomas Harris, flaxdresser, pauper, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Bridget, d. of John Smith & Bridget...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	William, s. of Joseph & Hannah Hughes, sawyer, of this town ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Skitt	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ellen, d. of Paul & Mary Briscoe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Jane Hayward, hatter, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Wycherley	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of the above Thomas & Eliza.	bap.

1793,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of do. [*sic*]	bap.
‡ ,,	Sep. 22.	Jane & Martha, daus. of George Edge, & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Jebb, miller, of this town	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Bellingham, of Tilley Park	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary & Martha, twins of do. [*sic*] ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	P. Richard, s. of John & Mary Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Hales, butcher, in this town (aged 11 months) ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	James, s. of Samuel & Mary Minshall, blacksmith, in Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	George, s. of John & Mary Elks, of Tilley	bap.
		returned to the Stamp-office.	
,,	Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of Richard Evans, of Aston, laborer, & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary Anne, d. of William & Anne Glanville, of this town	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Shingler, weaver, at Barker's Green	bap
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bentley, shoemaker, of this town ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Forester, of Trench Lane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Maria, base child of Sarah Thomas, of Barker's Green	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Ruscoe, of higher Lacon, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of William Micklewright, of Cremore, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of John Price, of this town, & Ann	bap.
1794,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Newnes & Mary, the Mill house...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of John Jones, of the Low hill, & Elizabeth	bap.

‡ In another handwriting. "Pauper" erased.

1794,	Jan. 1.	Elishia, d. of John Pigeon, milner, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of George Adams, of the Ware, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of the late John Yale & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Thomas James, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	do. [*sic*]...	William, base s. of Elizabeth James...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Bill, & Elizabeth, pauper	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Arthur Hales, of Edstaston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Hayward, cabinet maker, & Catharine	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Sarah, d. of William Powell, joiner, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jackson, of the Woodhouse, & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Francis Porter, s. of Francis Porter, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Austin, a weaver, in this town, & Esther	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Joseph, s. of John Booth, of Aston, labourer, & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of Arthur Cooke, flaxdresser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	James, s. of William Maddocks, pauper, a tailor, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 2.	Martha Garmstone, d. of William Lane, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 2.	Ann, d. of John Drury & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Phœbe Ann, d. of James Woodall, officer of excise, & Sarah Jane	bap.
,,	May 2.	Eliza, d. of James Woodall, &c., as above [*sic*]	bap.
,,	May 2.	Bookey, s. of William Griffith, mercer, & Mary	bap
,,	May 30.	John & Edward, twins of William Pigeon, butcher, in this town, & Deborah	bap.

1794, June 4. Edward, s. of Edward Gwynn, surgeon, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, June 6. Thomas, base s. of Ann Philips ... bap.
RD. WALKER, Curate.
,, June 8. John, s. of Joseph Ravenscroft, of Horton, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, June 10. Richard, s. of Samuel Minshall, blacksmith, in this town, & Mary... bap.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Green, a weaver, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 6. George, s. of John Weaver, shoemaker, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, July 6. John, s. of Adam Leyland, wheelwright, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 13. Robert, s. of William Price, a pauper, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, July 20. John Dutton, s. of the Revd. Richard Walker, of Wem, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, July 20. William, s. of William Mathews, of Aston, & Tryphœna ... ... bap.
,, July 29. William, s. of William Phillips, of this town, wheelright, & Mary ... bap.
,, Aug. 10. William, s. of John Hayward, shoemaker, & Sarah, a pauper ... ... bap
,, Aug. 10. Samuel, s. of Edward Angel, of the Alderley Lane, & Margaret ... bap.
,, Aug. 10. William, s. of Thomas Micklewright, of the One House, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Charlotte, d. of Benjamin Roberts, breechesmaker, & Hannah ... bap.
,, Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cowley, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. George, s. of Thomas Beacall, of Lacon, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas & George, sons of George Lyth, of Tilly, pauper, & Ann ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Hannah, d. of William Clawley, of Pool-head, & Hannah ... ... bap
,, Sep. 21. Ann, d. of Thomas Morgan, blacksmith at Horton, & Ann ... ... bap.
RD. WALKER, Curate.

1794,	Sep. 21.	George, s. of Thomas Weaver, net maker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powell, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richd., s. of John Lith, labourer, & Elizabeth, a pauper	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of James Garbet & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Robert Hales, butcher, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of John Roberts, of Paddock Green, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	James & Edward, sons of Edward Harris & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Josias, a base child of Charlotte Cotes, the reputed father Philip Lawton...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Worrall, wheelmaker, at Tilley Green, & Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Andrew & William, twins of Charles Chidloe, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary & Thomas, d. & s. of Wm. Dean, vintner, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Williams, of Soulton mill, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
† ,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of William Duckers, of Wem, & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. [?].	Susanna, Thomas, & Mary, s. & daus. of Thomas Gregory & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard & Thomas, sons of John Maddocks & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of John Richards & Ann ...	bap.
1795,	Jan. 1.	Francis, s. of John Sandland, cooper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Martha, d. of Thomas Llewellin & Mary	bap.
			Rd. Walker, Curate.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, Samuel, & Mary, children of Samuel Forgham, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Roger, s. of Thomas Brown, of Tilley, & Jane	bap.

† This entry is ruled off from its neighbours, and the same hand that wrote them thus added "She has renounced her faith and gone to the swill (?) hole, aged 20 years and 6 days."

1795,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Abraham Darlington, of Horton, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Samuel, s. of Richard Jebb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Lee, of the Poolhead, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of William Groome, of the One House, & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, reputed d. of John Groome, of Wolverley, & Ann Millington ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, reputed s. of William Holden & Mary Thomas, of Barker's Green	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of Tilly Green, & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, d. of John Lamb, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Fanny Spendlove, d. of Thomas Davies, taylor, & Mary	bap
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Francis Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Martha, d. of Samuel Bellingham, of Tilly Park, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of John Watkiss, shoemaker, & Rachel	bap
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Bentley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bromley, of Tilly, a millwright, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Jane, d. of William Hales, of the Lane, & Lea [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of James Edwards, taylor, & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of John Harris, of Soulton dairy house, & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Newes, of the Mill house, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Abbotts, of Tilley Green, & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Beddow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of William Ruscoe, of the Low, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Richard Evans, of Aston, & Ann	bap.

1795. May 5. Elizabeth, d. of Zacharias Kynaston, of Horton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, May 15. Martha, d. of George Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, May 24. Jane, d. of John Williams & Jane ... bap.
,, May 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Hayward, a shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, May 26. Jane & Martha, daus. of John Newnes, of the Well house, & Ann ... bap.
,, May 29. Thomas & William, twins of Thomas Parry, of Hillcop bank, & Sarah... bap.
,, May 29. Joseph & Margaret, s. & d. of John Watkiss, blacksmith, & Mary ... bap.
,, May 30. Sarah, d. of John Haycock, of the Ditches, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 31. Sarah, base d. of Thomas Ore & Sarah Ore ... ... bap.
,, May 31. Thomas Bowen, s. of Richard Humphrys & Hester ... ... bap.
,, June 2. John, s. of Thomas Davies, taylor, & Jane† ... ... bap.
,, June 2. Sarah, d. of John Higginson, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 7. Margaret, d. of Charles Ashley, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 7. William, s. of John Powell, laborer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 21. George, s. of Samuel Griffith, junr., & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, June 21. John, s. of John Bellies & Elizabeth Dulson ... ... bap.

RD. WALKER, Curate.

,, June 26. Jane, d. of Thomas Wycherley, a wheelright, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 28. William, s. of Abraham Darlington, of Horton, & Ann... ... ... bap.
,, June 29. Peter, s. of John Cowley, cooper, & Dinah ... ... bap.
,, July 5. Joseph, s. of Joseph Clawley, of Barker's Green, wheelright, & Ann bap.

† Renounced (?) his faith in the 20th year of his age. [added in pencil.]

1795, July 12. James, s. of William Hughes, laborer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 19. Mary, base born d. of Ann Newbrooke bap.
,, July 28. Samuel, s. of Samuel Bill & Elizabeth bap.
,, Aug. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Elkes, of Tilley, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 30. Mary, d. of Edward Williams, of the Lowe, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 30. Frances, d. of Thomas Harper, flaxdresser, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 13. Phœbe, d. of David Kitchin, mercer in Wem, & Susanna ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Mason, cabinet maker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Deborah, d. of John Briscoe, [baker?], & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Sarah, d. of John Weaver, shoemaker, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Birch, laborer, & Susanna ... ... bap.
† ,, Sep. 22. Richard, s. of Thomas James, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Joseph, s. of Joseph Ravenscroft, of Horton, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Richard, s. of William Sudlow & Jane bap.
,, Sep. 29. Martha, d. of Samuel Youd, dier, p. Whitchurch, & Mary ... ... bap.

Rd. Walker, Curate.

,, Oct. 4. William, s. of Francis Sherratt, of the Pool-head, taylor, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Oct. 16. John, s. of Richard Hewett & Jane... bap.
,, Oct. 18. William, s. of Richard Forgham, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of John Bagshaw, of the White Horse Inn, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 8. William, s. of Thomas Wollam, of Edstaston, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 15. William, reputed s. of Thomas Griffith & Mary Thornhill ... ... bap.

† This entry has been ruled through, and "turned dipper, and goes to the swilling hole" added.

1795,	Nov. 18.	George Stringer, s. of Edward Gwynn, surgeon, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, reputed s. of John Hales & Jane Hillage	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, base child of Jane Davis, reputed father Edward Griffith ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of John Piggott & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	George, s. of Joseph Ruscoe, of Lacon, & Ann	bap.
1796,	Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Andrew Howard, hatter, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary Ann, a base child of Elizabeth Philips, reputed father Thos. Jenkins	bap
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of William Jebb, milner, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Stephen, s. of John Davis, of Edstaston, & Ann	bap.
		RD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Jan. 17.	Sarah, d. of Charles Green, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Parker, breeches maker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Noneley, s. of William Griffith, mercer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, base child of Sarah Ebrey, reputed father Charles Evans	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, base child of Eleanor Vickers ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, base child of Jane Watkiss, reputed father William Glanville ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	James, s. of Richard Lewis, of Tilly Green, & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of William Pigeon, butcher, & Deborah	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Brooks, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Adam Leyland, wheelwright, & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Arthur Shingler, a weaver at Barker's Green, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of Francis Porter & Elizabeth	bap.

1796, Apr. 19. Edward, s. of William Powell, joiner, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. Mary, base child of Ann Richards ... bap.
,, May 1. Sarah, d. of Robert French, of Tilly-Park, & Alice ... ... bap.
,, May 3. Mary, Richard, Thomas, William, & Margaret, sons & daus. of Daniel Basford, clockmaker, in this town, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Henry, s. of Robert Lloyd, of Tilly, & Eleanor ... ... bap.

RD. WALKER, Curate.

,, May 17. Sarah, d. of John Hales, of the Trench Farm, & Isabella ... ... bap.
,, May 17. Jone, d. of George Lith, laborer, & Ann bap.
,, May 29. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Roberts, breeches-maker in Wem, & Hannah bap.
,, July 12. Barnabas, s. of Thomas Gregory, hairdresser, & Susanna ... ... bap.
,, July 24. Charlotte, d. of Francis Owen, parish clerk, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 2. Charles, s. of Richard Green, sexton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of Robert Gregory, blacksmith, & Ann ... ... bap
,, Aug. 23. Alice, d. of Francis Lith, of Paddock Green, & Sarah... ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, taylor, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell, sawyer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. of William Astley, laborer, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Joseph Jackson, shoemaker, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. of John Maddocks & Ann ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. William, s. of John Forester, laborer, Trench Lane, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Dulson, of Aston, & Ann ... ... bap.

RD. WALKER, Curate.

1796,	Sep. 27.	Ann, d. of William Shinton, glazier, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Susanna, d. of William Cooper, of the Low, & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morgan, of the Low, a blacksmith, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Joseph, s. of Arthur Cooke, flaxdresser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Ann, d. of John Jones, of the Low Hill, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Peter & John, twins of Peter Roles, of Edstaston, & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Henry, s. of George Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Philip Ore, of Tilly, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Ann, d. of Edward Edwards, of Paddock Green, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Jane, d. of Roger Kynaston, overlooker of the work-house in Wem, & Mary	bap
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brown, of Tilly, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Richards, of Cremore bank, & Hannah ...	bap.
1797,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, posthumus s. of Thomas Davies, taylor, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Charlotte, d. of James Woodall, officer of excise, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Ann, d. of Andrew Howard, hatter, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. of John Bagshaw, of the White Horse Inn, & Eliza	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Sarah ...	bap.
			Rd. Walker, Curate.
,,	Jan. 13.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Clay, farrier in Wem, & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John & Mary, s. & d. of Richd. Edge, of Tilly, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. of Thomas Worrall, of Tilly Green, & Susannah	bap.

1797, Feb. 14. Thomas, s. of Richard Hewitt & Jane bap.
,, Feb. 17. Susanna, d. of William Jones, of Tilley Brook, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 17. Joseph, s. of William Chesters, of Horton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 19. Samuel, base born s. of Sarah Jones, reputed father Samuel Groome ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Thomas, s. of John Lith, laborer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 28. Ann, d. of Richard Newnes, of the Mill house, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 14. Samuel Colley, base child of Ann Lane, wid., reputed father Samuel Colley, malster ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. Catharine, d. of John Spinks & Catharine, travellers ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 26. Joseph, s. of Arthur Cooke & Elizabeth bap.
,, Mar. 31. Charles, s. of Charles Smith, of Cotton wood, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of John Maddocks, & Ann bap.
,, Apr. 11. George, s. of Thomas Higgins, apothecary, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
Rd. Walker, Curate.
,, Apr. 23. Ann, d. of Wm. Dean & Ann ... bap.
,, Apr. 28. Hannah Heatley, base child of Mary Williams, reputed father Richd. Heatley ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 30. Martha, base child of Sarah Williams, reputed father John Hill ... bap.
,, May 5. Margaret Eliza, d. of Thos. Howell, bricklayer, & Lucy ... ... bap.
,, May 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Price & Ann ... bap.
,, May 9. Mary & Charlotte, base born daus. of Sarah Prees, reputed father Abraham Powell ... ... bap.
,, May 21. Robert, base born child of Martha Bellingham, reputed father John Tedder ... ... bap
,, May 28. George, s. of Thomas Harris, flaxdresser, & Elizabeth ... ... bap

1797,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sandland, cooper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of John Davies, of Edstaston, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of John Smith, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Weaver, of Edstaston, & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of John Williams, a bender, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hilditch, of the Bull's Head Inn, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of John Elkes, of Tilley, farmer, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John Miles, s. of John Hales, of Trench Farm, & Isabella	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. of Zacharias Kynaston & Elizabeth	bap.
		Rd. Walker, Curate.	
,,	Aug. 27.	George, s. of George Edge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Susanna, d. of John Minshall, blacksmith, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wollam, of Edstaston, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	James, s. of Thomas Davies, taylor, & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Llewellin & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard, base child of Ann Fumpson, reputed father Richard Fox ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Joseph, s. of John Abbotts, of Tilley, & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Eleanor, d. of John Haycock, of the Ditches, & Mary	bap
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkiss, shoemaker, & Rachel	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of George Price, of Tilley Green, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Susanna, d. of David Kitching, mercer, & Susanna	bap.

1797, Oct. 2. Elizabeth & Abraham, d. & s. of Thomas Darlington, butcher, of the Talbott Inn, & Sarah ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bentley, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 8. Richard, s. of Richard Williams, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap

,, Oct. 15. Thomas, s. of William Astley & Ann... bap.

,, Nov. 7. William, a base child of Mary Taylor, reputed father Thomas Watkin ... bap.

,, Nov. 19. Ann, d. of William Sudlow & Jane ... bap.

Rd. Walker, Curate.

,, Nov. 26. Mary, d. of William Matthews, of Aston, & Tryphœna ... ... bap

,, Nov. 26. Margaret, d. of John Kerry, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 5. Andrew, s. of Thomas Beacall, of Lacon, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 8. Mary, d. of Samuel Bill, bricklayer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1798, Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of Abraham Darlington, of Horton, & Ann... ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 12. Rebecca, d. of James Howard & Mary bap.

,, Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of Richard Forgham, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 14. Peter, s. of John Hales, of Tilley, & Jane ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 16. Mary, d. of William Jebb, miller, & Ann bap.

,, Jan. 21. David, s. of Thomas Bromley, of Tilley, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 28. Charles, s. of Thomas Gregory, hairdresser, & Susanna ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 2. Elizabeth & Margaret, daus. of Robert Hales, butcher, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 20. Ann, d. of Joseph Clawley, a wheelwright at Barker's Green, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 20. Ann, d. of John Chettoe, of Edstaston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1798,	Feb. 25.	Catharine, d. of Samuel Parker, breeches-maker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	David, s. of Edward Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, base child of Elizabeth Rutter...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, base child of Rebecca Randles...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Francis Sherratt, taylor, at Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Hannah, d. of Robert Lloyd, of Tilley, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, reputed s. of George Griffith, by Mary Ebrey	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edge, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. of Francis Clayton, shoemaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of John Walmsley, of Cremore, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, d. of John Howard & Sarah ...	bap
,,	May 17.	George, s. of Hugh Pemberton, of Barker's Green, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Samuel, base s. of Mary Patrick, reputed father Thomas Hodson	bap.
,,	June 17.	Abraham, s. of Joseph Ruscoe, of Lacon, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 17.	Margaret, d. of George Lyth & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Jane, d. of Daniel Basford, clockmaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, currier, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 28.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of John Piggot & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sutton & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 22.	Maria, base d. of Martha Evans, reputed father Wm. Weaver	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of John Birch & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of Joseph Jackson, shoemaker, & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Hewett & Jane	bap.

1798, Aug. 10. William, s. of Thomas Worrall, of Tilley Green, & Susanna ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. Edward, s. of Thomas Davies, of the Ditches, & Esther ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 23. Diana, base born d. of [*blank*] ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Susanna, d. of Joseph Clay, farrier, & Susanna ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 4. William, base child of Hannah Ragg, reputed father Edward Richards, schoolmaster ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 7. John, s. of John Shinton, shoemaker, in Tilley, & Eleanor ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. Susanna, d. of Wm. Watkiss, of Spittlefield, London, & Susanna ... bap.
,, Sep. 18. Sarah, d. of Francis Lyth, of Paddock Green, & Sarah ... ... bap.

Rd. Walker, Curate.

,, Sep. 23, the Wakes. Martha, d. of John Briscoe, baker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Samuel & Ann, s. & d. of Saml. Powell, shoemaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Joseph, s. of Wm. Duckers & Martha bap.
,, Sep. 23. Margaret, d. of John Lamb, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Ann, d. of Richd. Green, sexton, & Mary bap.
,, Sep. 23. Samuel, s. of Jno. Powell & Elizabeth bap.
,, Sep. 24. John, s. of John Dulson, of Aston, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. John, s. of John Newnes & Ann ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. John, s. of Thomas Cowley, wheelright, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of George Higgins, bricklayer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 30. John, s. of William Rogers, of Edstaston, blacksmith, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 12. Betty,† d. of John Weaver & Jane ... bap.
,, Oct. 14. Jane, d. of Wm. Powell, carpenter, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Oct. [14?]. Mary, d. of Richard Woollam, a sawyer, & Ann ... ... bap.

† Name written very large.

1798, Nov. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Hales, of the Lane, & Lea [*sic*] ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 25. Jane, d. of William Deakin, of the Ruewood, & Eleanor ... ... bap.

RD. WALKER, Curate.

1799, Jan. 11. John, s. of John Gough & Mary, aged 15 years ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, base born d. of Abigail Lewis, reputed father Robert Youd, of Whitchurch ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 22. Ann, d. of William Owen, cabinet maker, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Darlington, butcher, & Sarah ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 3. Richard, s. of Thomas Price, of Tilly, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 17. William, s. of John Richards, of Cremore bank, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 3. Samuel, s. of Thomas Morgan, of the Lowe, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 10. Ann, d. of John Jones, a sawyer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of John Bagshaw, of the White Horse Inn, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. of John Walmsley, of Creamore, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Billington, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, May 5. Robert, reputed s. of Thomas Woodfin & Jane Davies ... ... bap.

,, May 24. Sarah. d. of John Hayward & Ann, supposed to be 27 years of age ... bap.

,, May 29. William, s. of John Jarvis & Ann ... bap.

,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brookes & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, May 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Cowley & Mary... bap.

RD. WALKER, Curate.

,, June 14. John, s. of Aaron Huxley, of Northwood, & Mary ... ... bap.

1799, June 16. Thomas, posthumus s. of Edward Edwards, of [Tallen?] Green, p. Hanmer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, June 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Howell, bricklayer, & Lucy ... ... bap.

,, June 21. Margaret, base born child of Ann Stubs, reputed father John Pearce ... bap.

,, June 23. Hannah & William, twins of Robt. Davies, of Barker's Green, & Margaret ... ... bap.

,, June 28. Edward, s. of Edward Groom, of the Foxholes, & Martha ... ... bap.

,, June 29. Phillis, d. of Charles Smith, of Cotton wood, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, June 30. Charles, s. of Charles Green, sawyer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, July 9. Ann, d. of Jno. Hales, of Trench Farm, & Isabella ... ... bap.

,, July 9. Margaret, base born child of Jane Davies, a number of reputed fathers bap.

,, July 21. Betty,† d. of Richard Wolam & Ann... bap.

Samuel, s. of Edward Gwynne, surgeon, & Sarah, privately baptized Sep. 22, 1797, received into Church, July 23.

,, July 28. Mary, d. of Arthur Cooke, flaxdresser, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, July 28. Joseph, s. of Joseph Jackson, shoemaker, & Martha ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 4. Mary, d. of Richd. Lewis, of Tilley Green, & Sarah ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 11. George, base s. of Robert Sandland, & Ann Allison ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Maddocks, of Barker's Green, & Hannah, supposed to be 12 years of age ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 11. Mary, base d. of Mary Maddocks, reputed father Wm. Hinton ... bap.

,, Aug. 11. Sarah & Martha, twins of John Smith, shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.

† Written very large.

1799.	Aug. 16.	Richard & Mary, s. & d. of George Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Richard Hamnet, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Llewellin, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Martha, d. of John Maddocks & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Maddocks, of Quino Brook, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of John Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Jno. Abbotts, of Tilley, & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Robert, s. of Philip Hales, of Tilley Park, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Walter Hales, butcher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Jane, d. of Joseph Jones, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of James Howard & Mary...	bap.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Sep. 24.	Martha, d. of John Elkes, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough, currier, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Filkin, of Tilley, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Arthur Millington, sawyer, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	David, s. of Joseph Ruscoe, of Lacon, & Ann	bap.
		RD. WALKER, Curate.	

There are 130 leaves of Parchment in this Book.

[*End of baptisms in Vol. VI.*]

[*On the fly-leaf:*]

The Rev. Mr. Willm. Vyse Archdeacon of Salop intends to hold his Visitation at the Parish Church of St. Chad's in Shrewsbury on Fryday the 17th Day of May next between the hours of 9 & 12 aforenoon of the same day at which time & place all Ministers must appear & pay their Synodals the Old Churchwardens must also appear & exhibit their presentments & the New Churchwardens must appear & take their Oaths for

the year ensuing. Dated the 19th Day of March 1765.

ROBERT BENNETT, Apparitor.

[*The above is crossed through.*]

THE REGISTER FOR THE PARISH OF WEM BEGINNING ANNO DOM. 1746.

1746,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of James Forgham ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas Kynaston, of this town, dyer	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Martha, w. of John Hilditch, of this town, beaker	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Catharine Hill, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Edward Barrow, labourer, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mr. John Eddowes, mercer, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth Howels, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chettoe, bricklayer, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Davis, of this town, labourer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Samuel Forgham, towdresser ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Francis, s. of Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas Stannage, tayler, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Pidgeon, of this town, bucher	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	William, s. of William Hinton, of Quinner brook	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas Stones, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Joice Rogers, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Rutter, of Northwood, poper...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Penelope, d. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Whilch Elenor Jones	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 24.	Elenor, w. of Thomas Harris, of this town, wellright	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Wid. Rutter, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Martha Hayward	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	John Higginson, poper	bur.
,,	Jan. 16	The Revd. Mr. George Tyler, late Rector of Petton	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1746,	Jan.	24.	John Rogers, of Cotton ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Dorothy, w. of William Hinton ... bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Wid. Chidloe, of Soulton ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of James Richard, of Edstaston Hall ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Richard, s. of Samuel Davis & Sara... bur.
1747,	Apr.	14.	Elizabeth Steventon, d. in law to Edward Austin, of this town, carpenter ... bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Grizzel, w. of John Wynne, of Edstaston bur. Thus far sent to Litchfield.
,,	May	23.	John Allinson, of this town, shoomaker bur.
,,	May	25.	Martha, d. of Roweland Bankes, of this town ... ... bur.
,,	May	25.	Anne, w. of Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper ... ... bur.
,,	May	30.	Richard Eaton, of this town, shoemaker bur.
,,	June	5.	Margaret, w. of John Fardoe, of this town ... ... bur.
,,	June	9.	Mary, w. of James Brown, of Horton... bur.
,,	June	29.	Mrs. Margrett Pugh ... ... bur.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Weaver, of this town ... bur.
,,	July	16.	Edward Jones, of this town, gardener bur.
,,	July	23.	John Jones, of the Low ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Edward Austin, of this town, carpenter bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Mary, w. of John Ebrey, of the Trench farme ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	William, s. of George France, of this town ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Peter, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, of this town ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	John Griffith, of Tilley, wever ... bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	John, s. of James Richards, of Edstaston Hall ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary Griffith, of this town, poper ... bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith ... bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mrs. Mary Holebrooke, of Tilley Green bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margrett, w. of Barner Deane ... bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Anne, w. of Rowland Whitinham, of Aston ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Ditoe, of this town ... ... bur.

1747	Jan. 6.	Sarah Rogers, of Cotton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Joseph, s. of Roger Maddox ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	James Forgham, of Chramer, poper...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Barns, of this town, inholder	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Frances, d. of Thomas Night ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth Williams, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas Jones, of this town, post [*sic*]...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of John Williams, of this town, inholder	bur.
,,	Mar.[1 ?].	Sarah, d. of Richard Gadd	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Catharine, w. of Samuel Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Sarah Humpherson, of this town, poper	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Griffith, of Edstaston... ...	bur.
1748,	Apr. 6.	Catherine, w. of Richard Brown, of the Low	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Martha, w. of Randle Phillips, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Rowland Whitingham, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	William, s. of Wid. Wicksteed, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wid. Ball, of this town	bur.
,,	May 7.	The Revd. Mr. Appleton	bur.
,,	May 10.	Martha, w. of Lowis Evans... ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth Chaddock, of this town ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth Hayward, of this town, poper	bur.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Richard Wycherley ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas Griffith, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Sarah Deane, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, w. of Randel Shenton... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Robert Davis, of Tyley	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield from Aug. 11.	
,,	Sep. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Jess	bur
,,	Oct. 6.	Mr. Richard Tyler, of Horton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Robert Cottam, of this town, hatmaker	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Challener ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Challener, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of Edward Austin, late of Wem	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Hannah, d. of Richard Prince, of Aston	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1748,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of Mr. William Tyler, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary Griffith, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward Phillips, of Tilley, poper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth Reeves, of this town, poper...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	William Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joseph Ashford, glasher, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Harris, of this town, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Williams, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mrs. Jane Pugh, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, w. of John Fox, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Mar.[8 ?].	Richard Richards, of the Lowe ...	bur
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Sandland, poper	bur.
1749,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of James Richards, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of William Allinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of Thomas Lee	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	[*blank*], s. of Isaac Chiddock ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Mary Forgham... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Roland Hill, poper	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Besswick ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	William, s. of Richard Randles, of this town, bucher	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mrs. Moreton, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Robert Meers, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Randels, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of Daniel Cooper & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Snape... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	William, s. of Thomas Smith & Mary...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Edward, s. of John Willson & his w....	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Maddox, of this town, taler...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Joseph, s. of the same Thomas Maddox	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fradswell ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Sharrett ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Anne, d. of Robert Hales, of this town, bucher, & his w.	bur.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Forgham, of this town	bur.

1749	May 20.	[*blank*], s. of William Milengton ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Anne, d. of John Hill, of the foxholes, & his w.	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Berks	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary, d. of Samuel Griffith	bur.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Griffith ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis... ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	[*blank*],† d. of William Milling ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Samuel Barnes	bur.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of James Burrey was baptized.	
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffith ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Mary, w. of Thomas Knight ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Ashford ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Anne, d. of Anne Davis, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Morgin Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Challiner Sandland ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harris ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth Forgham, wid.	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of James Watkin ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Wycherley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Francis Owen	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mr. Roger Basnett	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Sarah Lloyd	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peerce ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Robert Bickley	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Peerce	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary, w. of William Wilekinson ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, w. of Thomas Smith, of this town shoemaker	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margret, w. of Richard Astley, of Wanhows	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Catherine Barnes	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mrs. Catherine Chettoe	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Samuel Wright, poper	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Beacol...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard Hale	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Phillips, poper	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mr. Thomas Tyler, of Wem ...	bur.

† Dorothy erased.

1749,	Feb. 23.	John Swanwick	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Armstrong ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Carsley ...	bur.
1750,	Apr. 4.	Sarah Fardoe	bur.
,,	May 9.	William Lloyd, poper	bur.
,,	May 14.	William Hinton	bur.
,,	June 5.	Wid. Plat, poper	bur.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Griffith, bricklear	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Andrew Morris, of Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, w. of Mr. Samuel Lowe ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Martha, leat w. of Mr. Roger Basnett	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Edward Watkin, of this town, taler ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Fradswell, of this town, poper	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Worrall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, leat w. of William Sherratt, of the Drawwel...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mrs. Elizabeth Dickin	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Brion ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Harvey ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Jones, thacher	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powel... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Charles Booth, of this town... ...	bur.
1751,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of Robert Cottam ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Robert Hales	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John Adams	bur.
,,	May 7.	Jane Seayr	bur.
,,	July 15.	James, s. of Lewis Evans	bur.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of William Shenton, of this town, shoemaker, & Anne Wase, wife [*sic*]	bur.
,,	July 29.	Marther, w. of Richard Broughal, of the Lowe	bur.
,,	July 30.	Sarah, d. of James Forgham, of this town, tanner	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth Sandland, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Jane Pilstone	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John Ison	bur.

1751, Oct. 21. On Friday October ye 18, 1751, Died of a Dropsy at Wem in Shropshire in the Sixty ninth year of his Age the Revd. Robert Eyton, D.D. after a long & tedious illness which he bore with great Patience & Resignation he was one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace Archdeacon of Ely Prebendary of Hereford Recter of Wem & Vicar of Wellington he was esteemed an excellent Magistrate & a good Preacher he was buried October ye 21.

1751, Oct. 25. James Forgham, tanner, poper ... bur.
,, Oct. 26. Mary Mannering, of this town ... bur.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Judgson, of Horton ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Harris ... bur.
,, Nov. 18. Mrs. Anne Jarvis ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 7. Dorithy Medley, popar ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, w. of Samuel Griffith ... ... bur.
1752, Jan. 5. Anne, w. of George Hease, of this town bur.
,, Jan. 16. Martha, w. of Ishmael Gregorey, of the Lowe Hill ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nickells ... bur.
,, Feb. 8. Elizabeth [Killum?] ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Paylen, & his w.... bur.
,, Feb. 17. Mary Howard, of Tilley ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 18. Jane Dicken ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Blantorn ... bur.
,, Feb. 29. Samuel, s. of Richard Ralphs, of Cotton bur.
,, Mar. 17. Mr. Hill Wycherley ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 17. Peter Pidgeon, of this town, bucher ... bur.
,, Mar. 18. Thomas Harper, of this town, skiner... bur.
,, Mar. 20. Lydia, d. of John Winn ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 22. Ester Downs, wid.... ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 22. Sarah, w. of Mr. Samuel Beetenson, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 11. Mary Owen, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 29. Sarah, w. of Robert Bellingham ... bur.
,, May 14. Elizabeth Higginson, wid. ... ... bur.

1752,	May 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Griffiths, of this town	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary Churton, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Jenken	bur.
,,	July 2.	George, s. of George Powell, of Aston	bur.
,,	July 25.	Joseph,† s. of James Watkin, of this town	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield to July 30, 1752.	
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary, w. of John Meachen	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Sarah, d. of Timothy Parker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Catherine Roberts	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hopwood ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth Clotton, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Sarah Stockton, of Aston	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary Miller, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mr. Richard Allinson, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Robert Willkinson, of Horton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ralph, s. of Mr. Richard Moreton, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Couley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah Barther	bur.
1753,	Jan. 20.	Samuel Postle, a poor child... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	af.‡ George Hinton, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	af. Samuel Barnes, of this town, inholder	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	af. John Tagg, of Tilley, poper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	af. Robert Bellingham, of this town, tayler	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	af. Mr. James Lowe, of this town, chandler	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	af. Rowland Banks, of this town, poper	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	af. Joseph Maddox, of this town, tayler	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	af. Miss Anne Pidgeon, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Mr. Newham	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mrs. Mary Downton, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Wamsley, of Cramer	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Whitingham, of Souton ...	bur.

†"Thomas" was first written.

‡ This prefix, which looks in the original like "as" probably represents affidavit, *i.e. re* burying in woollen, in accordance with the old statute of 1678.

1753,	May	9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Pryce... ...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Anne Weaver, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Mary, d. of Chaliner Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	af. Mary, w. of John Rutter, poper...	bur.
† ,,	Sep.	29.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Hollant ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Mrs. Higgins, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Anne Chitton, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	John Chase, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Mrs. Mary Lowe, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Mary Besford, of this town... ...	bur.
1754,	Jan.	1.	Mrs. Barnes, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Martha, w. of Thos. Fleming, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Clark, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Anne, d. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, of this town, mercer	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Elizabeth Maddox, poper	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Anne, d. of Philip Drury, of this town, inholder, & his w.	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne, w. of Francis Ball, joyner ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wead, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Anne Groome, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Richard Armstrong, of the Roybank ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Rachel Besford, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May	7.	Eleanor Powell, poper	bur.
,,	May	12.	John Fardoe, of Aston, poper ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	Mr. Richard Astley, of this town ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	George Hussey, poper	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of John Bearks, of this town...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	William, s. of William Beddows, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Frances, w. of James Evans ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Anne Heath	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Ester Heath	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Richard Croxton, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Margrett Ragg, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, s. of Jones Evans, of Aston ...	bur.

† Dissenting minister. See Garbit's Wem. p. 215.

1754,	Oct.	23.	Rachel Geat, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Nickals ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth Ison	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Martha Kynerston, poper	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Forgham ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary Falkner, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	John Morris, of this town, milright ...	bur.
† ,,	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, w. of Humphrey Tonnah ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higginson, of the Low	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	James Chiddock, of this town, shomaker	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	John, s. of John Sandland, of this town, joyner	bur.
1755,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Furmson ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Sarah, d. of Roger [Charles?], of this town, tayler	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas [Murrall?], of this town, gent	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Sarah Higginson, of this town, poper...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John, s. of George Downs, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Mary Forgham, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Eleanor, w. of Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Edward Vaghan, of this town, poper...	bur.
* ,,	Feb.	22.	Richard Brown, of Low hill	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	William Rhodon, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary Bentley, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Francis Owen, of this town	bur.
* ,,	Mar.	12.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ferrington ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Edward Hayward, of Tilley, labourer	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Richard Astley, of the Wanhous ...	bur.
* ,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Dane, of this town, barber ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth Lawrance, of Aston, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Mr. Thomas Whitfield, of the Hill ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Rachel Vaghan, poper	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard, s. of [*blank*] William Higginson	bur.
,,	May	18.	Lydia Clark, of this town	bur.
,,	June	7.	Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith	bur.
,,	June	17.	Mr. Richard Allinson, taner, of this town	bur.
,,	June	18.	Elizabeth Shaw, of this town ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Edward Phillip	bur.

† Entered here, later.
* Entered here in the original.

1755,	July 5.	Elizabeth Shenton, of Partley ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	John Sneap, of this town, tayler ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Jane Watkin, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Margret, w. of Thomas Forgham, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Alice, w. of Joseph Chace, of this town	bur.
* ,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jerland, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Edward Higgins, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mrs. Elinor Walmsley, wid., of Cramor	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anne Kilborn, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margret, w. of Thomas Sadler, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Sarah, w. of Edward Powell, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Sarah Jones, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Mr. George Powell, of Brockhurst	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	William Vaughan, of this town, poper...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elizabeth Burges, of this town, poper...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary Evans, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of Edward Watkis, of this town, milwright	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Daniel Cooper, of Aston	bur.
1756,	Jan. 18.	Anne, w. of Thomas Blantorn, of this town, hatmaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, w. of Joseph Peploe, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas Heath, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margrett, w. of Richard Flemming, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	William Bromley, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Margret Allinson, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mrs. Sarah Whitehead, of the Low ...	bur.
,,	Apr. [?].	Catherine Millington, poper	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Martha Mear, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of Mary Hayward, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mear, of this town	bur.
,,	May 2.	Eamey, w. of Thomas Morgin, of the Low	bur.
,,	May 5.	Martha, w. of John Williams, blacksmith	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1756,	May 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Chettoe, of Newtown	bur.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Charles Vaughan, of this town	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Moore, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Alice Anson, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Griffith, of this town, mason...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Furmson, of this town ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Richard, s. of Philip Drury... ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	John Onslow, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Sarah, w. of Joseph Jerland, of Frankon	bur.
,,	July 23.	William Beddows, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	John Birks, of this town, corrier ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jane Davis, of Tilley	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield to August 10, 1756.	
,,	Aug. 12.	Mr. Richard Moreton, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. [27 ?].	Anne, w. of George Groome, of Aston, labourer	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Moses Parker, of this town, bucher ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Fox, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of John Fox, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mrs. Elizabeth Lloud, of Crigin ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Jebb, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mrs. Hannah Wicksteed, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Groome, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Charles, s. of Mr. Beetenson, of this town, surgeon	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ashford, of this town	bur.
1757,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Vaughan, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Robart Pidgeon, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, w. of James Richards, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Sarah Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of Richard Wycherley, willwright	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joseph, s. of Ralph Maddox, of this town, tayler	bur.

1757,	Jan.	22.	Martha, d. of George Powell, of Brockhurst	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Jane Tagg, p. Preece	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary Stockton, wid., of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Charles Vaughan, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert James, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Robert James, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Morris, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Griffith, of this town, mason	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Jane, d. of Mr. Benjamin Barnes, of Soulton Hall	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Savage, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayley, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Towler, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Anne Eaton, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elinor Higginson, of this town, wid....	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Savage, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith, of this town, mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Anne, d. of Samuel Austin, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas Chettoe, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	[21?].	John, s. of Thomas Price, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Margret, d. of Henry Nickals, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Anne, d. of Lewis Evans, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Griffiths Jones, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Mary, d. of William Shenton ...	bur.
,,	May	15.	Mary, d. of Timothy Parker	bur.
,,	May	25.	Mary, d. of Thos. Harris, of this town corrier	bur.
,,	May	28.	[*blank*], d. of William Powel, of Aston	bur.
,,	June	10.	[*blank*] Kynerston	bur.
,,	June	14.	Esther Cappar, poper	bur.
,,	June	27.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Smith ...	bur.

1757,	June 28.	Martha, w. of William Harris, of this town, tanner	bur.
,,	July 4.	John Penson, of this town, blacksmith	bur.
,,	July 17.	Alice Deane, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Anne, d. of Cholmondele Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Chettoe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Eleanor Chaloner, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anne, d. of Daniel Evans, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Jane, w. of Ralph Maddox, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	George Standley, of Tilley... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Martha, bastart d. of Jane Millington	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mrs. [*blank*] Sadler, of this town, wid.	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 5.	[*blank*], d. of Edward Jones, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Job Swanwick, of Aston	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth Ragg, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	[*blank*], d. of Robert Hales, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Hannah, w. of Samuel Bellingham, of this town, taler	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of William Stockton, of Aston	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Booth, of this town	bur.
1758,	Jan. 2.	Mrs. Montgomery	bur.
* ,,	Mar. 17.	Mary Smith, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. to Willm. Harris, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	[*blank*], s. of John Booth, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Catherine Maddox, of this town, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Margrett Savin, of Aston, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary Banks, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Astley, of this town	bur.
,,	May 12.	Margrett, d. of John Winn, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 27.	Margrett, w. of Mr. John Hayward, of Whitchurch	bur.
,,	May 30.	Dorothy Cotton, of this town, popar...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Meers ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Elizabeth Hawksworth	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Armstrong, tanner	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1758,	July 23.	Ester, w. of Richard Forgham, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Thomas Blantorn, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Anne, w. of Samuel Ray, of this town...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	James Steventon, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	John Fox, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jone, w. of John Hill, of Edstaston...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of John Wycherley	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 25.	Richard Gad	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John Davies, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margret, w. of Robert Davies, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mr. John Hayward, of Witchurch ...	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of John Clemson, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, w. of Thomas Ebrey, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Newns, of Tilley	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 26.	Mary Morris, of Horton, wid. ...	bur.
1759,	Jan. 12.	Grisgin [=Chrysagon?] Parks, of Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas Astin, of this town... ...	bur.
* ,,	Apr. 15.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mrs. Catherine Laurance	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mr. Thos. Bromal, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thos. Dicken, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mr. Charles Beetenson	bur.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of Samuel Chalnor	bur.
,,	June 18.	Mrs. Anne Tylor, of this town, wid....	bur.
,,	June 19.	Sarah, d. of William Gilchrist ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Furmston, of Aston	bur.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of Robert Cottam, of this [*sic*]	bur.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Richard Richards, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Tryphena, d. of Robt. Meers, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Wid. Marthus, of this town	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Sep. 17.	Wid. Tranton of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth Chetoe, of Tilley	bur.
* ,,	Sep. 16.	Wid. Swanwick	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Alethee, w. of John Cartwright, of Aston	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

*1759,	Sep. 6.	Sarah, d. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne Edge, late of Tilley	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Willm., s. of Thos. Hopwood ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richd. Fleming	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Martha, d. of Mr. Benjamin Barnett ...	bur.
1760,	Jan. 20.	Mr. Robt. Blakway, of this town ...	bur.
†1759,	Nov. 29.	Eliz: Cooke	bur.
1760,	Jan. 24.	Martha Deafs, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Thos., of this town	bur.
		Catherine Wycherley, died March 15.	
		Willm. Newns, died March 17.	
		Eleanor Baugh, died March 8.	
,,	Mar. 14.	Eleanor, w. of Mr. Richard Beacall...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Rebeccah, w. of Richd. Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Douty, of this town, cooper ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Samuel Austin, of this town, bricklayer	bur.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Parrey, of this parish ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Randle Phillips	bur.
* ,,	June 22.	Valentine Kible	bur.
,,	July 8.	Henry Parton	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mr. John Wicksteed	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mr. Doulben Stodart	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thos. Ashley	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	George, s. of George Salmon ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Alice, d. of the Revd. Mr. Mason, curate	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John Scofield, of this town, malster ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	James, s. of George Salmon	bur.
* ,,	Oct. 10.	Anne Amies, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Martha Williams, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Humphrey Newns, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Samuel Cheshire, of this town, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne Price, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Eliz., w. of John Randles	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Charles Vaughan, of this town, schoolmaster	bur.
1761,	Jan. 3.	Mr. Francis Griffith, late of this town, officer	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mr. Francis Colling, of the Low ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

† This is one out of many proofs of the great negligence with which the registers were kept at this period. See also Baptisms.

1761,	Jan. 23.	John Barnes, Esqr., of the Low ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, w. of George Salmon ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Edwd., s. of Mr. Josh: Steadman, of Shawbrey	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Wid. Price, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thos., s. of Jos: Ashford	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Bentley, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, w. of Ion Chettwod	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of George Weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Pidgeon, of this town, bucher ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Rebeccah, d. of Thos. Farrington, of Ditches	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mr. Willm. Jeffryes, of this town, miller	bur.
,,	July 18.	John Scofield, of Moreton	bur.
,,	July 22.	Peter, s. of Robt. Hales	bur.
,,	July 24.	Hamelia Fluelling, of this town ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Ales, d. of Thos. Wilkinson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	James Pugh, of Middle	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Willm. Davies, of this town, labourer...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Anne Ray, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas Evans, junior, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thos. Ebrey, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizh. Tagg, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mr. Thomas Farrington, of the Ditches	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Mason, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Joseph Kary, of Aston...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary Higginson, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Joseph Catherall, of this town, malster	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Willm. Farrington, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Wid. Wilkinson, of Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Judson, of Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizh. Bellingham, of this town ...	bur.
1762,	Jan. 2.	Richd. Price, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mrs. Sarah Laurance, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth Sandland, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Silvister Kilbourn, of this town ...	bur
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, w. of Saml. Maddox	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margaret Sandland, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Willm., s. of Richd. Newns, of this town	bur.

1762,	Feb. 19.	Mary Burghall, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thos., s. of George Fardoe, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	The Revd. Mr. John Lloyd, curate of Preece	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Evans, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Wid. Parker, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Martha, d. of Saml. Minshall, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary Jones, of Aston, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mr. James Vaughan, late of the Ware...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thos., s. of Richard Austin, of Coventry	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard & Ann, infants of Edwd. Austin, of this town, weaver ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Richard Cooper, of this town, saddler...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Pidgeon, of this town, bucher	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mr. Richd. Laurance, of this town, skinner	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mrs. Sarah Evans, of the Motehouse, wid.	bur.
,,	July 30.	John Wynne, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mrs. Elizh. the late wife of John Watson, of the Lowe, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Dayson, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary Chaddock, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Ann, d. of Richard Davies, breechesmaker	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Arthur Wykey, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Jane, d. of Henry Holebrook ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas Jones, miller, of Soulton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas Edgerton, a pauper of this p.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Catherine, d. of George Ashford, of this town, glesier	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Humphrey Tunnah, of this town, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elisabeth, d. of John Furmston, of Aston, labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jane, d. of Mr. Richd. Embrey, of this town, tanner	bur

1763,	Jan.	1.	Willm. Price	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizh., d. of Edwd. Furmston, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Mr. John Henshaw, senior, attorney, late of this town	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Ann, d. of Thomas Beswick	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mary, late w. of Saml. Millinton ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	James Brown, of Horton	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Hulls	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary Broughton, of Horton... ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Ales, w. of Robert Rhoden, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Baugh, of this town, breechesmaker	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Edwd., s. of Mary Austin	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	[*blank*], d. of William Rutter ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Joseph, s. of Mr. Hulls, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of late John Scofield ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of Hugh Petres, of this town	bur
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of late John Scofield ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elisabeth, d. of Thos. Thurnill, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	George Hease, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Ralph Wells, of this town, shoemaker...	bur
,,	Mar.	19.	Thos. Hayward, breechesmaker ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	John Ebrey, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Thomas Parks, an apprentice ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mr. William Wilkinson, of this town, maltster	bur.
,,	May	8.	Henry, s. of James Maddox, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	May	9.	Ann, w. of Thomas Smith, of this town, towdresses	bur.
,,	July	30.	Mary, w. of Thos. Millington, of the Tolegate	bur.
			Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Aug.	11.	Thomas Sandland, of this town, maltster	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Two infants out of the Workhouse ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Ann, w. of John Willson, of this town, labr.	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Elizh., d. of Peter Cowley, of this town	bur.

1763,	Sep. 14.	Timy. Parker, of this town, parish clerk	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sarah, w. of John Blakeway, of Horton	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizh. Hayward, of this p., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Willm., s. of Thomas Chettoe, of this town, bricklayer	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Lucretia, d. of Thos. Griffith, of this town, mason	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thos., s. of William Forgham, of this town, bucher	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richd. Newns, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thos., s. of Hugh Edge, of this town, labr.	bur.
1764,	Jan. 1.	Elizh., d. of Willm. Stubbs, of this town, staymaker	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margaret, d. of the said Willm. Stubbs, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ann Welsh, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Jane Hayward, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Hannah Thomas, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of Willm. Griffiths, of this town, mason	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Rebeccah, d. of Timy. Trentham, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Powell, of this town, laborer	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Frances, d. of Willm. Griffiths, of this town, mason	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann, d. of Peter Stones, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Willm., s. of Thomas Mason, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margaret, d. of John Morris, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Hilditch, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Tillston, of this town, labr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Richd., s. of Richd. Harper, of this town, labr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mr. Benjamin Barnet, of Soulton Hall	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Willm. Gilchrist, of this town, bucher	bur.

1764,	Apr. 10.	Edward Kynaston, of Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard Prince, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, w. of Mr. Thomas Ireland, of the Farm	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Fox, late of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Jeffs, of this town, taylor ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	James Boothe, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	May 6.	Ralph Lyster, of Palms hill ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thos., s. of Thos. Berks, of this town	bur.
,,	July 14.	Elisabeth, w. of John Hales, of this town	bur.
,,	July 19.	Thomas Blanton, of this town, junior...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Willm. Davies, of this town, flaxdresser	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas Higginson, of this town, saddler	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mr. Richard Walford, of this town,...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Sherratt, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Morris Jones, of the Low hill ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary Jones, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Newnham, of the Highfield	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Davies, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Wid. Parton, of the Ditches... ...	bur
1765,	Jan. 2.	Mr. Daniel Wycherley, of this town, gentn.	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joseph Davies, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Martha, w. of Jerh. Smith, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Hannah Garret, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John Jones, late of this town, carpenter	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Minshall, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Challenor Sandland, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thos., s. of Edward Harris, of this town, labr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susanna, d. of John Willson, of this town, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizh. Furber, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizh., w. of John Hornes, of this town, shoemaker	bur.

1765,	Apr. 2.	Richd. Furber, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richd., s. of Richd. Harper, of this town, labr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Willm., base s. of Frances Buckley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Ann, d. of Arthur Harper, of this town, labr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Charles, s. of Ion. Watson, Esqr., of Lowe	bur.
,,	May 7.	Margaret Powell, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Lewis Evans, of this town	bur.
,,	May 30.	Wid. Newns, of this town	bur.
,,	May 30.	A base child from Ellesmere p. ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Ann, d. of Thos. Morgan, of the Lowe	bur.
,,	June 11.	Anne, d. of John Ruscoe, of Lacon ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mr. I. Lee, late of Newallin, Cheshire	bur.
,,	June 29.	Ann, d. of Edward Furmston, of this town	bur.
,,	July 8.	Ann, d. of Owen Jenks, of this town, breechesmaker	bur
,,	July 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. Smith, of this town, flaxdresser	bur.
,,	July 24.	Randle Jones, of this town	bur.
,,	July 29.	Margaret Wolf, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Ann, d. of Jane Blanton, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Ann Bayley, of Barker's Green ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Fox, late of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Edward Barnes, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Arthur, s. of Richd. Ashley, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas Vaughan, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Catherine Judson, of Tilly	bur.
1766,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, w. of Charles Weever, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas Watkin, of this town, flaxdresser	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Catherine, w. of Edwd. Furmston, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ales Jones, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Anne, d. of Dyas Harris, of this town...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margaret Wells, of this town ...	bur.

1766	Feb. 26.	Elizh., w. of Robt. Hales, of this town, bucher	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Chettow, of this town, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizh. Conway, of this town, pauper...	bur
,,	Mar. 6.	Margaret Maddox, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mr. Steventon, of this town, sadler ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mr. Samuel Griffith, of this town, mercer	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	A infant of Richard Bills, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mr. Richard Phillips, of this town, farmer	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Robert Berry, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizh., d. of John & Elizh. Wynne ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Peak	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary Barnes, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, w. of John Thomas, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thos. Wycherley, of this town, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thomas Lee, junr., of this town ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Roger Higgins, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Isabel, w. of Charles Hornes, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mr. Thomas Sandland, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary Higginson, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mr. Roger Ireland, senr., of Lacon ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Margaret Pidgeon, of this town, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Booth, of this town, labr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	George, base s. of Elizh. Gough, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Peter Stones, of this town, shoemaker...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Andrew Porker, of this town, joiner ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Martha Ison, of this town	bur.
,,	May 4.	Elizh.. d. of John Hornes, of this town	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thos. Worral, of Tilley Green ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Charles Vaughan, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	June 8.	Thomas Watkin, junior, of this town...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Mary Watkin, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary Cooper, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Timothy Trentham, of this town, blacksmith	bur.
,,	June 27.	Randle Shenton, of Tilley	bur.

1766,	June 29.	Thomas, s. of Chrispianus Watkiss, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 6.	Mrs. Walford, of this town	bur.
,,	July 7.	John Eabrey, of Trench Farm ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Embrey, of this town	bur.
,,	July 28.	George, s. of Saml. Newns, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Ann, w. of Thomas Evans, of this town, weaver	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Charles, s. of George Salmon, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	A infant of Thomas Millington, of the Tolegate	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	George Salmon, of this town, joiner...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth Leech, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richd., s. of Arthur Harper, labr. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Jane, w. of Thomas Forgham, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary Furmston, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Edward Morriss, of Poole, co. Montgomery	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas Birch, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. George Powell, of Brockhurst	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mr. Joseph Lee, of Lacon Hall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Robert James, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Ashley, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
1767,	Jan. 3.	Robt. Husbands, of the Lowe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Sarah, d. of Dias Harriss, of this town, tanner	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John & Elizh. Bellingham	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Samuel Corser, an apprentice ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Robt. Bayley, of Barkers-green ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thos. Hulse,† of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thos. Harriss, wheelright	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thos. Gad, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Langford, of Palmshill	bur.
,,	May 1.	Robert Cottam, junr., of this town ...	bur.

† "Dancing (?) master" has been added here.

1767,	May 13.	John, s. of Richard Ashley, of this town, shoemaker, & Elizh.	bur.
,,	May 21.	Martha Roberts, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, w. of John Wycherley, of Cramore	bur.
,,	May 30.	Catherine Newns, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Joseph Walmsley, of Walkot	bur.
,,	June 10.	Anne & Elizabeth, daus. of the said Mr. Joseph Walmsley	bur.
,,	June 13.	John Ruscoe, junr., of Lacon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mr. John Skitt, of this town, gent.† ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Willm., s. of Wid. Davies, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Willm., base s. of Anne Davies, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thos., s. of Robert Cottam, of this town, hatter	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield, Sep. 14th.	
,,	Sep. 15.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Jones, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ann, w. of Mr. Thomas Brown, of this town, exciseman	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mr. Robert Blakeway, from Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Hannah, d. of Mary James, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Vaughan, labr. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkiss, of Soulton	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Peter Cowley, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Benjamin Evans, junr., of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Stephen, s. of Saml. Ray, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Sarah, w. of Richd. Forgham, of this town	bur.
1768,	Jan. 8.	Elizh. Jenkin, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Vaughan, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann Morris, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ann Richards, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth Onslow, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	A infant of Arthur Harpers, labourer...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	A infant of Wid. Salmons	bur.

† "Cornet" added.

*1768,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones, of this town, gardener	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margaret Chirm, from Shrewsbury, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Willm. Furber, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thos., s. of Willm. Stubbs, of this town, staymaker	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Thos. Ragg, of this town, weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Peplow, of this town, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	A infant of George Vaughan's, of the Ware	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth Bayley, of Barker's Green...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Francis, s. of Francis Sandland, of this town	bur.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth Sandland, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard Wycherley, of Cramour Bank	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann, d. of Ann Wilde, of this town...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Richd., base s. of Ann Gad, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ann, d. of Timothy Parker, late Parish Clark, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Hussey, from Wixall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mrs. Elizabeth Roe, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	A child of Thomas Thornhills, of Aston, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Margaret, d. of Docr. Hart, of Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary, w. of John Gore, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth Parker, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	A infant of Thos. Fluelling's, of this town, flaxdresser	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	A infant of Thos. Wotter's, of this town, carpenter	bur.
1769,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Morris, of this town, labr. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	A infant of Robt. Hales's, of this town, butcher	bur.
† ,,	Jan. 12.	Mrs. Blakeway, from Shrewsbury ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Thomas Newns, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizh. Patrick, of this town, pauper...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary Reeves, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William Harris, late of Cotton, thatcher	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

† With an asterisk here and before the entry of Jan. 16th, and the note "misplaced."

1769,	Mar. 8.	A infant of Richard Harper, of this town, labr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mr. Samuel Pidgeon, late of this town, maltster	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	A infant brought by a Travelling Woman to this Town	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Willm. Yale, of Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jane Eveson, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mr. Samuel Newnham, late of the Highfields	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Francis Sandland, late of this town, cooper	bur.
,,	May 7.	Hannah Wycherley, of this town ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Sarah Morris, a infant	bur.
† ,,	Apr. 23.	Mr. . . . Barnet, from Soulton Hall...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Betty, d. of John Eabrey, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Ann, w. of Willm. Newbrooke, of Horton	bur.
,,	May 28.	Wid. Hease,‡ a pauper	bur.
,,	May 31.	Jeremiah Smith, of this town, pauper	bur.
,,	June 8.	Mr. Joseph Swanwick, late of this town, mercer	bur.
,,	July 4.	Charles Weaver, of this town, pauper...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Hannah Peak	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Tyler, of Preston Brockhurst	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Andrew Huntbatch, of this town, breechesmaker	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mr. Thomas Walford, of this town, gent.	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Hannah, w. of Willm. Hall, a pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ann, d. of John Stubbs, of this town...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thos. Evans, of this town, cobler ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Joseph Crump, of Tilley	bur.
		*Margaret Watkin, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Jane, w. of Richard Vickers, of this town, baker	bur
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas Llewelling, of this town, flaxdresser	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John Sherratt, of Tilley Park ...	bur.

† An asterisk and "left out in its proper place" added.
‡ "Hays" written above.
* This entry is without date.

1769,	Dec. 27.	Elizh., d. of Doctor Hart, from Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizh., w. of Richard Meers, of this town	bur.
1770,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Mr. George Walford, of this town, gent....	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of George Ashford, of this town, glazier	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth Chettow, a pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Eleanor Thomas, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Mary, w. of John Eabrey, of Tilley, labr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Shore, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Moore, of Cramore	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Charles Evans, of Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann Doughty, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Phillip Drury, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann Gadd, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Richard Hughes, of this town, baker	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elinor, w. of John Kynaston, of this town	bur.
,,	May 11.	Martha, d. of Richard Richards, of the Wood house	bur.
,,	May 15.	William Edgerton, pauper	bur.
,,	May 20.	A child of Joseph Cary's, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	A infant of Joseph Jebb's, of this town	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Morris, of this town, shoemaker...	bur.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of James Evans, of Horton	bur.
,,	June 27.	Samuel Ray, of this town, blacksmith...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Ann, d. of Richard Wade, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rag, of this town, weaver	bur.
,,	July 27.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Richards, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	July 28.	Sarah Birch, a servant from Pims farm	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Daniel Hallford, of the Low, labourer	bur
,,	Sep. 4.	Ann, w. of Edward Elks, of Tilley ...	bur.

1770,	Sep. 7.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Richard Embrey, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Katherine, d. of Thos. Ashford, of this town, glasier	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Sandland, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Hugh Evans, of this town, labourer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	George Ashford, of this town, glazier...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pidgeon ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	A child of John Harris's, of this town, labourer	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, w. of Samuel Austin, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard Meers, late sexton, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann Peplowe, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
1771,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hale, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	William Bickley, a pauper of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mrs. Margaret Astley, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mr. Richard Embrey, of this town, tanner	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ann, d. of Edward Harris, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Lydia, d. of Thomas Lee, of this town...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jane Gate, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Samuel Morriss, a boy from Aston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Cholmondley Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Jane Ashford, of this town, wid., & Elizh., her d.	bur
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Evans, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Katherine, d. of George Ashford, late of this town	bur.
,,	May 1.	Alice, w. of Thomas Hopwood, of Prees	bur.
,,	May 14.	Susanna, d. of Mr. Brown, of this town, exciseman	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of John Moor, of this town	bur.
,,	May 21.	Richard, s. of Richd. Astley ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Susanna, w. of Samuel Deakin, of this town	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary, w. of Robert Harper, of this town	bur.

1771,	June 8.	Mrs. Griffith, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Robt., s. of Edward Eabrey, junr., of Tilley	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, w. of Richard Vickers, of this town, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary Owen, a pauper out of the Workhouse	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	George Jebb, of the Trench lane ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Robert Rhoden, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Henry Holebrook, innkeeper, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Wid. Yale, of Horton	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Hill, labr., of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. George Powell, of Brockhurst	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt, [from Boreatton†]	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	An infant of James Watkin's, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary Sandland, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mrs. Mary Baker, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Owen, s. of Mr. Owen Roberts, of this town, gent.	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of John Ruscoe ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes, wid., of this town	bur.
1772,	Jan. 10.	George Armstrong, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	An infant of George Vaughan's, of the Ware	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Hannah Morris, pauper, from Soulton Mill	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mrs. Judith Phillips, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Martha Parton, from Shrewsbury ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of John Randles	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Richards, labr. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elinor, d. of Francis Hames ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Parker, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Samuel Millington, of this town ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Hale, of this town, bender	bur

† The words enclosed in brackets, and here and there another word, have been added by the same hand (probably the Rector's) which made so many additions to the entries of baptisms about this time.

1772, May 15. John Holston, pauper ... ... bur.
,, May 16. Elizh. Drury, of this town, d. of the late Philip Drury ... ... bur.

Thus far copied & sent to Lichfield, 1772.

SAMUEL SMALBROOKE, Rector.

,, ... A travelling man was buried May . . . [*sic*].
,, June 4. Edward Elks, of Tilley, labourer ... bur.
,, June 21. Richard Shore, of this town, maltster... bur.
,, July 9. Mrs. Beatrice Henshaw, of this town, wid. ... ... bur.
,, July 14. Sarah Partridge, of this town ... bur.
,, July 14. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Harris, of this town, joiner ... ... bur.
,, July 19. Wid. Forgham, of the Lane ... bur.
,, July 24. John, s. of John Thomas, flaxdresser... bur.
,, July 26. Samuel Pidgeon, of this town, maltster bur.
,, Aug. 1. Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Smith ... bur.
,, Aug. 9. Elizh. Holebrook, of this town, wid.... bur.
,, Aug. [18?]. Arthur Jones, of this town, gardener bur.
,, Aug. 22. Richd., s. of Richd. Davies, of this town bur.
,, Sep. 1. John, s. of Willm. Weaver, of this town bur.
,, Sep. 13. John, s. of John & Mary Richards, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 30. Mary, w. of the late Richd. Beacall, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 6. Martha, d. of Mr. Samuel Walmsley, of Cramour ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 8. An infant of Mr. Thos. & Mary Jeffries, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas Eveson, of this town ... bur.
,, Oct. 29. Mary, w. of John Randles, of this town bur.
,, Nov. 3. An infant of George Fardoe's, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 4. Margaret Peak ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 11. Tryphena Cooper, from Eccleshall p.... bur.
,, Dec. 2. William, s. of John Eabrey, of Tilley... bur.
,, Dec. 23. Edward, s. of Mr. John Laurance, of this town ... ... bur.
1773, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Hughes, of this town ... ... bur.

1773.	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of Arthur Wykey ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Richard Wade, of this town, labr. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Willm. Higginson, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	A child of Benjamin Gollings ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizh., d. of Richard Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mr. Samuel Lowe	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Sarah, w. of Daniel Newbrook ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	An infant of Willm. Griffiths, a travelling man	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	George Kynaston	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	George, s. of Wid. Salmon, of Horton	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Mr. John Hayward, of Whitchurch, gent.	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Mary, d. of Arthur Harper, labr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Sarah Higgins, pauper, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Susanna Shore	bur.
,,	May	15.	Elizabeth Patrick	bur.
,,	June	2.	Mary, w. of Joseph Hilditch ...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Wm. Smith, of this town, shoemaker...	bur.
,,	July	13.	Margaret, w. of Joseph Symmonds, of Palmshill	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Hale, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary, w. of Arthur Harper, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Samuel, s. of John Wycherley ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	John, s. of John Moore, of this town...	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	A Child of Philip Pay's, of Cramore Bank	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Elizh., d. of Edward Harris ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Mary, w. of Ishmael Greggory, of Lowe Hill	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Dyas Harris, of this town, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Ashford, glazier	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Richard Davies, of this town, breeches maker	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elinor, d. of Mr. Thos. Watkins, of this town, mercer	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Elizh., w. of John Cottam, hatter ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Jane Holebrooke, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Richd. Williams, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Richard Vickers, of this town, baker ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Richard Wycherley, of Cramore Bank...	bur.

1774,	Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of Richard Astley, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Jane, w. of George Fardoe, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of John Randles, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John, base s. of Elizh. Teece ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Ann Dean, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Wilde ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary Rhoden, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Willm. Stockton	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Hilditch, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Edward Eabrey, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hales, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mr. John Hinton, of Quino Brook ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mary Plungeon, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Richard Astley, junr.	bur.
,,	May	7.	Martha Huntbach	bur.
,,	June	1.	Mary Bickley, pauper	bur.
,,	June	9.	Willm., s. of John Eabrey, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	June	15.	Elizh., w. of Thos. Astley, of Horton...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Ann Catheral, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July	28.	Jane, w. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Mary, w. of Thos. Rutter, sawyer ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Willm. Evans, Barker's green, servant	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	An infant of Phillip Page, of Cramore	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	John Watkin, shoemaker, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thos. Rogers, Horton, servant ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Ralph Maddox, of this town, taylor ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	An infant of Thos. Hayward's, *alias* Rag, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Willm. Sandland, from Kearson ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Margaret, w. of Thos. Pidgeon, of this town, bucher	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thos. Plutherwood, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	John Thompson, a traveller	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	An infant of Edward Elks's, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of George Abbots, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mrs. [*blank*] Lowe, of this town, wid....	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Ann, base d. of Elizh. Meers ...	bur.

1774,	Nov. 14.	Willm. Beacall, late apothecary of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	An infant of Thos. Rutter's, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary Beaker, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Margaret, d. of Timothy Parker, late parish clerk, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elizh., d. of John Weaver, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thos. Sandland, from [Kearson?] ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Willm. Allinson, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Lydia Forgham, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Susannah Jones, pauper	bur.
1775,	Jan. 6.	An infant of John Weaver's, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jane Greggory, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Willm. Forgham, of this town, butcher	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Martha Gough, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Hill, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Martha Jones, of the Lowe hill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Willm., s. of Thomas Wilkinson, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of John Richards, of this town	bur.
		Examined by the Apparitor.	
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth Higginson, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	William, s. of Willm. Bickley ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Ann Wycherley, of Cramore Bank ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	George Downs, of Aston	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Ashford, of this town, glazier	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elizh. Evans, of Horton	bur.
,,	July 1.	Sarah, d. of George Vaughan, of the Ware	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Aug. 1.	Benjamin Evans, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas Smith, of this town, flaxdresser	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	An infant of Richard Vickers's of this town, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas Dean, from Preece	bur
		Examined.	
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary w. of Thos. Wycherley, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	An infant of Thos. Rag's, of this town	bur.

1775,	Oct. 21.	A base infant of Elizabeth Evans's ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	James, s. of Thomas Rag, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Jones, of Tilley Park	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Rachel Jebb	bur.
1776,	Jan. 7.	Ann, w. of John Hampston, of Palmshill	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizh., w. of Morgan Vaughan, labr....	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, w. of Thos. Maddox, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Wid. Greggory, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Forgham, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Stockall, of Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Martha, w. of Mr. John Swanwick, of Pimsfarm	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mr. John Embrey, of this town, tanner Examined.	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Corns, from Warmingham, in Cheshire	bur.
† ,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Davies, of this town, taylor...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mrs. Ann Pidgeon, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas Pidgeon, of this town, butcher	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Huntbach, of this town, labr.	bur.
,,	May 15.	John Forster, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Morgan Vaughan, of this town, pauper	bur.
,,	June 14.	Wid. Bickerton, of Tilley ... ... Examined.	bur.
,,	July 23.	An infant of Thos. Jebbs, of Horton...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Elizh., w. of Edward Edwards, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	An infant of John Evans's, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Wycherley, of this town, carpenter	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Sarah Shenton, a pauper of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	James Watkin, of this town, flaxdresser	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ann Davies, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
1777,	Jan. 14.	Mary, w. of Thomas Powell, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	A infant of Phillip Ireland's, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of John Francis	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Willm. Embrey, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizh. Jones	bur.

† "Not inserted in its proper place" precedes this entry, and asterisks show that it ought to follow the entry of Jan. 20th.

1777,	Feb. 24.	Ursula Sandland, of this town, wid. ...	bur
,,	Mar. 1.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Wycherley, of Prees	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Wynn...	bur.
		Examined	
,,	Mar. 14.	Margaret, w. of James Maddox ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Lewis Evans, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Porter, from Aston	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Robt. Davies, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Higginson, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard Dickin, of this town ...	bur
,,	June 29.	Ann, w. of Richard Hughes, of this town	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Williams, of Tilley green ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Mr. Thomas Sherratt, of this town ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Ann, w. of Peter Rogers, of this town...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, w. of Saml. Forgham, of this town	bur.
,,	July 20.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Bentley, of this town	bur.
,,	July 26.	John Ruscoe, of Lacon	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 1.	Martha, w. of Wm. Stubbs	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	James Watkin, junr., of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Peter Rogers, of this town, labr. ...	bur
,,	Aug. 11.	Martha Taylor, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Margaret Hulson, pauper, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Samuel Thomas, do. [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Willm. Stubbs, of this town, taylor ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Ann, d. of John Shenton	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Wid. Prince, of Aston	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thos. Ebrey, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Wid. Allinson, do. [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thos. Howard	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mr. Saml. Deakin	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizh., w. of Thos. Blanton... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizh. Wade, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Tillston, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	A child of Wid. Watkin, of this town...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Sarah Allinson	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary Groom	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Wid. Vaughan	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Wid. Crump	bur.

† The latter part of this entry is crossed through.

1777,	Dec. 30.	Joseph Hilditch	bur.
1778,	Jan. 1.	Mary Taylor	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph Heath	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann, d. of John Powell, of this town...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Higgins, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Prince, of the One house	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Bellingham, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richard Lee, of Lacon hall	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ann, w. of Joseph Sandland, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Samuel, base s. of Ann Colley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of John Richards, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizh., d. of John Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Griffiths, of this town, mason	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary Heatly	bur.
,,	May 24.	An infant of Richard Forgham's ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Thos. Evans	bur.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of Thos. Thurnill, of Aston	bur.
,,	June 26.	Mrs. Rebeccah Tyler, of this town ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Frances, w. of Wm. Maddox ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Eleanor Saviage	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Groom	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mr. George Powell, late of Brockhurst	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	A child of Henry Palings	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Mary Davies ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Margaret, w. of Mr. Geo. Walmsley, of Slape	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Catherine Stubs, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mr. Joseph Ireland, late of Frankton	bur.
1779,	Jan. 2.	Sarah Morris, of this town, taylor ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Stubbs, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	George Groom, of Aston	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Hornes, of this town, shoemaker...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mr. John Tillston, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Hugh Edge	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Robert Hussey, of Crossbank ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, w. of Willm. Austin, of Horton	bur.

1779,	Mar.	16.	Mary Wottall, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Thos. Maddox, of this town, sadlor ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	Miss Ann Pilkington	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Mrs. Martha Cook	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Wid. Stubbs	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Miss Elizabeth Barnett, of Soulton ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Wid. Prescott	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Wid. Jones, of the Lowe hill ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thos., s. of John Powell	bur.
,,	May	18.	Jane, d. of Charles Prince	bur.
,,	May	22.	Arthur, s. of Mr. Richd. Richards ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Elizh., d. of Richard Moor... ...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Sarah Jones	bur.
			Thus far sent to Lichfeild.	
,,	June	11.	A child of Saml. Taylors	bur.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of John Roberts	bur.
,,	June	16.	Henry Nicholls	bur.
,,	June	22.	Eleanor, w. of Samuel Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	June	23.	A child of Abraham Powell's ...	bur.
,,	July	7.	Elizh., d. of William Higgins ...	bur.
‡ ,,	Sep.	12.	Elizh., d. of Daniel Alford	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Samuel Price	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Infant of Thos. Grooms	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Infant of Mr. Nevil's, of Salop ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Sarah, w., & Sarah, d. of Richd. Vaughn	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Edward, s. of Ed: Ebrey	bur.
† ,,	Nov.	25.	Willm., s. of Ed: & Eliz. Ebrey ...	bur.
† ,,	Nov.	27.	Richard Savage	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Eliz: Corbet	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Jane Harris	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Willm. bastard of Sarah Wilde ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Andrew Harris	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary Higginson	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Blakeway	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Eliz: Barnett, of Soulton Hall ...	bur.
1780,	Jan.	21.	Wid. Ashford	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	John Gregory	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Infant of Timothy Trantham ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Watkin ...	bur.

‡ Handwriting changes.

† These are entered on the next page, at the end of 1779, with the note "turn over."

1780,	Apr.	26.	Infant of James Abbot's, of the Clive	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Infant of Mary Richards	bur.
,,	May	3.	Eliz: wid. of Andrew Harris ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Thos. Savage, of this town	bur.
† ,,	June	9.	Richard, s. of William & Ann Wycherley	bur.
,,	July	14.	An infant of Thos. Copper's ...	bur.
,,	July	18.	Mary, d. of Henry Price, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	July	19.	Edward, s. of Mr. John & Mary Swanwick	bur.
,,	July	22.	Robt., s. of Robert Gad	bur.
,,	July	27.	Elizh., w. of Joseph Allcock ...	bur.
,,	July	28.	Hannah Sandland, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elizh., d. of Thomas Astley ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Jones, of the Moat house	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Astley	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary, w. of Daniel Cooper	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	John Walford, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Esther, d. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	An infant of Saml. Forgham's ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rutter	bur.
* ,,	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth Laurance...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Austin, of Horton	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	William Wycherley, from Prees ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Mr. Samuel Beetenson, of this town, surgeon	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Mary, w. of Thos. Jarvis, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Ann Massey	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Peter, s. of Wid. Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Ann, d. of Willm. Bather	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	An infant of Willm. Blakeway's ...	bur.
1781,	Jan.	20.	George Tillston, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Robert Hales, of this town, butcher ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Charles Booth	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Sarah Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Ann Worrall, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Sarah, w. of Samuel Austin	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Hannah, w. of Mr. Thomas Weaver ...	bur.

† The handwriting which ceased in July previous here re-appears.
* Entered here in the original.

1781,	Mar. 6.	An infant of Rd. Vaughan's ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ann, d. of James & Mary Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Katherine, d. of Samuel & Rebeccah Newns	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Edward Allcott	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Newns, of Tilley, farmer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary Holland, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mr. Thomas Bickerton, of this town...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	[*blank*], s. of Thomas Hales, bender ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	An infant of Henry Paling's ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah Forrister, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Willm., s. of John Boothe	bur.
,,	May 6.	John Jones, hatter, from Coventry ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Ann, d. of Abraham Powell	bur.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Hale, of this town, bender ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Charles, s. of Charles Boothe ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	A child of Willm. Weaver's, of this town	bur.
,,	June 11.	An infant of Thos. Sandland's, of this town	bur.
,,	June 22.	Thomas Mason, of this town, baker...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Willm., s. of John Huntbatch ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	John, base s. of Deborah Newbrook ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret Furmston, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	An infant of Abraham Powell's ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Wid. Price, of Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Saml. Meers, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mr. James Forgham, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Ann Randles, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	William Wilde, late of Condover ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Furmston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ann Young, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, w. of Saml. Beswick	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Robert Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Rebeccah Stockton	bur.
1782,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, base s. of Elizh. Jones ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann, w. of Thomas Paulit	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Willm. Parker, late of this town, butcher	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Price, of Tilley park	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mr. Joseph Lee, of Lacon hall ...	bur.

1782,	Mar. 5.	Willm. Weaver, of this town, servant...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Rebecca Kilbourn	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary Chidlow, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	An infant of Mr. Thomas Laurance's	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	An infant of Moses Peter's	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	George Groom	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Hallard	bur.
,,	May 3.	James Tees	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Blanton	bur.
,,	May 14.	Andrew Barnes	bur.
,,	July 8.	Ann, w. of Roger Maddox	bur.
,,	July 23.	Thomas Rogers, a pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Edward Edwards, blacksmith ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Sarah, d. of William Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Edward Higginson	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Lettice Stubbs	bur.
1783,	Jan. 1.	Thomas Morgan, of the Lowe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bickerton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary Howard, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, w. of Thomas Randles ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary Husbands, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Martha Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Samuel Minshall, of Tilley, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of Saml. Forgham ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Dod	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Hannah. wid. of the late Mr. Thomas Sandland	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizh., w. of Thos. Bowker	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	An infant of Thos. Bowker's ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Thomas Ireland, late of Trench farm	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Charlotte, base d. of Rebecca Shingler	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah Maddox, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Embrey, from Prees	bur.
,,	May 4.	Richard, s. of Willm. Phillips ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Owen Jenks, of this town, skinner ...	bur.

[NOTE.—Here on May 13, begin the burials in the Newtown Register.]

,,	May 25.	Betty, d. of Samuel Taylor... ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Sarah Lee, wid., from Ash ...	bur.

1783,	June 1.	Mr. Richard Pidgeon, of this town ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Willm., s. of John Harris, of this town	bur.
,,	June 6.	John Goodyer, Manchester Waggoner [*sic*]	bur.
,,	June 25.	Willm. Hales, of this town, butcher...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary, w. of John Watkin, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	June 27.	Ruth Prince	bur.
,,	July 17.	Ann, w. of Daniel Hughes	bur.
,,	July 23.	Margaret, wid. of Richard Powell ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Mrs. Mary Kay	bur.
		Thus far sent to Lichfield.	
,,	Aug. 5.	Mr. John Sandland, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Downward...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mr. Thomas Brown, officer of excise...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Daniel Hughes, late of Pepper street...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Robert Groom, of Aston	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John Williams, a pauper of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary Steventon	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard Parrey, a pauper of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Alice Ebrey, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Sarah Morris, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Drury ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John Higginson	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Joseph Hopwood	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	George Fardoe	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	An infant of Edward Price's, of Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	An infant of Thomas Kerrey's, of Aston	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Hampston, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Lettice, w. of John Stubbs	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mrs. Mary Downward, of this town...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert Bellingham, of this town, taylor	bur
,,	Dec. 29.	Jane, d. of Willm. Bickley	bur.
1784,	Jan. 1.	Catherine Hussey, from the Crossbank	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	An infant of John Stubb's, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Margaret, w. of Thos. Thornhall, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Esther, w. of Robt. Bellingham, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizh., w. of Willm. Rutter, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Samuel Bellingham, a pauper ...	bur.

1784	Jan. 23.	Elizh., d. of Abraham Jones, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Jane Vickers, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret Pidgeon, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Edward Jones, of this town, gardener...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ann Stones, of this town, wid., a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Samuel Catherall, of this town, maltster	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Towler, of Tilley, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of Wid. Price, of Tilley Park	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary Nichols, a pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, w. of Edward Harris, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, w. of Job Swanwick, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Ann, d. of Abraham Jones, a pauper...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Jane, w. of Crispin Watkis, of this town	bur.
,,	May 25.	Samuel, s. of Wid. Griffiths, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	June 1.	Margaret Hopwood, of Aston, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	John Hales, of this town, maltster ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Ann Wolf, a pauper	bur.
,,	July 4.	Margaret Hallart, a pauper of this p.	bur.
,,	July 11.	Ann, w. of Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper	bur.
,,	July 16.	Richard, base s. of Sarah Ebrey ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. of Francis Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, w. of Edward Mason, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	An infant of Edward Mason's, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	An infant of Joseph Ireland's ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Frances, w. of James Richards, of this town	bur.

2nd Octr., Recd. Duty 8/9. J. Griffith, Dy. Collector.

,,	Oct. 20.	James Chaddock, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Jones, of the Lowe hill	bur
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. Kynaston, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth Farrington	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Wid. Beacall, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Susan, w. of John Sherratt, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Wid. Bagnall, of this town... ...	bur.
1785,	Jan. 4.	Mary, w. of Edward Price, a pauper...	bur.

1785,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Randles, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Jane Jenks, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	David Morgan, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elinor Eyres, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, w. of John Paulet, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	An infant of Mr. Saml. Beetenson's ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Edward Powell, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Ruscoe, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Hughes, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	An infant of Mr. Thomas Laurance's...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Daniel Evans, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Price, of Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	An infant of William Weaver's, a pauper of this town	bur.
,,	May 1.	Willm., s. of Thomas Groom, of Aston, a pauper of this p.	bur.
,,	May 12.	Mrs. Jane Beetenson, of this town, wid.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of William Cooke ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of Francis Price... ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Groom, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 31.	An infant of Edward Richards's, of this town	bur.
,,	May 31.	John Fox, from the Lowe, pauper ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Evans, a pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth Downs, of this town ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, w. of Joseph Newnham, of this town	bur.
,,	July 15.	An infant of Joseph Garratt's, of this town	bur.
,,	July 20.	An infant of Thomas Brown's, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Kynaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas & Edward, sons of Edward & Hannah Edgebury	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	George, s. of Thos. Brown, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Owen ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary Greggory, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Thomas Williams, a pauper	bur.

Oct. 10th. JNO. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collector.

1785,	Oct. 25.	Joseph Edgerton, a pauper of this p.	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Maria, base d. of Mary Jones, a pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Hannah Parker, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, w. of William Groom, of Horton	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Abigail, w. of John Deakin, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Deakin, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jane Smorshaw	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary Pugh	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth Kynaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margaret Drury, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
1786,	Jan. 20.	Ann Bellingham, a pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	An infant of Thos. Wycherley's ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joseph Maddox, of this town, taylor...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Jane Davies, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Harris, wheelwright	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary Watkin, a pauper of this town...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Arthur Wykey, of this town, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jane, d. of John Newns, of this town...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas Griffiths, of this town, innkeeper	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Hodgkinson	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	An infant of Thomas Davies, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	John Sherratt, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	George Griffiths, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Becket, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 2.	Samuel Willson, a pauper	bur
,,	May 4.	Willm. Cooper, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary, w. of Thomas Callcott ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Willm., s. of Samuel & Jane Forgham, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Griffiths, of this town, mason	bur.
,,	June 13.	George Ashford, of this town ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Ann, d. of James & Rachel Holmes ...	bur.†
,,	June 18.	Thomas Groom, of Aston	bur.
,,	June 23.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Humpherson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John Watkiss, of this town, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth Shenton, of Tilley Park, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Rebecca, w. of Thomas Stones, of this town, a pauper	bur

For JNO. GRIFFITHS, Dy. Collector. Wm. Higginson.

† A page has been cut out after this entry, but the record appears to be continuous.

1786,	Oct. 27.	Sarah Harris, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard Ralphs, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Ann, base, d. of Mary Colley, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of John Broughall, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Bentley, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Chrispin, s. of Thos. & Mary Watkiss	bur.
1787,	Jan. 5.	Francis Evans, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, w. of James Vaughan, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	James Wilbourn	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	An infant of Philip Ireland's ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Sarah, d. of John Ebrey	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Samuel Austin, of this town, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, w. of John Furmston, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of Robt. Meers, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Joseph Berks, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard Sandland, of this town, butcher	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margaret, d. of Mary Bentley, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margaret Morris, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Sarah, base d. of Alice Wilkinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary Evans, from Newhall in Cheshire	bur.
,,	Mar 30.	John, s. of Thos. Tompson, a pauper...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	An infant of Philip Pay's, of Cramore	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Willm., s. of George & Mary Edge, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Stockall, of Horton ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	William Higgins, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mary, w. of Saml. Sandland ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Martha, w. of Joseph Evans, of this town	bur.
		Thus far Copy'd & sent to Litchfeild.	
,,	Sep. 21.	Arthur Harper, from Sandford ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Smith, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Jones of the Crossbank ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Willm., base s. of Ann Starkey ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Tyler, late of Preston Brockhurst	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary Davies, a pauper of this town...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Henry Kemp, of this town, labr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Kerry, of Aston, labr. ...	bur.
1788,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of John Jay, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas Smith, a pauper of this town...	bur.

1788, Jan. 11. Sarah Watkiss, a pauper ... ... bur.

S. SMALLBROKE, Rect.

Churchwardens { T. BEACALL. WM. JENKS.

,, Jan. 26. John Burrows, of this town, shoemaker bur.
,, Feb. 6. Richard, s. of Mr. Thomas Higgins & Ann ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 19. Mary Newns, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 1. Martha Groom, of Aston, wid. ... bur.
,, Mar. 5. Elizh. Farrington, late of the Ditches bur.
,, Mar. 9. An infant of Henry Price's, of Tilley bur.
,, Apr. 8. Ann Randles, of this town, wid. ... bur.
,, Apr. 16. Martha, base d. of Elizabeth Downes, a pauper ... ... bur.
,, May 25. Ann, w. of Mr. John Barnett, of Lacon bur.
,, May 29. Martha Powell, of Brockhurst ... bur.
,, May 31. Wm., s. of William & Fanny Harper ... bur.
,, June 11. Ann, d. of Mr. Samuel Walmsley, of Cramore ... ... bur.
,, June 26. Joseph Austin, a pauper ... ... bur.
,, June 28. An infant of Samuel & Elizh. Bills, a pauper ... ... bur.
,, June 29. Elizh., d. of John & Sarah Hales ... bur.
,, July 6. Richard, s. of Arthur Harpers, of Horton bur.
,, July 9. Frances, d. of Edwd. Price, of Tilley bur.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of John & Martha Brown ... bur.
,, Aug. 4. John Randles, a pauper ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 12. John, s. of John & Mary Lewis, a pauper bur.

S. SMALLBROKE, Rector.

T. BEACALL, WM. JENKS, Churchwardens.

,, Aug. 31. John Snape, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 28. An infant of Benjamin Roberts's, of this town ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 29. Sarah, d. of William Hayward, pauper bur.
,, Oct. 9. Charles Evans, pauper ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 10. Susanna Burrows, of this town, wid.... bur.
,, Oct. 23. Sarah, w. of Francis Warburton, a pauper ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 24. Jane Pidgeon, of this town, wid. ... bur.

1788,	Oct. 27.	Mr. Samuel Haycock, of the Ditches...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert Greggory, of this town, carpenter	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary Peacock, a pauper of this p. ...	bur
,,	Dec. 1.	Ann Robinson, a pauper of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, base s. of Hannah Chester, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Sarah Salsbury, a pauper of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Charles & Mary Evans, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary Jones, a pauper of this p. ...	bur.
1789,	Jan. 10.	John Cottam, of this town, hatter ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Hugh Manning, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thos. Alford	bur
,,	Feb. 1.	An infant of George Adams's, of Aston	bur.

S. Smalbroke, Rector.

Ch: Wardens { T. Beacall. / Wm. Jenks.

,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Moore, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Catherine, w. of John Groom ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Roger Maddox, a pauper of this p. ...	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 19.	Chrispianus Watkiss, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Philip Drury, of this town, farmer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	William Powell, of Aston, farmer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Hannah Hughes, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 8.	Wid. Shaw, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 20.	An infant of John Jenks's, of this town	bur.
,,	May 23.	Rebecca, w. of Samuel Newns, of Tilley	bur.
,,	May 25.	John Davies, of Northwood Green ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	An infant of John & Sarah Hill, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 4.	Jane Astbury	bur.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Edge, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 20.	An infant of Henry Price's, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	July 11.	An infant of Joseph & Ann Ravenscroft	bur.
,,	July 16.	An infant of David & Rebecca Griffiths, of this town	bur.
,,	July 18.	An infant of Willm. & Mary Powell...	bur.
* ,,	July 12.	Mary, w. of Thos. Chettow, a pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Martha, w. of Thos. Titley, a pauper...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, w. of Willm. Powell... ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

S. SMALBROOKE, Rector.
Churchwardens { WM. JENKS. T. BEACALL.

1789,	Sep. 9.	Mr. Richard Richards, of the Lowe ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Joseph Austin, of the Lowe... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Birks ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Wolfe ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mr. John Groom, of Slape	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Astley, of Aston, junr. ...	bur.
† ,,	Dec. 19.	William Parker, of this town, parish clark	bur.
1790,	Jan. 30.	Robert Harris, of this town, cryer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Williams, of Elcow Bank, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Francis Sandland, of this town, cooper	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Samuel Deakin, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane Blanthorn, of this town, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane Groom, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	John Broughall, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth Ferrington, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Eliz: d. of Wm. Pidgeon, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Andrew Burrows, shoemaker, of this town	bur.

S. SMALBROKE, Rector.
Ch: Wardens { WM. JENKS. T. BEACALL.

,,	Apr. 22.	Willm. Gough of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thos. Barnes, gent: of this town ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Sarah, w. of John Jones, pauper, of Trench Lane	bur.
,,	May 10.	Ann Jeffreys, wid., of this town ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Sarah Powel, pauper, of this town ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary Sandland, wid., of Carson ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Joseph Prince, of the Ware	bur.
,,	June 22.	Thos. Williams, pauper, of Elcow-Bank	bur.
,,	June 22.	Edward Jones, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	John Wilson, pauper, of this town ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Mary Twitty, pauper, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Edward Price, pauper, of Horton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Samuel Walmsley, of Creamore ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Joseph Symonds, of Palms Hill ...	bur.

† Handwriting changes.

1790,	Aug. 16.	Edward Pritchard, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Jackson, of Tilly	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Bartholomew Ebrey, of Tilly ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Charles, s. of Charles Green, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Davies, tayler, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard, s. of Thos. Harper, pauper, of this town	bur.
		S. Smalbroke, Rectr.	
		Th. Beacall, Wm. Jenks, } Church Wardens.	
,,	Nov. 5.	Martha, d. of James Edwards, taylor, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Eliz: d. of Thos. Higgins, surgeon, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Samuel Sandland, of this town ...	bur.
1791,	Jan. 8.	John & Eliz: two infants of Edward Richards, of this town, schoolmaster	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann Wikey, of this town, spinster ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Morgan, of the Low	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Sarah Ralphs, of Cotton Wood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Samuel Price, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth Cartwright, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ann, infant of Andrew Howard, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Willm., bastard of Eliz: Darlington, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Eliz: Darlington, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margt., d. of Timothy Parker, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann Williams, of Elcow Bank ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann, an infant of Francis Owen's, clark	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Eliz: Hales, an infant, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Ann Lamb, an infant, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Martha Smith, of the One House ...	bur.
		S. Smalbroke, Rectr.	
		Wm. Jenks.	
		T. Beacall.	
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann Berks, of this town, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary Price, of this town, wid. ...	bur.

1791,	Apr. 18.	Hannah, w. of John Cartwright, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Astley, of Aston, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Robt. Williams, of Elcow Bank, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary Evans, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Ann Green, of this town	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thos. Lewis, of this town	bur.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of Thos. Tompson, of this town, pauper	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mrs. [Mary] Bateman, of this town, [widow of the Revd. Ed. Bateman, D.D., Archdn. of Lewes]† ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Eliz: Andrews, of Drayton	bur.
,,	May 21.	Georg, an infant of Mr. George Walford's, of this town	bur.
,,	May 28.	Eliz: Price, of this town, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Joseph Kerry, of Alderley Lane ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jane Shingler, of Barker's Green ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Martha Moreton, of Aston, pauper ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mrs. Cook, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 24.	Cholmondeley Lewis, of this town ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Wid. Collier, of this town	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thos. Tompson, of this town, pauper...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mrs. Price, w. of the Revd. Mr. Price, of Chirk	bur.

S. Smalbroke, Rector.

Wm. Jenks, T. Beacall, Church Wardens.

,,	July 19.	Frances Ferrington, of this town, pauper	bur.
,,	July 27.	James Forgeham, of this town ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of Willm. Oulds, of this town	bur.
,,	July 29.	Edward Richards, schoolmaster, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Eliz: Brown, mantuamaker, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jemima Rutter, a pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Mr. Powel, of Brockhurst	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Owen, carrier, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary Chettoe, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Francis Warburton, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Rees Jones, tanner, of this town ...	bur.

† The words in brackets have been added later.

1791,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Mr. Samuel Walmsley, of Creamore, farmer	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Joseph Adams, a travelling pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Geo. Jeb, infant, pauper	bur.
1792,	Jan. 13.	Mary Maddox, of this town, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	[*blank*] Hussy, of Edstaston, pauper woman , ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary Hales, of this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Eleanor, w. of Charles Forrester, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	An infant of William Hughes's, of this town	bur.

S. Smalbroke, Rector.
Wm. Jenks.
T. Beacall.

,,	Mar. 16.	Rachel Jeb, of Trench Lane ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ann, w. of Richd. Groom, of Elcow Bank	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, an infant of Edwd. Harris's, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mrs. Ann Higgins, w. of Mr. Thos. Higgins, surgeon, of this town ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Ann, an infant of Samuel Forgeham, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, an infant of John Lyth, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	May 12.	Mr. John Griffiths, mercer, of this town	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary Harper, pauper, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Ann, an infant of John Higginson, pauper, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 3.	Sarah Maddox, pauper, of this town...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Sophia Norton, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	William Birks, butcher, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mrs. Mary Groom, wid., of Sleap ...	bur.

Thus far copied & sent to Litchfield Oct. 26.†

,,	Aug. 29.	John Gore, pauper, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Sarah, an infant of Edward Williams, pauper, of this town	bur.

† The eight entries following are each underlined, probably they ought to precede this note.

1792,	Sep. 13.	Richard, an infant of Richard Edge, pauper, of the Rue Wood ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sarah, an infant of Thomas Hamnet, glazier, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Mary Birks	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah Evans, pauper, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Abraham Powel, pauper, of this town...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Samuel, an infant of Joseph Maddox, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Benjamin Holbrooke, bricklayer, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth Powell, of Cotton Wood ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Martha Evans, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	An infant of John Powell's, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	An infant of John Price's, labourer, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Sarah Jones, wid., of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann Howard, a pauper, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Margaret Humpherson, spinster, of this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Margaret Mason, wid., of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Garnett, an infant of Mr. Samuel Beetenson's	bur.
1793,	Jan. 5.	Ann, w. of Thos. Pidgeon, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thos. Moore, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Hannah, wid. of John Birks, currier, late of this town...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Joseph Walmsley, of Wallcott ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Curly, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, an infant of Benjamin Cooper, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	An infant of John Booth, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	An infant of John Booth, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Weaver, pauper, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas Price, weaver, a pauper of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	The Revd. Richard Owen, late Curate of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah Austin, pauper, of this town ...	bur.

1793,	Mar. 15.	An infant of Samuel Edgerton, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Robert Cottam, of this town, hatter ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	James Price, late of the Low Hill ..	bur
,,	Apr. 5.	John Swanwick, of Pimsfarm ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of William Deakin, of this town	bur.
,,	May 4.	John Smith, of this town	bur.
,,	May 7.	Thomas Griffith, stonemason, a pauper of this town	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary Evans, pauper, of this town ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	George Walmsley, of Sleap, farmer ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	John Stubs, staymaker, of this town...	bur.
,,	June 21.	An infant of Jane Price, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	June 21.	John Hewly, from Manchester ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	George Ashford, glazier, of this town	bur.
,,	July 14.	Katharine Powell, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	July 19.	Isaac Chaddock, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	William Brown, of the Rew Wood...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John Yale	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary Charlton, of this town, aged 87...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margaret Humphries	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Samuel Whitney	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Sarah Harper & her infant (Arthur), in the same coffin ... ... returned to the Stamp Office.	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary Nichols, a pauper, of this town...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	James, s. of William Maddocks, taylor, & Hannah†	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of John Abbots, of Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Martha, late w. of Richd. Higginson, of this town	bur.
1794.	Jan. 11.	Mary, late w. to Wm. Harris, laborer, at Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Nicholls, a labourer in this town	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	George Griffith, stonemason	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Edward Harris, laborer	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary Colley†	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	William Higginson	bur.

† "Pauper" partly erased.

1794,	Mar. 20.	Sarah Wilbraham	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary, wid. of the late Captain Barnes	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, pauper, of Richd. Kilburn & Mary	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Powell, pauper, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Martha, an infant of Samuel Bellingham, of Tilley Park, & Sarah	bur.
,,	May 24.	Sarah Jenning's, from T. Pigeon's ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, an infant of Thomas Bentley & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	July 4.	Thomas, s. of Jno. Lith & Elizabeth, pauper, he was drowned... ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Ann Chetwood†	bur.
			Rd. Walker, Curate.
,,	July 27.	Thomas, an infant of John Abbott, of Tilley, & Jane	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of John Evans, of Barker's Green, & Margaret	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richard Kilburn	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, late w. to Ambrose Gilbert...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ann, a base child of Mary Stones, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Crispin, s. of Thomas Watkiss & Mary	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Chispin Watkiss, a shoemaker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	George, s. of Thos. Harris, flaxdresser, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	William Groome, aged 85	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Susanna Pigeon	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Bookey, s. of Wm. Griffith, mercer, & Mary	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Lydia Berks, from Shrewsbury ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Lee, shoemaker, aged 73 ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Higgins, surgeon, aged 80 ...	bur.
1795,	Jan. 24.	Roger Charlton, a taylor, aged 88 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	George Hamnett, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, w. of Thomas Howard, sexton...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Samuel Ashley, an idiot	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Ireland, aged 84	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Rebecca Cottam, wid., aged 84 ...	bur.

† "Pauper" partly erased.

1795,	Feb. 9.	Ann Wycherley, wid., aged 79 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Lydia Sandland, a maiden lady from Carson	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Martha Briscoe, aged 77	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	William, s. of Wm. Matthews & Tryphœna	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mrs. Jane Walford...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Edward Mason, a cooper	bur.
,,	May 1.	William, an infant of Charles Chidlow & Sarah	bur.
,,	May 8.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Philips	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Robinson, a slater, aged 75 ...	bur.
		Rd. Walker, Curate.	
,,	June 11.	William Lane, of the Black Lion ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth Jackson, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Foster...	bur.
,,	July 1.	George, s. of Thomas Hamnett, of Ellesmere, plumber & glazier ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Sarah, late w. of John Jenks, vintner...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Edward, s. of the late Edward Mason & Ann	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah, d. of Francis Lith, from Paddock Green, & Sarah...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth Newnes, wid., from Tilley...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, w. of Joseph Goldinggay ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas Lawrence *alias* Evans ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary Gore, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Robert Evans, aged 68	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, an infant of John Abbots, of Tilley, & Jane	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Hugh Lewes, & Mary...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ann Shenton, wid., aged 68... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of John Hill, of Tilley, & Sarah	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	John Walmsley, of the New House ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah Hales, out of the poor-house ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Jeremiah Ray, a taylor	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth Edge, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Johnson, of Tilley Park, & Mary	bur.

1796,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Edge, of Rue Wood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Davies, taylor & vintner ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, a base child of Elizath. Dulson...	bur.
		RD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Feb. 21.	Paul Pugh, from Petton Lodge ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Samuel Trentham, saddler	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Bagshaw, of the White Horse Inn	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, a base child of Judith Gregory ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Martha, d. of Thomas Micklewright, of Aston, & Jane	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Hayward, of Tilly, aged 80 ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Mary, w. of Thos. Madeley, of the Ware, in Aston Township, aged 91	bur.
,,	June 10.	Samuel Walmsley, of Wellington, one of the Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary Rutter	bur.
,,	June 14.	A Boy belonging to some travelling folks	bur.
,,	June 17.	William, s. of John Powell, laborer in this town, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 26.	Charles Evans, shoemaker	bur.
,,	June 28.	Job, s. of Paul Briscoe & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, wid. of the late Isaac Chaddock...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Thomas Noneley, s. of Wm. Griffith, mercer in Wem, & Mary	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	John Abbott, of Tilley Green ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Griffith, junr., bricklayer	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary & Hannah, daus. of William & Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of John & Ann Pollet ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann, w. of Thomas Curley	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Sarah, w. of John Wolfe	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Richard, s. of Richd. Lewes, of Tilley-green, & Mary	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Daniel Rowland, an infant of Thomas Barker's, of the Trench Farm, & Elizabeth	bur.
1797,	Jan. 11.	William Allison, from the poor house...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Lea Powell, spinster	bur.

1797,	Feb. 21.	Thomas Humpbach, farmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas Beswick, bricklayer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Ebrey, of Tilly ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth Owen, wid., aged 80 ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ann, d. of Robt. & Mary Sandland, of Carson	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Grizil Jones, wid., aged 64... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, w. of Samuel Yond, dier, p. Whitchurch	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of George Adams, of the Ware	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William, s. of William Maddocks & Hannah	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of Thos. Brown, of Tilley, & Jane	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Miss Dorothy Colville, of the Kingdom of Ireland, who died at Pims farm	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, a base child of Ann Richards ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of Roger Kynaston, of the Work house, & Mary	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Clay, farrier, & Susanna	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ann, d. of Andrew Howard, hatter, & Jane	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard Kynaston	bur.
,,	May 2.	John Hill, of the Royal Navy ...	bur.

RD. WALKER, Curate.

,,	May 10.	William, a base s. of Jane Davies ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Elizabeth Kemp, wid., aged 83 ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Samuel Griffith, bricklayer, 81 ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Hannah, w. of Benjn. Roberts, breechesmaker	bur.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Sherratt, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. of Jas. Lawrence, shoemaker, & Mary	bur.
,,	June 11.	William Griffith, mercer	bur.
,,	June 18.	Joseph Ashford, glazier, aged 31 ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Sarah Millington, from the Lowe ...	bur.

1797,	July 23.	Samuel Colley, s. of Ann Lane, wid., reputed father Samuel Colley ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	John Wolfe, from the Workhouse ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thomas Hughes, shoemaker	bur.
,,	July 31.	Mary, w. of John Lewis, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Wm., s. of Thomas Worrall, of Tilley Green, & Susanna	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	John & Richard, twins of Joseph Jones, of Tilley, & Mary	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	William Maddocks, taylor	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Eleanor Griffith, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	William Sherratt, of Tilley, widr. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Welch & Clementina	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Shingler, of Barker's Green	bur.

[*Here, in the middle of a page, the record of burials is encountered by that of baptisms at Newtown Chapel.*]

Funerals in Wem quarter brought forward twelve Leaves.

1797,	Nov. 11.	Mrs. Deborah Lawrence, a maiden lady	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Andrew Howard, hatter, & Jane	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Sarah Beswick, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, w. of Rd. Forgham	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Kynaston ...	bur.
1798,	Jan. 16.	Ann, d. of William Sudloe, & Jane...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	An infant of David Roberts, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Arthur Hales, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Price, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Clementina, w. of Thos. Welch ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth Kerry, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of the late Thos. Higgins, surgeon	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, late w. of Wm. Sudloe... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Cartwright, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary Allison, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas Ebrey, farmer, from Horton...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Charles Powell, weaver	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Timothy Evans, shoemaker	bur.

Rd. Walker, Curate.

1798,	Mar. 22.	Richard Forgham, shoemaker ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah Price, out of the Work House ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Job Swanwick, widr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Hannah, d. of William Weever & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gregorey, barber, & Susanna	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, late w. of Joseph Goldingay, joiner	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann Vicars, a bastard	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth Patrick, from the Work House	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Eleanor Smith, shoer.	bur.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Rebecca Linn ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	John Blanton, aged 78	bur.
,,	July 22.	Thos. Hales, a bender, aged 84 ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Thos. Kilburn, & Rebecca	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. Gough, currier, & Ann	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, a baseborn child of Elizabeth Maddox, reputed Father Saml. Jebb	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Kilburn, & Rebecca	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richard Astley, of the Brook, aged 80	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Parker, & Jane	bur.

Rd. Walker, Curate.

,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, w. of Francis Evans, buried with an infant in each arm	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richard Higginson	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Taylor, of the High Fields	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary Holland, a maiden lady ...	bur.
1799,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Berkes, currier	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Sarah, w. of Joseph Evans, cobbler ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richard Newnes, of the Mill House ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary Howard, out of the Work House	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Astley, of the sandy Lane, p. Prees, & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Willm., s. of the above Saml. Astley, of Sandy Lane	bur.

1799, Feb. 25. Sarah, w. of James Walker, brazer, from Snow Hill in Birmingham ... bur. April 5th. Ex: J. F.

,, Apr. 8. George Hamnett, of Tilley, saddler, from London ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 10. Samuel Astley, from the One House, p. Morton Corbet ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 17. Thomas Madeley, from the Ware, aged 84 years ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 30. Mary, d. of William Philips, wheelwright, & Mary ... ... bur.

,, May 1. Elizabeth, w. of William Penkey ... bur.

,, May 5. William Sudlow, drowned ... ... bur.

RD. WALKER, Curate.

,, June 8. Ann, w. of Thomas Morgan, blacksmith, at the Lowe ... ... bur.

,, June 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sandland, staymaker, & Sarah ... ... bur.

,, June 18. William, s. of Paul Briscoe & Mary... bur.

,, June 18. Ann, w. of Joseph Jebb ... ... bur.

,, June 21. Ann, d. of William Owen, cabinet maker, & Ann ... ... bur.

,, July 4. Elizabeth Weever, wid. ... ... bur.

,, July 8. Charles Chidloe, late clerk of Newtown chapel ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 26. Sarah, d. of Charles Fowls, ropemaker, & Ann ... ... bur.

,, Sep. 4. Mary, w. of William Howard, of Tilly bur.

,, Sep. 8. Ann, d. of Joseph Ashford, barber, & Mary ... ... bur.

,, Sep. 25. Elizabeth, w. of John Bagshaw, of the White Horse Inn, in this town ... bur.

,, Sep. 28. Charles Green, sawyer ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 3. Samuel, s. of Thomas Morgan, blacksmith at the Low, & Ann his late wife ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 4. Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Gilbert, of the Crown Inn in this town, & Elizabeth, his late wife ... ... bur.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.

1799, Oct.	25.	Jane, w. of Thos. Davies, taylor ...	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	John Weever, cordwainer, perished at Holbrook	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Eleanor, w. of William Bough, ropemaker	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Martha, d., an infant of Edward Angel, of Alderly Lane, & Margaret ...	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	Phillis, w. of Francis Lloyd, of Barkers Green	bur.
,, Dec.	18.	William Gilchrist	bur.

RD. WALKER, Curate.

MARRIAGES.

1746, Oct.	6.	Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth Gollines, booth of this p.	mar.
,, Oct.	19.	Joseph Maddox & Mary Randles, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec.	28.	Thomas Harris & Jane Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec.	28.	Thomas Darlington & Mary Davis, both of this p.	mar.
,, Feb.	23.	John Snape, p. Morton Corbet, & Sarah Stubs, of this p.	mar.
,, Feb.	25.	Peter Cowley & Mary Kinerston, both of this p.	mar.
1747, May	28.	Thomas Forgham & Margarett Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,, June	13.	John Onslow & Elizabeth Chaddok, both of this p.	mar.
,, July	6.	Robart Roden & Allice Rutter, both of this p.	mar.
,, July	28.	Richard Tyler, p. Shawbure, & Catrian Roden, of this p.	mar.
,, Jan.	3.	Samuel Ray & Anne Booth, both of this p.	mar.
1748, Apr.	13.	William Gregorey & Martha Robingson, both of this p.	mar.
,, May	1.	Samuel Walmsley & Jane Windser, both of this p.	mar.

1748, May 11. Thomas Edwards, p. Elsmear, & Mary Austin, p. Wem ... ... mar.
,, May 18. Rowland Pate & Mary Brain, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, July 15. William Byrch & Sarah Cook, both of this p. ... ... mar.
Thus far sent to Litchfield from Aug. 15.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Cook & Mary Lloyd, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 2. John Pollit & Anne Rogers, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 4. Samuel Chalener & Elizabeth Vaghan, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas Howard & Mary Gill, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 3. Thomas Palinge & Sarah Bentley, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 4. John Roe, p. Drayton, & Mary Thomas, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 6. John Hopwood & Chatharine Gadd, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1749, Mar. 26. Samuel Hillditch, p. Midel, & Hannah Swanwick, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Mar. 28. Richard Kilborn & Mary Meers, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Apr. 18. Samuel Colley & Elizabeth Griffith, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, June 6. Thomas Meers & Martha Savge, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, June 10. William Sharrett & Eliza : Winsor, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, June 25. Crispianus Watkis & Mary Banks, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, July 7. Richard Jones, of this p., & Abigal Puleston, p. Prees ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 19. Edward Heath & Ellinnor Bellingham, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas Weever & Catherine Higginson, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1749, Feb. 11.	John Hayward, p. Renburey, & Margaret Brown, of this p.	mar.
,, Feb. 26.	William Evans & Anne Richards, both of this p.	mar.
1750, Apr. 17.	John Allford & Anne Nile, both of this p.	mar.
,, Apr. 17.	Edward Wild & Elizabeth Gest, both of this p.	mar.
,, May 30.	William Husband & Sarah Griffith, both of this p.	mar.
,, June 23.	John Thomas & Margaret Cerrey, both of this p.	mar.
,, Sep. 7.	Samuel Austin & Mary Williams, both of this p.	mar.
,, Sep. 29.	Peter Mandley, p. Lopington, & Jane Davis, p. Wem	mar.
,, Oct. 9.	Samuel Forgham & Hannah Phillips, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 24.	Thomas Worral & Anne Towler, both of this p.	mar.
,, Nov. 17.	Joseph Cooke, p. Middle, & Anne Davis, of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 27.	William Jones & Hannah Smith, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 27.	Johnathan Dulson & Debrah Ikin, both of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 2.	James Ward, p. High Ercal, & Sarah Pemberton, of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 30.	Rendle Shentone & Sarah Smith, both of this p.	mar.
1751, May 1.	George Ashford & Jane Watkin, both of this p.	mar.
,, May 6.	Philip Williams & Margrett Griffith, both of this p.	mar.
,, July 29.	John Ison & Margrett Millington, both of this p.	mar.
,, Aug. 20.	Mr. John Corfield, of Chatwell, p. Cardington, & Mrs. Mary Tyler, p. Wem	mar.

1751, Sep. 3. Thomas Price & Anne Barnes, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 7. Thomas Bentley & Hannah Geate, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 10. Richard Broughall & Martha Bradshaw, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 12. Mr. Samuel Lowe & Mrs. Elizabeth Tyler, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas Evans & Anne Kerrey, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 27. Joseph Howard, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Holebrook, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 31. Samuel Griffiths & Eleanor Caswell, both of this p. ... ... mar.
[1752], Mar. 28. Thomas Morgin & Martha Bough, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, June 28. Crispin Watkis & Jane Lawrance, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, June 29. William Gough, p. Whitinton, & Elizabeth Davis, of this p. ... mar.

Thus far sent to Litchfield to July 20, 1752.

,, Aug. 23. John Stubs & Anne Evans, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 29. Cholmondele Lewis & Elizabeth Fardoe, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 9. John Edwards, p. Whilch Hamton, & Debrah Minchall, of this p. ... mar.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas Bromley & Margrett Peate, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas Drury, p. St. Marys, [Shrewsbury?], & Ruth Plant, p. Fits ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 28. Hugh Edge & Elizabeth Meers, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1753, Jan. 20. Thomas Bough & Eleanor Davis, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Mar. 2. Thomas Tonnah & Mary Wild, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Apr. 27. William Thomas & Sarah Wright, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1753,	Apr. 27.	William Harris & Anne Lyth, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 23.	William Buttrey & Elizabeth Armstrong, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Hurlestone & Sarah Folk, both p. Whitchurch	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ralph Maddox & Jane Mear, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	James Maddex, p. Shawburey, & Margrett Parton, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas Smith & Anne Armstrong, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas Fardoe & Catherine Roberts, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ishmeal Gregorey & Mary Cook, both of this p.	mar.
1754,	Jan. 1.	Robert Sandland & Mary Timmiss, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	George Callcott & Margarett Oatley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Kynerston & Eleanor Fleming, both of this p.	mar.

Now began the wicked law 1753.

[Here follow baptisms and burials at Edstaston, from Aug. 28, 1763, to May 3rd, 1772, all of which, with one or two others, are to be found in their place in the Edstaston Register.

Next come "Baptizims in Newtown Chappel," from May 25, 1763, to May 31, 1772; and burials in the same place from May 8, 1763, to April 15, 1772. These will be found on pages 708 to 710.

Then come baptisms at Edstaston from Dec. 23, 1792, to June 4, 1797; and burials in the same Chapel from May 22, 1793, to May 13, 1797. These are also found in their place in the Edstaston Register.

After these are "Funerals in Wem quarter, brought forward twelve Leaves" (vid. sup.), beginning Nov. 11, 1797, and ending Dec. 18, 1799.

Baptisms at Edstaston are then resumed, beginning Aug. 12, 1798, and ending July 12, 1801; and burials at Edstaston,

beginning July 2, 1797, and ending Aug. 16, 1801. These are also found in their place in the Edstaston Register, and seem to have been copied into that of Wem from the transcripts made for transmission to Lichfield.

In another part of this volume are baptisms at Edstaston, from July 28, 1787, to Oct. 7, 1792; followed by burials at Edstaston, from Jan. 10, 1788, to Sep. 23, 1792. These are also found in their places in the Edstaston Register.]

[*The following entries are found in the middle of Vol. VI. of the Parish Register of Wem.*]

BAPTIZMS IN NEWTOWN CHAPPEL.

1763,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Samuel Haycock ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	James, s. of James Lawrence ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Elizh., d. of Rowland Pate	bap.
† ,,	Nov. 8.	Charles, s. of Joh. [*sic*] Powel ...	bap.
1764,	Feb. 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Downs ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Joseph Clorley... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	William, s. of Abraham Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth d. of Richd. Groom ...	bap.
† ,,	Nov. 13.	Charles, s. of John Powel	bap.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Robert Husbands ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Margret, d. of John Peat	bap.

[*Here, beginning another page, follow burials from May 8, 1763,* vide sub.]

,,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of William Astley ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Ralph, s. of John Brayne	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Joseph, s. of William Huntbatch ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizbth., d. of Richard Holland ...	bap.
1765,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John Wright	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of James Wild	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Groom ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Pate... ...	bap.
1766,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Peat	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizh., d. of George Harper... ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Groom ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of James Lawrence ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of Rowland Peat... ...	bap.
1767,	Jan. 1.	Stephen, s. of Elizabeth Weaver ...	bap.

† This entry was apparently first made in the wrong place in 1764, and then added after that of July 31st, 1763.

1767,	Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Robert Holland...	... bap.
,,	May 3.	Sarah, d. of John Wright ...	... bap.
,,	[*blank*]	Ann, d. of Joseph Clorley...	... bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	James, s. of John Brayne ...	... bap.
,,	[*blank*]	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans	... bap.
1768,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Pate ...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward, s. of William Astley	... bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of James Wild ...	... bap.

[*Here, beginning another page, follow burials of 1772*, vide sub.]

,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of Richard Groom ...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Benjamin Bently	... bap.
1769,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Samuel Haycock	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of John Peat ...	... bap.
,,	June 1.	William, s. of Thomas Jeffries	... bap.
,,	July 1.	Richard, s. of Robert Holland	... bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	[*blank*], s. of Thomas Jarvies	... bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Ann, d. of Matthew Charrington	... bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	George, s. of Richard Savage	... bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Weaver...	... bap.
1770,	Feb. 18.	Samuel, s. of John Wright...	... bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Hannah, d. of John Brayne	... bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of William Astley	... bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of Joseph Clorley...	... bap.
,,	June 30.	Ann, d. of Samuel Wilkinson	... bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of Sarah Harris...	... bap.
1771,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Huntbatch	... bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	William, s. of George Harper	... bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Powel	... bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jarvies	... bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pate...	... bap.

[*On the following page, which is otherwise blank, is written* "There are 130 Leaves of Parchment in this Book," *and* "The Revd. R. Walker preached his first Sermon in Wem Church March 17th, 1793."]

,,	May 5.	Martha, d. of James Lawrence	... bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	James, s. of William Jarvies	... bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Roger, base s. of Mary Sawman	... bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of John Weaver ...	... bap.
,,	Nov 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Cooke	... bap.

1771,	Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of David Wilson... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Jeffries... ...	bap.
1772,	Jan. 11.	Jane, d. of Joseph Bickley... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Edward, s. of Saml. Haycocks ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Willm. Jones	bap.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Jones ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Robert, s. of William Astley ...	bap.

Thus far sent to Litchfield.

BURIALS IN NEWTOWN CHAPEL.

[*Entered in the Wem Register, Vol VI., with the baptisms in the same place*, vide sup.]

1763,	May 8.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	John, s. of William Harris	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Rebekah Peat	bur.
1765,	Jan. 6.	Willm. Bastnit & Mary, his w. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margret, d. of Willm. Howard ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, w. of John Weaver	bur.
1766,	July 14.	Richard Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizth. Weaver	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, s. of Nathanel Minsha, of Northwood	bur.
1767,	Apr. 4.	Catherine, w. of John Dod	bur.
,,	May 11.	Martha Trevor	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Frances, d. of John Collier, of the Newhouse	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	[*blank*], d. of Samuel Haycocks, of Northwood	bur.
1769,	Feb. 25.	Margret Powel	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Catherine Cooke	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Collier	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Willm. Harris	bur.
1770,	Nov. 28.	Willm. Kynaston	bur.
1771,	Mar. 22.	Martha, w. of Abram Jones... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Willm., s. of Richard Haycocks ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Thomas Jarvies	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizh., w. of Edward Huntbatch ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	James Wild	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, w. of Samuel Willkinson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizh., d. of Willm. Cooke... ...	bur.

1772, Mar. 19. Elizh., w. of Wm. Howard... ... bur.
,, Apr. 15. Alexander Jenks ... ... bur.
Thus fare sent to Litchfield.

VOLUME VII.

[*Marriages only. No title page or heading. The parties are of Wem, except where otherwise stated.*]

BANNS AND MARRIAGES, 1754-1786.

1754, July 19. Richard Heath & Mary Fox. By THOMAS CORFIELD, Curate. [*Signs all weddings except two to 4 July, 1756.*]
Wit: John Smith & Timothy Parker.
[Banns published Apr. 28, May 5 & 12, as "Mary Cook;" also June 16, 23, & 30, as "Mary Fox."]
,, Aug. 26. Edward Lloyd, p. Hanmer, co. Flint, & Martha Bromhill, sp.
Wit: Joseph Huxley & Andrew Burroughs.
,, Sep. 1. Edward Harris & Mary Stones, sp.
Wit: Ambrose Stones & Timothy Parker.
,, Sep. 8. William Dullison & Hannah Walley, sp.
Wit: George Walley & Timothy Parker.
,, Oct. 21. John Newens & Sarah Cooper, sp.
Wit: William Stubs & Timothy Parker.
,, Dec. 4. John Richards & Eleanor Cooke, sp., *lic.*; with consent of parents.
Wit: Tho. Cook & Timothy Parker.
,, Dec. 25. William Bellers & Martha Franks, sp.
Wit: George Ashford & Timothy Parker.
,, Dec. 31. George Armstrong, p. Shawbury, & Jane Scofield, sp.
Wit: Samuel Davies & Timothy Parker.
1755, Jan. 14. Thomas Hopwood & Alice Powell, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Hopwood & Timothy Parker.
,, Mar. 30. Thomas Madley & Anne Baugh, sp.
Wit: Thomas Morgan & Timothy Parker.
,, Mar. 31. Charles Vaughan & Elizabeth Sadler, sp.
Wit: Thomas Sadler & George Weever.
,, Apr. 18. William Cooper & Sarah Bayley, sp.
Wit: Daniel Cooper & Timothy Parker.

1755 Apr. 22. Luke Heatley & Mary Pryce, sp.
Wit: Chas. Vaughan & Timothy Parker.

,, May 7. Richard Harper, p. Stanton, co. Salop, & Mary Nicholls, sp.
Wit: Chas. Vaughan & Thos. Evans.

,, May 15. William Kynarston & Mary Jones, sp.
Wit: John Jones & Timothy Parker.

,, June 18. John Allinson & Jane Millington, sp.
Wit: Chas. Vaughan & Timothy Parker.

,, July 20. John Williams, b., & Hannah Scarrett, sp. *lic.*
By Samuel Smallbroke, Rector.
Wit: Timothy Parker, clark, & Edward Meyrick.

,, Aug. 5. George Weaver, farmer, & Sarah Parker, sp.
By Samuel Smallbroke.
Wit: Andrew Parker & Timothy Parker.

,, Aug. 29. Thomas Bayley & Jane Davis, sp.
Wit: Thomas Jones & Timothy Parker.

,, Sep. 21. John Clemson, p. Elsmere, & Sarah Towler, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Ann Clemson & Timothy Parker.

,, Oct. 20. Edward Pryce & Mary Smith, sp.
Wit: Joseph Pryce & Timothy Parker.

,, Nov. 12. Thomas Stockell & Eleanor Renvers, sp.
Wit: Eleanor Randles & Timothy Parker.

,, Nov. 16. Thomas Davies, p. Loppington, & Ann Davies, sp.
Wit: Benjamin Wild & Timothy Parker.

,, Dec. 31. John Cartwright & Alice Wilkinson, sp. *lic.*
Wit: Tryphena Cooper & Timothy Parker.

1756, Jan. 5. John Gadd, p. Preece, & Mary Tilsley, sp.
Wit: Joseph Egerton & Timothy Parker.

,, Jan. 26. Edward Powell & Sarah Whittal, sp.
Wit: Samuel Griffiths & Timothy Parker.

,, Jan. 26. William Huntbach, b., & Jane Bickley, sp. *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Wilkinson & Timothy Parker.

,, Jan. 27. John Thomas & Mary Chetwood, sp.
Wit: Thomas Chetwood & Richard Meers.

,, Feb. 8. Roger Breathen, p. Preston Gubbalds, & Margaret Evans, sp.
Wit: Thomas Ebrey & Timothy Parker.

1756. Feb. 21. Robert Higginson, widr., & Anne Keay, p. Hanmer, co. Flint, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Moses Ogden & Roger Waleis[?].

,, Feb. 27. Thomas Bickerton & Mary Chaddock, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Boodle & Timothy Parker.

,, Feb. 29. John Richards & Mary Jones, sp.
Wit: Samuel Griffiths & Timothy Parker.

,, Feb. 29. William Osborn & Anne Pryce, sp.
Wit: Thomas Harris & Timothy Parker.

,, Apr. 24. John Kilvert, p. Greenshill, co. Salop, & Ann Walford, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Walford & Timothy Parker.

,, June 2. Thomas Forgham & Jane Plimley, sp.
Wit: Thomas Millington & Timothy Parker.

,, June 7. John Edge & Elizabeth Wood, sp.
Wit: John Wood & Timothy Parker.

,, June 13. George Butler, p. Ightfield, co. Salop, & Sarah Vaughan, sp.
Wit: John William & James Skitt.

,, July 4. Edward Austin & Mary Davis, sp.
Wit: Samuel Austin & Timothy Parker.

,, Aug. 10. Thomas Pearce, p. Elsmere, & Hannah Price, sp., *lic.* By RICHARD FOWLER. [*Also signs the next three entries.*]
Wit: John Huntbatch & Timothy Parker.

,, Sep. 1. Thomas Payne, of Edstaston, p. Wem, & Margaret Hurtle, p. Woolverly, co. Worcester, *lic.*
Wit: Alice Sandland & Richard Beacall.

Thus far sent to Litchfield to Sep. 14th.

,, Sep. 20. John Evans & Judith Roden.
Wit: William Bradfield & Joseph Langford.

,, Nov. 25. Samuel Walmsley & Ann Bolas [*or* Boley], of Edstaston, p. Wem, aged 19, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Boolas & George Walmsley.

1757, Jan. 22. John Hornes, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Cooke, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND. [*Also signs the next two entries.*]
Wit: Randle Cooke & Timothy Parker.

1757, Jan. 30. Richard Powell, weaver, & Sarah Furber, sp.
Wit: Daniel Cartwright & Samuel Wilkinson.

,, Feb. 12. John Hales, malster, & Elizabeth Barnes, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Robt. Harper & Timothy Parker.

,, Feb. 19. Richard Forgham, shoemaker, & Ester Gad. By RICHD. FOWLER.
Wit: Richd. Gad, Martha Jones, & Timothy Parker.

,, Apr. 13. George Groome & Martha Banks. By DAVID PRICE, Curate. [*Signs to 2 June 1760.*]
Wit: Geo. Garnett & Cham. Tiler.

,, July 9. Thomas Jones, p. Moreton, & Mary Higgonson, *lic.*
Wit: Elisebath Higginson & Timothy Parker.

,, July 10. John Muckleston, upholsterer, & Ann Mills, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Sandland, clark, & Timothy Parker.

,, Sep. 26. Samuel Haycocks, yeoman, & Mary Cheshire, sp.
Wit: Henry Johnson & Thos. Johnson.

,, Oct. 10. Willm. Harris & Jane Wicherley, sp.
Wit: Samuel Millington & Timothy Parker.

,, Dec. 6. James Price, yeoman, & Frances Mainwaring, p. Loppington, sp. *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Jeffreys & Tim. Parker.

,, Dec. 13. David Price, clerk, & Frances Henshaw, sp. *lic.* By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Ann Jeffers & Timothy Parker, clark.

†Sep. 9, 1759 [*sic*] George Hayes & Mary Edgerton.
Wit: Tho. Baugh & Thos. Gregory.

1757, Dec. 31. Jeremiah Ray, p. St. Chad's, taylor, & Elizabeth Higginson, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Jones & Timothy Parker.

1758, Feb. 2. Edmund Speakman, yeoman, & Sarah Swanwick, sp.
Wit: Cham. Tiler & Timothy Parker.

† Apparently entered at this date on one of two gaps left in 1757.

1758, Mar. 6. Rowland Groome & Elizabeth Husbands.
Wit: Richard Callcott & Timothy Parker.

,, Apr. 10. George Groome & Elizabeth Harris.
Wit: Paul Harris & Timothy Parker.

,, May 16. Thos. Saven, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Evison.
Wit: Richd. Powell & Timothy Parker.

,, June 15. Thomas Blantarn & Elizabeth Price.
Wit: Mary Wicksteed & Ralph Maddox.

,, June 31. Willm. Basnett, p. Oswestry, & Isabella Cartwright.
Wit: James Fletcher & Timothy Parker.

,, July 24. Thomas Humphryson & Elizabeth Farrington.
Wit: Daniel Wycherley & Tim: Parker.

,, July 29. Daniel Wycherley, p. Whitchurch, & Beatrice Henshaw, *lic.*
Wit: Katherine Walford & Anne Henshaw.

,, Aug. 13. Benjamin Houlding, p. Moreton Sea, & Mary Jeffs.
Wit: Hugh Holding & Thos. Jeffs.

,, Aug. 13. Thomas Haycock, p. Lopington, & Jane Glegg, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Vickers & Thos. Baugh.

,, Aug. 17. John Ash, p. High Ercol, yeoman, & Jane Beacol, sp., *lic.* By THOS. SANDLAND. [*Also signs the next two.*]
Wit: William Oulds & Margrett Humphryson.

,, Dec. 1. John Powell, yeoman, & Beatrice Austin, sp.
Wit: Samuel Austin & Timothy Parker.

,, Dec. 19. Ralph Maddox, taylor, & Margaret Watkin, sp.
Wit: William Maddox & Timothy Parker.

,, Dec. 28. Charles Evans & Mary Kettle, sp.
Wit: Willm. Kettle & Timothy Parker.

1759, Jan. 2. William Astley & Martha Husbands, sp.
Wit: Thos. Baugh & Timothy Parker.

,, Jan. 9. Joseph Kerry, p. Middle, yeoman, & Elisabeth Nicchols, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Thos. Evans & Timothy Parker.

,, Jan. 19. John Williams & Hannah Stockall, sp.
Wit: Thos. Everson & Timothy Parker.

1759. Jan. 22. Owen Jenks & Anne Catherall, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Cor. Whitfield & Susanna Shore.

,, Feb. 18. Joseph Hilditch & Hannah Owen, *lic.*
Wit: John Lombard & Elisabeth Clemson.

,, Feb. 21. John Evans & Margret Savin.
Wit: Robert Bayly & Timothy Parker.

,, May 14. Thomas Thornhill, blacksmith, & Hannah Peploe, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Thos. Howard, jur., & Thos. Berks.

* ,, Dec. 29. Thos. Hewit & Mary Morgan. By JOHN SKYE.
Wit: Tim. Parker & Willm. Parker.

*1760. Mar. 23. Thos. Wheeler & Guen Roberts.
Wit: John Barnes & Timothy Parker.

1759, May 22. Joseph Alicock & Eliz: Edgerton.
Wit: Chas. Vaughan & Edward Pryce.

,, June 4. Thomas Newbrook & Elizabeth Churton.
Wit: Edward Jones & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, June 4. Thomas Wottal & Anne Cherom.
Wit: Mary Walford & Thomas Davies.

,, Aug. 19. Chamberlaine Tiler, yeoman, & Sarah Embrey, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Tho: Bayley & Anne Bayley.

,, Sep. 18. John Eccleston [*or* Hecclston, *or* Houldston], & Mary Williams.
Wit: Jon. Henshaw, junr., & Elisabeth Jones.

,, Nov. 25. Richard Barkley & Hannah Kemp. By JOHN SKYE, Minister.
Wit: Richd. Kemp & Thos. Grinsell.

,, Dec. 17. Richard Williams, yeoman, & Anne Penson, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., & Timothy Parker.

1760. Jan. 22. Robert Brookfield, p. Middle, & Mary Chettoe.
Wit: Richd. Morhall, junr., & Jane Adams.

,, Jan. 26. Samuel Walmsley & Anne Richards, *lic.*
Wit: Timothy Parker & Jane Parker.

,, Jan. 28. William Griffiths, p. Prees, & Martha Jones.
Wit: John Jones & Timothy Parker.

* Entered here in the original.

1760, Feb. 11. Edward Williams, yeoman, & Catherine Patrick, sp.
Wit: Edward Jones & Timothy Parker.

,, Feb. 16. Austin Speakman & Eliz. Thomas.
Wit: Thomas Adams & Will. Parker, junr.

,, Feb. 17. Richard Forgham & Sarah Cartright.
Wit: Edward Jones & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Feb. 19. Thos. Davies, p. St. Marys, & Mary Watson.
Wit: Elisabeth Jones & Timothy Parker.

,, Apr. 10. Charles Vaughan & Eliz: Harris, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Mears & Timothy Parker.

,, May 18. Edwd. Gough & Margaret Lappington.
Wit: Francis Porter & Timothy Parker.

,, May 19. Richard Vickers & Sarah Penson, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Tomkin & Elisabeth Vickers.

,, June 2. Thomas Grinsel & Anne Griffiths.
Wit: Henry Holbrook & John Hales.

,, June 20. Thomas Berks & Elizabeth Tyler. By JOHN SPEDDING.
Wit: Thos. Baugh & Robt. Hales.

,, June 22. Thomas Davies, the younger, taylor, & Martha Collier, sp. *lic.* By RICHARD MASON, Curate. [*Signs the next four entries also.*]
Wit: William Sparrow & Thomas Davies, father.

,, Sep. 11. John Embrey, of Aston, yeoman, & Elizabeth Oulds, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Robt. Wood & William Pidgeon.

,, Sep. 11. Thomas Downs, p. Moreton Corbet, yeoman, & Mary Oulds, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Robt. Wood & William Pidgeon.

,, Sep. 21. Samuel Jennings & Hannah Higginson.
Wit: William Parker & Timothy Parker.

,, Oct. 26. William Cooke, p. Loppington, b., & Catherine Dod, sp.
Wit: William Birch & Thos. France.

,, Nov. 24. William Holebrook, weaver, & Anne Hall, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND. [*Signs the next eight entries.*]
Wit: Thos. Griffiths & Samuel Hall.

1760, Dec. 29. William Shingler, yeoman, & Mary Wright, sp.
Wit: Randal Fleet & Timothy Parker.

,, Dec. 31. William Smith, yeoman, & Sarah Williams, sp.
Wit: Samuel Ravenscroft, John Ebrey, & Willm. Parker, junior.

1761, Jan. 3. Francis Bowen, p. Middle, yeoman, & Sarah Griffiths, sp.
Wit: Ann Henshaw & Mary Henshaw.

,, Jan. 4. John Wycherley, timber merchant, & Mary Jones, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Jones & Jane Parker.

,, Jan. 4. John Broughall, malster, & Sarah Hetley, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Groom & Jane Parker.

,, Jan. 12. Hugh Manning, yeoman, & Ursula Jenkins, sp.
Wit. Samuel Maddox & Timothy Parker.

,, Jan. 21. Thos. Hallom, yeoman, & Martha Thomas, sp.
Wit: John Cuerton & John Stokes.

,, Feb. 2. Richard Prynce Corbet, Esq., p. Shawberry, & Mary Wicksteed, sp. *lic.*
Wit: John Hayward & Willm. Turton.

,, Feb. 3. Richard Parry, yeoman, & Sarah Higginson, sp. By THOS. HUGHES, Curate.
Wit: John [Ebrey?] & Timothy Parker.

,, Feb. 24. John Harper, p. Ightfield, & Elizabeth Phillips, sp., *lic.* By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Thomas Phillips, junr., & Richd. Phillips.

,, Mar. 23. John Astley & Mary Parton, sp., *lic.* By JOHN SPEDDING. [*Signs the next three entries.*]
Wit: Anne Parton & Timothy Parker.

,, Apr. 13. John Ebrey, yeoman, & Mary Smith, sp.
Wit: John Gregory & Thomas Harper.

,, Apr. 13. John Hussey, yeoman, & Elizabeth Evans, sp.
Wit: John Gregory & Thomas Harper.

,, Apr. 20. Peter Stones, yeoman, & Mary Churton, sp.
Wit: John Birkbeck, of Salop, & Timothy Parker.

,, May 8. John Powell, weaver, & Anne Jervais, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Charles Powel, T. Beetenson, & T. Parker, junr.

1761, June 23. John Wright, weaver, & Mary Brown, sp. By JOHN SPEDDING.
Wit: Edward Kinnaston, of English Frankton, & Timothy Parker.

,, July 9. Richard Evans, weaver, & Elizabeth Austen, wid. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Sam. Catherall & Thos. Austen.

,, Aug. 4. Henry Reeves, weaver, & Elizabeth Jones, sp. By GEORGE DICKIN, Curate.
Wit: James Watkin & Edward Austin.

,, Sep. 19. John Higginson, yeoman, & Martha Peers, sp. By GEORGE DICKIN.
Wit: Richard Groom & Saml. Catherall.

,, Oct. 19. Thomas Baugh, glover, & Elizabeth Scofield, wid., *lic.* By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Jno. Stubbs & Timothy Parker.

,, Nov. 9. Francis Williams, labourer, & Mary Griffiths, sp. By JOHN LLOYD.
Wit: Samuel Griffiths & Thomas Cheshire.

,, Dec. 31. Samuel Ralphs, p. Shawbury, yeoman, & Mary Gilham, sp., both above the age of twenty-one. By GEORGE DICKIN. [*Signs the next three entries.*]
Wit: Thomas Edge & Elizabeth Williams.

1762, Jan. 12. John Jones, yeoman, & Anne Hussey.
Wit: Richard Hussey & Easter Morris.

,, Jan. 26. Thomas Griffiths & Jane Glanham, p. Preese.
Wit: William Chaltam & Ann Chalton.

,, Jan. 28. Edward Jones, p. Middle, yeoman, & Jane Stanley, wid.
Wit: John Robbinson & Timothy Parker.

,, Feb. 13. Thos. Jones, yeoman, & Jane Wynne, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Richard Moor & Morris Jones.

,, Feb. 18. Edward Furmston, yeoman, & Catharine Eabrey, sp. By GEORGE DICKIN. [*Signs all entries to 11 May, 1772, except where otherwise stated.*]
Wit: William Furmston, Martha Hincksman, & William Parker, junr.

1762, Mar. 5. William Davies, yeoman, & Margaret Harris, sp.
Wit: John Thomas & John Watkin.

,, May 11. Peter Rolls, yeoman, & Mary Kemp, sp.
Wit: Edwd. Perkin & John Gregory.

,, May 24. Richard Astley, yeoman & Mary Chetwind, sp.
Wit: Mary Harper & Timothy Parker.

,, June 30. John Smith & Elizabeth Vaughan.
Wit: John Green & Andrew Downes.

,, July 9. Samuel Newns, farmer, & Rebakah Higgison, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Meers & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, July 25. Thomas Gregory & Mary Humphryes.
Wit: Geo: Walford & Thos. Dickin.

,, Aug. 8. William Smith, shoemaker, & Ann Cuerton, sp.
Wit: Richard Meers & Tim: Parker.

,, Aug 16. William Harrison, thatcher, & Martha Jones, wid. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: William Jones & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Aug 18. Richard Pidgeon, farmer, & Jane Jennings, sp., *lic.* ...
Wit: Timothy Parker & Willm. Parker junr.

,, Oct. 11. John Lythe, yeoman, & Martha Higginson, sp.
Wit: John Lythe [*sic*] & Timothy Parker.

,, Dec. 19. Thomas Austin, blacksmith, & Mary Austin, wid.
Wit: Andrew Downes & Gris. Jones.

,, Dec. 24. George Salmon, widr., & Mary Jones, sp.
Wit: John Newens & Tim: Parker.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Sandland, yeoman, & Anne Watkins, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Pidgeon & Timothy Parker.

1763, Feb. 3. John Chidloe, yeoman, & Elizh. Ousley, sp.
Wit: Richard Meers & Timothy Parker.

,, Feb. 10. John Ralphs & Ann Madley.
Wit: Richard Groom & Timothy Parker.

,, May 12. Arthur Harper, yeoman, & Mary Weaver, sp.
Wit: Thos. Evans & Timothy Parker.

,, May 15. Andrew Parker, yeoman, & Mary Hantony, sp.
Wit: James Thompson & Timothy Parker.

1763, May 26. Thomas Blantarn, hatter, & Jane Watkin, sp. *lic.*
Wit: John Bookey Griffith & Thos. Baugh.

,, June 11. John Barnett, farmer, & Ann Lee, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Harper & Timothy Parker.

Thus fare sent to Litchfield.

,, Sep. 11. Abraham Jones & Martha Kynnaston.
Wit: John Beetenson & Wm. Parker, junr.

,, Oct. 2. Richard Prince, yeoman, & Mary Astley, p. Moreton Corbet, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Prince & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Oct. 31. John Randles, staymaker, & Mary Watkiss, sp.
Wit: Thomas Bentley & Benjamin Evans.

,, Nov. 27. James Evans, widr., & Dianah Brown, wid.
Wit: Benjamin Evans & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Dec. 27. Samuel Millington & Elizabeth Mathers.
Wit: Reb: Newns & William Parker, junr.

1764, Jan. 2. Abraham Powell, yeoman, & Katharine Smorshaw, sp.
Wit: Samuel Griffiths & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Jan. 31. Thomas Stones, shoemaker, & Rebeccah Price, sp.
Wit: Richard Meers & Wm. Parker, junr.

,, May 1. Thos. Millington, widr., & Sarah Snape, wid.
Wit: Jno. Stubbs & Willm. Stubbs.

,, May 13. William Lloyd, p. Hanmer, co. Flint, & Elizabeth Jones, sp., *lic.* By JOHN SPEDDING, Curate of Edstaston.
Wit: Elizabeth Swift & Rd. Sherratt.

,, June 14. Samuel Ray & Sarah Norton, *lic.* By JOHN SPEDDING.
Wit: Jereh. Ray & [Elizabeth?] Ray.

,, Aug. 8. James Wild & Elizabeth Beddows.
Wit: William Haycock & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Aug. 8. Thos. Evans & Mary Laurance.
Wit: Mary Evans & Willm. Parker, junr.

1764, Oct. 18. John Smith & Mary Fox, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Shore & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Oct. 23. Andrew Moore & Mary Shenton, *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Crump & Richard Moor.

,, Nov. 7. Robert Holland & Jane Dulston, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Bradshaw & Rowland Pate.

,, Dec. 3. Thos. Sandland, clerk, & Anne Henshaw, sp. *lic.* ...
Wit: Willm. Parker, junr., & Mary Henshaw.

,, Dec. 8. Robert Rhoden & Mary Reeves, p. St. Mary, Shrewsbury.
Wit: Thomas Howard, junr., & Thomas Berks.

,, Dec. 25. Richard Hill & Alice Howard.
Wit: Willm. Parker, junr., & John Howard.

,, Dec. 27. Francis Lloyd & Phillis Smith.
Wit: John Beetenson & John Jones.

,, Dec. 30. Richard Farrington, b., & Mary Williams, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Parker, junr., & Jane Parker.

1765, Feb. 25. James Pickering & Martha Dudleston, p. Prees.
Wit: W. Wood & Mary Walford.

,, Apr. 13. William Oulds & Mary Swanwick, *lic.*
Wit: Job Swanwick & John Swanwick.

,, Apr. 13. John Peak, p. Elesmere, & Hannah Smith.
Wit: John Groom & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Apr. 24. George Jebb, p. Loppington, & Eleanor Willson.
Wit: David Willson & Richard Willson.

,, Apr. 29. George Walford, gent., & Rebecca Henshaw, sp., *lic.* By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Mary Henshaw & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, May 6. Joseph Lloyd & Martha Smith.
Wit: Sarah Jones & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, May 8. Willm. Husbands, widr., & Elizabeth Chettwood, wid.
Wit: William Parker, junr., & John Ebrey.

,, May 25. John Horns, widr., & Mary Jones, p. Middle, sp., *lic.*
Wit: J. B. Griffith & Ambrose Gilbert.

1765. June 9. George Tiler, surgeon & widr., & Margaret, Rice, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Parker, junr., & Jane Parker.

,, Sep. 17. John Micklewright, p. Prees, yeoman, & Alice Beddow, sp., *lic.* By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: John Micklewright [*sic*] & W. Parker, junr.

,, Sep. 30. Richard Vaughan, yeoman, & Sarah Lockley, sp.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Oct. 26. John Jones, yeoman, & Mary Wood, sp. By JOHN SPEDDING.
Wit: John Jones, senr., & William Parker, junr.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Hale, b., & Mary Davies, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Baugh & Willm. Shenton.

,, Dec. 31. William Sparrow, yeoman, & Sarah Collier, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Baugh & Willm. Shenton.

1766, Jan. 8. Humphrey Haycock, widr., & Margaret Haycock, p. Malpas, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Haycock & William Parker, junr.

,, Jan. 11. William Wycherley, yeoman, & Mary Haycock, sp., *lic.* By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Richard Wycherley & William Parker, junr.

,, Jan 19. Daniel Holding, tayler, & Mary Millington, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Robert Millington & Anne Millington.

,, Jan. 21. Wright Jebb, p. Prees, yeoman, & Elizabeth Tiler, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Ann Butters & William Parker, junr.

,, Mar. 31. John Jones, yeoman, & Elizabeth Green, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: James Jones & Mary Jones.

,, May 1. John Davies, p. Hodnet, & Mary Ruscoe, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Jon. Ruscoe & Wm. Parker, junr.

,, May 26. Joseph Swanwick, widr. & Elizabeth Harrison, wid.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., & Willm. Parker, junr.

1766, June 2. Charles Hornes, widr., & Sarah Adams, wid.
Wit: John Barclay & William Parker, junr.

,, June 2. Peter Rogers, widr., & Ann Jones, wid.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., & Thomas Bentley.

,, Aug. 21. Thos. Beddow, yeoman, & Sarah Cheshire, sp.
By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Elisabeth Cheshire & Samuel Haycock.

,, Oct. 8. John Pitchford, p. St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, & Mary Gad, sp.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., & Richard Meers.

,, Oct. 9. Joseph Evans, shoemaker, & Martha Edgerton, sp.
Wit: John Evens & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Nov. 6. William Yale, p. Petton, b., & Elizabeth Powell, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Newbrook & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Dec. 3. James Turner, yeoman, & Anne Hall, sp.
Wit: John Maddox & William Parker, junr.

,, Dec. 30. John Trevor, yeoman, & Martha Edwards, sp.
By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Thos. Trevor & Willm. Parker, junr.

1767, Jan. 1. John Richards, yeoman, & Anne Patrick, sp.
By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: John Jones & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Jan. 23. James Hughes, yeoman, & Anne Grinsill, sp.
Wit: Thos. Grinsill & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, Mar. 1. Richard Read, p. Whitchurch, blacksmith, & Mary Onsell, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Saml. Walmsley & John Morton.

,, Mar. 16. John Madeley, yeoman, & Elizabeth Prince, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Humphrey Prince & Willm. Parker, junr.

,, May 11. George Vaughan, farmer, & Mary Butler, sp., *lic.*
Wit: George Butler & William Parker.

1767, May 25. Samuel Patrick, yeoman, & Anne Gregory, wid. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Tho. Griffis & Richard Meers.

† ,, May 26. William Tyler, gentleman, & Elizabeth Golbourn, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: R. Tyler & Saml. Lowe.

,, June 22. Robert Hales, widr., & Elizabeth Barnes, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Bill & John Hales.

,, Aug. 9. Robert Jones, yeoman, & Mary Wild, sp.
Wit: Thomas Howard & Wm. Parker.
Thus far sent to Litchfield.

,, Oct. 22. John Baugh, widr., & Hannah Key, wid.
Wit: Samuel Bradshaw & Willm. Parker.

,, Nov. 15. Thomas Jones, farmer, & Mary Fitheon, sp.
Wit: William Dickin & Willm. Parker.

,, Nov. 29. Jeremiah Smith, widr., & Elizabeth Jones, wid.
Wit: W. Parker & Thomas Howard, junr.

,, Dec. 8. Thomas Sherratt, b., & Mary Ireland, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Ireland & Martha Ireland.

,, Dec. 28. Joseph Cartwright, p. Hodnett, yeoman, & Elizabeth Peat, sp.
Wit: John Peat & W. Parker.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Curley, yeoman, & Ann Newns, sp.
Wit: W. Parker & Richd. Meers.

,, Dec. 31. Willm. Almond, yeoman, & Anne Williams, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Richd. Almond & W. Parker.

1768, Feb. 2. John Cottam, b., & Jane Parker, sp.
Wit: Thos. Shore & Wm. Parker.

* ,, Mar. 29. William Harold, yeoman, & Elizh. Vaughan, wid.
Wit: W. Parker & Richd. James.

,, Mar. 31. John Wycherley, widr., & Mary Watkin, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Parker & Elizabeth Parker.

,, Apr. 19. Thomas Ruttoe, b., & Mary Williams, wid.
Wit: George Ruttoe & Wm. Parker.

,, May 15. Charles Prince, b., & Elizabeth Vickers, sp., *lic.* By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: Margaret Pidgeon & Wm. Parker.

† An entry of Ap. 27 also states that William Tyler, p. Wem, yeoman, and Elizabeth Goulbourn, p. Marbury, were married under a licence by Ts. Jones, curate of Prees, William Reeldrege and Willm. Parker junr., being witnesses. But that entry is crossed over.

* This entry is on a sheet of paper, fastened into the book with wafers.

1768, May 23. Thomas Llewellin b., & Anne Morris, sp.
Wit: John Llewellin & Wm. Parker.

† ,, May 24. John Chilton, b., & Mary James. By Geo: Dickin.

,, Aug. 7. Joseph Hudson, widr., & Mary Evans, sp.
Wit: Thomas Ellis & Wm. Parker.

,, Oct. 23. Samuel Price, yeoman, & Mary Jones, sp.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., & Edward Pryce.

,, Nov. 21. Benj. Bentley, yeoman, & Mary Highley, sp.
By Thos. Sandland.
Wit: George Harper & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas Tomson, yeoman, & Ann Walton, sp.
Wit: Ann Jeffreys & Margaret Jeffreys.

1769, Jan. 3. Richard Hussey, yeoman, & Hannah Hankers, sp.
Wit: Robert Hussey & Mary Bradshaw.

,, Jan. 31. Richard Tagg, yeoman, & Elizabeth Thomas, sp.
Wit: Thomas Bentley & Wm. Parker.

,, Feb. 4. John Jones, yeoman, & Esther Morris, sp.
Wit: Wm. Griffith & John Drury.

,, Feb. 5. John Huntbatch, yeoman, & Margaret Woolley, sp., *lic.* By Thos. Sandland.
Wit: Mary Branes & William Huntbatch.

,, Feb. 7. Thomas Jarvis, p. Prees, yeoman, & Mary Collier, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Richards & Hannah Collier.

,, Mar. 27. James Rogers, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rowley, sp.
Wit: John Charlton & Philip Drury.

,, Mar. 28. Thos. Witnay, millright, & Mary Groom, sp.
Wit: Isaac Wyley & Thomas Groom.

,, Mar. 28. Isaac Wyley, nailor, & Hannah Dainty, sp.
Wit: Thomas Whitnay & Thomas Groom.

,, Apr. 24. John Lee, p. Ellesmere, yeoman, & Margaret Cooke, sp.
Wit: William Cook & Wm. Parker.

,, May 20. Thomas Chetwood, yeoman, & Mary Husbands, sp.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., & Wm. Parker.

† This entry is not signed by the contracting parties, nor by any witnesses.

1769, May 28. John Griffiths, yeoman, & Margaret Davies, wid.
Wit: Thos. Griffiths & Wm. Parker.

,, June 19. Thomas Minshall, p. Middle, yeoman, & Margaret Bagley, sp.
Wit: Francis Bagleay & Martha Hayward.

,, June 26. John Smith, yeoman, & Sarah Burrows, sp.
Wit: John Swanwick & John Ashford.

,, July 6. Richard Powell, widr., & Margaret, Thomas, wid. By JOHN SPEDDING.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., John Ashford, & Samuel Wilkinson.

,, July 24. Samuel Wilkinson, yeoman, & Elizabeth Bolas, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Price, Wm. Parker, & Mary Bolas.

,, July 27. Joseph Goldengay, yeoman, & Mary Owen, sp.
Wit: Hannah Wilde & Elizabeth Swift.

,, Aug. 20. William Jarvis, weaver, & Elizabeth Bradshaw, sp. By S. SMALLBROKE.
Wit: Richard Shore & Martha Bradshaw.

,, Oct. 5. William Taylor, p. Welsh Hampton, widr., & Sarah Fithian, sp., *lic.* By JOHN SPEDDING.
Wit: Thos. Howard, junr., & Willm. Parker.

,, Nov. 7. Joseph Wicksteed, p. St. Chad's, Salop, b., & Martha Tylston, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Swanwick & Mary Harrop.

,, Dec. 23. James Richards, yeoman, & Sarah Cooke, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Cooke & Willm. Parker.

,, Dec. 29. George Abbots, yeoman, & Elizabeth Moore, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Moore & Wm. Parker.

1770, Jan. 1. William Crouder, yeoman, & Mary Austin, sp. By THOS. SANDLAND.
Wit: John Charlton & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 9. John Stokes, yeoman, & Mary Bickley, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Ellis & Willm. Parker.

,, Jan. 15. Thomas Groom, yeoman, & Sarah Hussey, sp.
Wit: Thomas Whitnay & William Groom.

1770, Jan. 22. William Williams, yeoman, & Catherine Rutter, sp.
Wit: Thos. Howard, jur., & William Parker.

,, Feb. 9. Thomas Williams, p. St. Mary's in Litchfield, yeoman, & Ann Parrock, sp.
Wit: James Teese & Hannah Wilde.

,, Feb. 12. John Colley, yeoman, & Mary Holland, sp.
Wit: Richard Pate & Willm. Parker.

,, Feb. 19. Edward Ebrey, yeoman, & Elizabeth Davies, sp
Wit: William Austin & Willm. Parker.

,, Feb. 24. Roger Ireland, yeoman, & Mary Bolas, sp., *lic.* By JOHN SPEDDING.
Wit: Wm. Barnett, Sarah Bolas, & Wm. Parker.

,, Feb. 27. John Madley, yeoman, & Elizabeth Reece, sp.
Wit: John Drury & John Green.

,, Mar. 28. Willm. Curley, yeoman, & Catherine Morris, sp.
Wit: Thos. Howard, jur., & William Parker.

,, Apr. 16. Wm. Austin, yeoman, & Mary Jones, sp.
Wit: Owen Roberts & Thos. Jeffreys.

,, July 13. Thomas Harper, yeoman, & Margaret Moreton, sp.
Wit: Thomas Wycherley & Thomas Howard, jur.

,, July 16. James Edge, yeoman, & Beatrice Madeley, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Owen Roberts & John Horns.

,, July 16. John Barnett, weaver, & Mary Socket, sp.
Wit: John Charlton & Philip Drury.

,, July 16. Thomas Wycherley, wheelwright, & Mary Higginson, p. Hodnett, sp.
Wit: Samuel Newns & Wm. Parker.

,, July 30. Matthew Nicklen, yeoman, & Elizabeth Wycherley, sp.
Wit: Daniel Wycherley & Mary Jenkins.

,, Aug. 15. Thos. Haycock, b., & Anne Farrington, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Humphryson & Thos. Farrington.

1770, Sep 4. John Kynaston, widr., & Mary Stones, wid.
Wit: Saml. Catherall & Jane Blatarn.

,, Oct. 31. John Dodde, widr., & Mary Trantrum, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Ralph Maddox & Thos. Howard junr.

,, Nov. 26. William Cooke, widr., & Sarah Sparrow, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Cooke & Charles Chidler.

,, Nov. 28. Charles Ashley & Ann Ralphs.
Wit: Richd. Ralphs & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 24. Richard Almond, yeoman, & Mary Williams, sp.
Wit: William Phillips & William Parker.

,, Dec. 26. Joseph Bickley, b., & Mary Bradshaw, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Huntbatch & Thomas Bradshaw.

,, Dec. 26. David Willson, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hayward, sp.
Wit: Martha Hayward & William Parker.

1771, Jan. 12. David Lewis, b., & Sarah Richards, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Andw. Barnes & James Watkin.

,, Feb. 24. William Millington, yeoman, & Elizabeth Tillson, sp.
Wit: John Horns & Ann Wikey.

,, Apr. 14. William Newbrook, widr., & Sarah Prince, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Hale & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 18. Thomas Furber, weaver, & Elizabeth Starkey, sp.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard, junr.

,, June 6. William Fowls, widr., & Elizabeth Ruscoe, sp.
Wit: John Ruscoe & William Ankers.

,, Aug. 1. Richard Watson, yeoman, & Margaret Lloyd, sp. By Robt. Wynn.
Wit: Sarah Maddox & Richard Maddox.

,, Sep. 5. John Tylston, widr., & Hannah Phillips, sp.
Wit: Sarah Vickers & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 23. John Bellingham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, sp.
Wit: Jeremiah Ray & William Preston.

1771, Oct. 12. Samuel Bellingham, shoemaker, & Eleanor Jeffs, sp.
Wit: Thos. Howard, jur., & Thos. Berks.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Bickerton, p. Llansillin, in diocese of St. Asaph, widr., & Mary Ireland, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Martha Ireland, Richd. Bickerton, & Philip Ireland.

1772, Jan. 1. Thomas Huntbatch, b., & Martha Davies, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Peter Hiles & Tim. Parker.

,, Feb. 24. Samuel Deakin, widr., & Mary Heath, sp.
Wit: Sarah Heath & Rowland Heath.

,, Apr. 21. John Booth, yeoman, & Martha Husbands, sp.
Wit: Thomas Howard, jur., & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 21. John Watkin, shoemaker, & Mary Greggory, sp.
Wit: Charles Prince & Richd. Shore.

,, Apr. 22. Thos. Pawlet, b., & Ann Downes, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Willm: Griffiths & Wm. Parker.

,, May 10. Thomas Ashley, b., & Elizabeth Yale, wid., *lic.*
Wit: John Clay & Hannah Powell.

,, May 11. Coventry Harbridge, yeoman, & Alice Jackson, sp.
Wit: Anna Jacson & Andw. Barnes.

,, May 21. John Hughs & Elizabeth Peplow. By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector. [*Signs the next three entries.*]
Wit: John Furmston & Sarah Madeley.

,, May 31. William Machin & Elisabeth Carsley.
Wit: John Machin & Willm. Parker.

,, June 10. Philip Pay & Sarah Heath.
Wit: John Pay & Arthur Pay.

,, June 21. Joseph Simpson, widr., & Sarah Madeley.
Wit: Willm. Madeley & John Madeley.

,, July 7. Samuel Callcott, widr., & Martha Clerk. By JOHN SPEDDING, M.A., Curate of Edstaston.
Wit: Thomas Callcott & Wm. Parker.

Sent to Lichfd. extracts hitherto, 1772.

,, Aug. 26. Andrew Downs & Margaret Hanmet. *lic.*
By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.
Wit: William Ankers & Timy. Parker.

1772, Aug. 29. John Bettenson, p. Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Griffith, *lic.* By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.
Wit: Richd. Hatchett & Sarah Griffith.

,, Sep. 14. John Evans, b., & Margaret Coomer, sp. By JOHN SPEDDING, M.A., Curate of Edstaston.
Wit: William Stubbs & Jane Harris.

,, Sep. 21. William Philips & Mary Wilkinson. By SAML. SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.
Wit: John Horns & Philip Drury.

,, Sep. 29. Thomas Elks, b., & Margaret Snape, sp. By JOHN SPEDDING, M.A., Curate of Edstaston.
Wit: John Stubbs & William Stubbs.

,, Nov. 15. Edward Kynaston, & Mary Davis, *lic.* By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.
Wit: John Davies & [Sarah?] Vickers.

,, Dec. 24. William Groom & Elizabeth Husgate. By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, Rector.
Wit: John Furmston & John Groom.

,, Dec. 26. Richard Jones, b., & Sarah Haycocks, sp., *lic.* By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.
Wit: William Haycock & Elizh. Haycock.

,, Dec. 27. Richd. Vickars, widr., & Elizabeth Parker, sp., *lic.* By ROBT. WYNN, Curate of Prees.
Wit: Saml. Catherall & Willm. Parker.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Minshall, p. Loppington, b., & Elizabeth Jones, sp. By JOHN SPEDDING, M.A., Curate of Edstaston.
Wit: John Minshall & James Richards.

1773, Jan. 26. George Furber & Alicia Ashley. By S. SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.
Wit: John Green & Mary Furber.

,, Feb. 5. John Francis, of Oswestry, & Ann Cottam, *lic.* By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.
Wit: Thomas [Owen?] & Ann Burrows.

,, Apr. 29. Andrew Broughton, p. Prees, & Theodosia Jones, *lic.* By R. OWEN, Curate. *Signs the next four entries.*]
Wit: Thomas Tunnah & Mary Jones

1773, Apr. 29. Thomas Bamfield, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Peplow.
Wit: Thomas Tunnah & Mary Jones.

,, June 15. Richd. Jones & Elizabeth Harvey.
Wit: Ann Grinsill & William Parker.

,, July 20. John Randles & Jane Edwards, *lic.*
Wit: Roger Charlton & Willm. Parker.

,, Aug. 3. Gamaliel Crutchley, p. Ashley, wid., & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Parker & Wm. Griffith.

,, Aug. 19. Francis Owen & Ann Groom, sp. By R. MORGAN.
Wit: Wm. Parker & George Allinson.

,, Aug. 24. John Groom & Hannah Edgerton. By R. MORGAN.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Mathw. Chatterton.

,, Dec. 4. Samuel Lowe, b., & Elizabeth Lawrence, sp., *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: John Laurence & Frances Green.

,, Dec. 16. John Gower & Mary Cowley. By R. OWEN, Curate. [*Signs all entries to the end of the Volume, except where otherwise stated.*]
Wit: Saml. Catherall & Willm. Parker.

1774, Jan. 14. John Davies & Elizabeth Millington.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thomas Elkes.

,, Jan. 18. Charles Smith & Ann Minshall.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Jon. Green.

,, Feb. 1. Henry Paling & Elizabeth Dulston.
Wit: Edward Jones & Richard Holebrook.

,, Feb. 1. Robert Jenkins & Ann Rowe.
Wit: Edward Jones & Richard Holebrook.

,, Feb. 12. Charles Tyler & Mary Hinton, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Ashley & Tim. Parker.

,, Feb. 15. Thos. Jenkins & Mary Higginson.
Wit: Thos. Shore & Tim. Parker.

,, Apr. 7. John Parkinson, p. Malpas, & Sarah Bickerton, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Broad & John Sandford.

,, Apr. 27. Thomas Jones, p. Hanmer, & Martha Chetton [*signs* Chettaw], *lic.*
Wit: Robt. Joyce & Jas. Joyce.

1774, June 1. Thos. Mullener, p. Audlem, & Hannah Wilkinson, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Byrch.

,, June 5. Thos. Calcott & Mary Jones, *lic.*
Wit: William Ankers & Wm. Parker.

,, July 17. William Dulston & Mary Parker, wid.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thomas Howard, jur.

,, Aug. 7. John Williams & Elizabeth Owen.
Wit: Thos. Howard, jur., & Wm. Parker.

,, Aug. 28. James Jarvis & Catherine Williams.
Wit: Thos. Pidgeon & Wm. Parker.

,, Oct. 1. John Sandland, p. St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, & Elizabeth Ashford, *lic.*
Wit: Jas. Joyce & Wm. Parker.

,, Oct. 10. Robert Chester & Martha Reece.
Wit: John Smith & Wm. Parker.

,, Oct. 20. Samuel Newns, p. Broughton, & Jane Minshall.
Wit: John Drury & John Embrey.

,, Oct. 22. George Powel & Sarah Read, p. Whitchurch, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Weever & Peter Holland.

,, Nov. 6. Thos. Rutter & Mary Morris.
Wit: Richd. Holebrook & John Embrey.

,, Dec. 2. Thomas Randles & Mary Griffiths.
Wit: John Randles & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 3. Jonathan Nickson, p. Whitchurch, b., & Jane Henshaw, sp., *lic.* By Geo. Dickin.
Wit: Katherine Walford & Ambrose Nickson.

,, Dec. 14. Thomas Parbot, p. Loppington, & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Price & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 26. Edmund Roberts & Margaret Symmonds.
Wit: Marget. Pidgeon & Willm. Parker.

,, Dec. 28. Richard Willson & Elizabeth Clayton.
Wit: David Willson & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 31. George Lloyd, p. Middle, & Margaret Bolver.
Wit: John Lloyd & Wm. Parker.

1775, Jan. 5. John Jarvis & Susannah Rutter.
Wit: Saml. Catherall & Samuel Trantom.

1775, Jan. 19. John Jones & Martha Cooke, *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Cooke & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 31. Thomas Williams & Mary Pate.
Wit: James Minshall & Martha Pate.

,, Feb. 20. Joseph Minshall & Jane Edgerton.
Wit: Benjamin Edgerton & Timy. Parker.

,, Feb. 27. Robert Ebrey & Ann Swanwick, *lic.* By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.
Wit: John Swanwick & Thos. Howard, jur.

,, Feb. 28. Samuel Beswick & Mary Forgham.
Wit: Owen Roberts & Saml. Beetenson, junr.

,, Apr. 3. Andrew Howard & Jane Fardoe.
Wit: John Drury & Timy Parker.

,, Apr. 17. Philip Williams & Sarah Powell.
Wit: Timy. Parker & Thos. Howard, jur.

,, Apr. 25. Joseph Bickerton & Mary Cartwright, *lic.*
Wit: John Burrows & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 26. Thomas Fisher & Eleanor Dulston.
Wit: Robt. Higginson & Wm. Parker.

,, May 11. Richard Wycherley & Martha Hayward.
Wit: David Willson & Wm. Parker.

,, May 25. John Jones & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: Sarah Barnett & Wm. Parker.

,, June 27. Robert Bellingham & Esther Chadock.
Wit: John Drury & Timy. Parker.
Thus far sent to Litchfield.

,, July 15. Edward Matthews & Susannah Dod.
Wit: Richd. Brassey & Saml. Catherall.

† ,, July 24. William Hinton & Martha Ruscoe. By ROBT. WYNN.
Wit: Martha Hinton & Richard Ashley.

,, Dec 29. Thos. Spencer & Elizh. Ruscoe.
Wit: John Williams & Wm. Parker.

1776, Jan. 5. Hugh Pemberton, p. Loppington, & Sarah Abbots, *lic.*
Wit: John Drury & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 24. Charles Newbrook & Elizabeth Kilbourn.
Wit: Samuell Meers & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 26. James Abbots & Mary Downes, *lic.*
Wit: John Abbot & Timy. Parker.

† This entry is pasted into the book.

1776, Feb. 10. Charles Chidlow & Hannah Wilkinson, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Wilkinson & Tim: Parker.

† ,, Mar 16. Thomas Edwards & Hannah Moreton.
Wit: Thos. Harper & Timy. Parker.

,, May 16. John Callcott & Sarah Bradley.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Wm. Parker.

,, May 17. John Elks & Mary Brown.
Wit: Georg Brown & Wm. Parker.

,, May 26. Thos. Astley & Hannah Lewis.
Wit: Joseph Lee & Wm. Parker.

,, May 28. Joseph Dulston, p. Whitchurch, & Elizabeth Sherwood, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Churton & Wm. Parker.

,, May 29. John Roberts & Elizabeth Meers, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Pryce & Wm. Parker.

,, June 4. Robt. Gregory & Mary Lawley.
Wit: John Lawrence & Richd. Dicken.

,, June 19. John Hughes & Mary Paulet.
Wit: Wm. Griffith & Wm. Parker.

,, July 15. Richard Ralphs & Edith Higginson, *lic.*
Wit: Saml. Deakin, jur., & Saml. Catherall.

,, Aug. 4. John Lewis & Mary Thurnill. By ROBT. WYNN.
Wit: Cholmondeley Lewis & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 24. John Watkiss & Mary Lee.
Wit: Thomas Jebb & Thos. Howard.

,, Sep. 28. Robert Husbands & Mary Socket.
Wit: Jon. Horns & Thos. Griffith.

,, Sep. 29. Ambrose Gilbert, innkeeper, & Elizabeth Gilbert *lately* Swift, servt. maid, *lic.* By S. SMALBROKE, Rector.
Wit: Mary Bateman & Hanah Wilde.

,, Oct. 1. David Simpson, p. Prestbury, co. Chester, widr., & Eliz: Davy, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Jon. Henshaw & Alexr. Allen, junr.

,, Nov. 4. David Bowers, b., p. Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Bowers *lately* Haycocks, *lic.* By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, Rector.
Wit: Wm. Parker, Saml. Haycock, & John Haycock.

† This entry is pasted into the book,

1776, Nov. 14. Robert Wynn, priest, b., & Mary Wynn *lately* Bateman, maiden, *lic.* By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, Rector.
Wit: M. Bateman & Owen Roberts.

,, Dec. 29. Joseph Ormond & Mary Edwards.
Wit: John Drury & Wm. Parker.

1777, Jan. 24. John Forrester & Elizh. Lewis.
Wit: John Newns & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 28. William Clayton & Sarah Willson.
Wit: David Willson & Wm. Parker.

,, Feb. 10. William Deakin & Jane Blantarn.
Wit: Saml. Catherall & Willm. Shenton.

,, Mar. 7. James Taylor & Elizh. Williams.
Wit: Robt. Harris & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 9. Thomas Astley [*or* Ashley] & Hannah Jebb.
Wit: Robt. Ashley & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 27. Willm. Barlow & Ann Millington. By ROBT. WYNN.
Wit: John Drury & Wm. Parker.

,, May 1. John Sandland & Elizabeth Collier, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Sandland & Wm. Parker.

,, May 5. Thomas Williams & Sarah Sandbrook.
Wit: Jon. Williams & Wm. Parker.

,, May 6. James Maddox & Margaret Ormond.
Wit: James Green & Willm. Parker.

,, May 18. Thomas Higgins, p. St. Mary's, Salop, & Ann Jebb. By GEO. DICKIN.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Wm. Parker.

,, June 8. Arthur Shingler, p. Prees, & Elizh. Downes, *lic.*
Wit: James Abbot & Wm. Parker.

,, July 3. Joseph Ruscoe & Ann Hopwood. By GEO. DICKIN.
Wit: Richd. Hopwood & Wm. Parker.

,, July 15. John Greggory & Elizh. Morris.
Wit: Thomas Gregory & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 27. John Edwards & Sarah Chettoe. By ROBT. WYNN.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Wm. Parker.

1777, Dec. 1. Wilm. Rogers, p. Stanton, & Margaret Brown, By ROBT. WYNN.
Wit: Thomas Tees & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 11. Arthur Harper & Sarah Chesters. By GEO. DICKIN.
Wit: Joseph Evans & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas Price & Jane Woolam.
Wit: Timy. Parker & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Lee & Sarah Bolas, *lic.*
Wit: William Teese & Martha Walmsley.

1778, Jan. 1. Charles Pritchard, p. Moreton Corbet, & Jane Booth.
Wit: John Booth & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 5. Robert Hussey & Elizh. Hewit, *lic.* By ROBT. WYNN.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thomas Heath.

,, Jan. 6. John Stubbs & Lettice Lloyd.
Wit: Thos. Elkes & John Stubbs [*sic*].

,, Feb. 10. Charles Powell & Mary Heatley.
Wit: Sarah Vickers & Charles Chidloe.

,, Feb. 17. George Dickin, clerk, b., & Katherine Walford, sp., *lic.* By ROBT. WYNN.
Wit: Mary Walford & Thos. Dickin, jur.

,, Feb. 20. John Lyth & Eliz: Edge.
Wit: Robert Harris & Edward Mason.

,, Feb. 25. Randle Carr & Jane Ashley. By JOHN SPEDDING, Curate of Edstaston.
Wit: Edward Ashley & Wm. Parker.
(The fees recd. by MR. SPEDDING.)

,, Mar. 2. Willm. Hayward & Mary Harvey. By GEO. DICKIN.
Wit: Edward Mason & Willm. Parker.

,, Apr. 22. Charles Chidloe & Sarah Harris, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Harris & Thos. Pidgeon.

,, May 27. Edward Ashley & Ann Harvey, p. Prees, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Parker & Philip Drury.

,, June 11. Samuel Forgham & Jane Jones. By GEO. DICKIN.
Wit: Thomas Watkis & John Randles.

,, July 5. James Vaughan & Mary Kilbourn.
Wit: Arthur Shingler & Willm. Parker.

1778, July 5. John Peat [*signs* Pate] & Elizh. Bartlam, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Parker & John Kynaston.

,, Sep. 6. John Povah & Catherine Edwards.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Nov. 14. John Burrows & Susannah Jones, p. Holy Trinity, in the city of Coventry, *lic.*
Wit: Saml. Catherall & Ann Burrows.

,, Dec. 21. John Woolf & Hannah Meers. By JOHN EDWARDS, Off: Min:
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thomas Howard.

,, Dec. 27. Thos. Kilbourn & Rebeccah Tew.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Edward Mason.

,, Dec. 27. John Ikin & Ann Fox.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Ed. Mason.

,, Dec. 29. Samuel Griffiths & Sarah Hayward.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Ed. Mason.

,, Dec. 29. Benjamin Groom & Mary Greggory.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Ed. Mason.

,, Dec. 31. Thos. Weaver & Hannah Powel, *lic.*
Wit: George Powell & Wm. Parker.

1779, Jan. 18. Thos. Richards & Ruth Duckers.
Wit: Wm. Parker & John Sandland.

,, Jan. 28. Joseph Ireland, p. St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, & Abigail Laurance, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Catherine Lawrence & Thos. Harrop.

,, Feb. 1. Richard Beacall & Sarah Parker.
Wit: Timy. Parker & Sarah Vickers.

,, Feb. 2. Saml. Moyle & Ellen Jones.
Wit: Cornelius Fallows & Wm. Parker.

,, Feb. 13. Robert Davies & Susannah Simpson. By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: John Turner & John Davies.

,, Feb. 16. Richard Madley & Mary Davies, p. Prees, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Mar. 23. Thos. Griffiths & Elizh. Weaver.
Wit: Wm. Parker & John Sandland.

,, May 8. John Drury & Hannah Wilkinson, *lic.*
Wit: Phillip Drury & John Jones, Coventry.

1779, May 13. George Humphreys & Ann Wylde, p. Prees, *lic.* By Geo : Dickin.
Wit : Timy. Parker & Willm. Parker.

,, May 16. Willm. Ferrington, p. Baschurch, & Mary Harries, *lic.*
Wit : Charles Prince & Willm. Parker.

,, May 17. Richard Watkin & Margaret Astbury.
Wit : John Drury & Samuel Deakin.

,, June 1. John Newns & Ann Forgham. By Geo : Dickin.
Wit : Phillip Drury & Richd. Newns.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.

,, Aug. 1. John Simson & Ann Wood.
Wit : Wm. Parker & Thos. Callcott.

,, Sep. 18. James Edwards & Martha Maddox.
Wit : Benjamin Edgerton & Thos. Howard.

,, Oct. 28. Willm. Hales & Leah Powel.
Wit : Thos. Howard & Timy. Parker.

,, Nov. 1. William Powel & Mary Robinson. By Geo : Dickin.
Wit : Timy. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 24. John Lee & Sarah Calcott.
Wit : T. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 29. Arthur Downes, widr., & Margaret Hind, sp. By H. Salmon, Curate, pro hac vice.
Wit : Samuel Davis & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 30. John Capper, b., & Anne Dickson, sp. By Geo : Dickin.
Wit : Thomas Elks & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 31. John Peat, b., & Elizabeth Parry, sp. By H. Salmon, Curate, pro hac vice.
Wit : Thomas Peat & John Jones.

1780, Jan. 3. Thomas Heath & Hannah Holding.
Wit : Joseph Heath & Thos. Howard.

,, Jan. 10. George Edge & Mary Embrey.
Wit : John Drury & Thos. Howard.

,, Jan. 19. John Groom & Catherine Collier.
Wit : William Clorley & Hannah Jones.

†Thos. Payn, p. Stanton, & Mary Horns, *lic.* By Nathaniel Roberts.
Wit : Wm. Griffiths & Thos. Howard.

† This entry is undated, and is very carelessly made throughout.

1780, Feb. 2. Thos. Hughes & Martha Higley.
Wit: George Griffiths & Thos. Howard.

,, Feb. 3. William Cheshire & Ann Greggory.
Wit: Geo. Dickin & Nathl. Roberts.

,, Feb. 7. John Walmsley & Elinor Walmsley, *lic.*
Wit: Roger Walmsley & Mary Jones.

,, Feb. 7. Thomas Powell & Elinor Kilbourn.†
Wit: George Griffiths & Thos. Howard.

,, Feb. 28. Benjamin Jones & Martha Stubbs.
Wit: Thomas Elkes & Ann Stubbs.

,, Mar. 26. Thomas Steeton & Mary Jackson.
Wit: Henry Price & Thos. Howard.

,, Mar. 27. John Worrall [*or* Worhall] & Elizabeth Sandland.
Wit: Thomas Elkes & Thos. Howard.

,, Apr. 21. Richard Vaughan & Ann Edwards.
Wit: [Fid?] Walford & Thos. Howard.

,, May 19. Samuel Minshall & Mary Eyres.
Wit: Thomas Howard [*only*].

,, June 5. James Brown & Eliz: Shenton.
Wit: Edward Price & Eliz: Price.

,, June 18. Saml. Forgham & Ann Colley.
Wit: Joseph Evans & Richard Clarke.

,, July 11. John Cartwright, widr., & Hannah Tilston, wid., *lic.* By Geo: Dickin.
Wit: Elizabeth Ireland & Thomas Bayley.

,, Aug. 31. Thomas Hampston & Mary Harris.
Wit: Thos. Howard [*only*].

,, Sep. 3. Thomas Wycherley & Elizabeth Minshall.
Wit: Daniel Wycherley & Saml. Minshall.

,, Oct. 31. John Cooper & Ann Broadfield.
Wit: William Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 10. John Ore, p. Prees, & Martha Chidlow, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Green & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 18. Benjamin Cooper & Mary Formston, *lic.* By Robt. Wynn.
Wit: William Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 21. Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Haynes. By Geo: Dickin.
Wit: Willm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

† This entry is not signed by officiating clergyman.

1781, Feb. 24. Thos. James & Mary Powel.
Wit: John Watkis & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 23. Thos. Edge, p. Loppington, & Ann Pool, *lic.*
Wit: William Pool & Edwd. Deaves.

,, May 23. John Williams & Elizabeth Price. By JOHN SPEDDING, Curate of Edstaston.
Wit: Richard Weaver & Willm. Parker.

,, May 29. Wm. Jones, p. Sutton Maddock, & Martha Bayley, *lic.*
Wit: Priscilla Cotton & Thomas Bayley.

,, June 6. William Cooke & Hannah Bickerton.
Wit: Joseph Cook & Martha Bickerton.

,, July 9. Thomas Worrall & Susannah Minshall.
Wit: John Minshall & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 13. Charles Green & Elizh. Higginson. By NATHL. ROBERTS.
Wit: Richard Green & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 17. Moses Peters & Sarah Millington.
Wit: Thos. Elks & Willm. Parker.

,, Nov. 6. Thos. Groom, b., & Ann Watkin, wid.
Wit: W. Beetenson & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 20. Thomas Jebb & Margaret Hughes.
Wit: Francis Windsor & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 29. Richard Weaver & Hannah Hayward. By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Thomas Newbrook & Wm. Parker.

1782, Jan. 1. William Hedge, p. Hodnet, & Elizabeth Gollings.
Wit: Wm. Griffiths & Thos. Sandland.

,, Jan. 1. Thomas Taylor & Sarah Key.
Wit: Wm. Griffith & Thos. Sandland.

,, Jan. 2. John Edwards, p. Westfelton, & Mary Edge.
Wit: Robert Hussey & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 7. Thos. Kerry & Elizabeth Salt.
Wit: Wm. Barnett & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 29. Joseph Trevor & Margaret Deakin.
Wit: Sarah Trevor & Robert Roberts.

,, Feb. 11. Robert Sandland & Ann Morris.
Wit: Robt. Harris & Wm. Parker.

1782, Mar. 16. Willm. Sadler & Jane Greggory.
Wit: Ann Jones & Willm. Parker.

,, Mar. 31. Francis Bagley & Frances Farrington.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Humphryson.

,, May 5. Joseph Keay & Sarah Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Parker & Richard Vickers.

,, May 16. John Jones, p. Stanton, & Mary Edwards. By Geo: Dickin.
Wit: Ann Cooper & Wm. Parker.

,, May 23. William Woodall & Mary Edgerton.
Wit: Joseph Edgerton & Willm. Parker.

,, May 27. John Roberts, p. Loppington, & Sarah Newns, *lic.*
Wit: Andrew Downes & Willm. Griffith.

,, May 28. Revd. Robt. Taylor, p. Moor, diocese Hereford, & Dorothy Atcherley.
Wit: Geo: Dickin, Sarah Davies & Eliza Atcherley.

,, June 10. Richard Kynaston & Hannah Astley.
Wit: Wm. Griffith & Wm. Parker.

,, July 22. John Jones & Jane Powell.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, July 29. Edward Sutton & Elizabeth Price.
Wit: Wm. Parker & George Price.

,, Aug. 15. Thomas Clayton, p. Middle, & Elizabeth Newns, *lic.* By Geo: Dickin.
Wit: Robert Millington & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 1. Francis Evans & Mary Wycherley.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Sep. 8. John Astley & Elizh. Hampson.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Sep. 16. William Rickers & Ann Evans.
Wit: William Shenton & Willm. Parker.

,, Oct. 18. Francis Owen & Sarah Stokes.
Wit: Francis Owen [*sic*] & Wm. Parker.

,, Oct. 25. Roger Maddox & Sarah Wynn.
Wit: James Watkin & Wm. Parker.

,, Nov. 12. James Joyce, p. Whitchurch, & Sarah Barnett, *lic.*
Wit: John Barnett & Mary Barnett.

1782, Dec. 18. Joseph Hassel, p. Loppington, & Sarah Swanwick, *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Swanwick & Willm. Parker.

,, Dec. 22. James Whittingham, p. Moreton Sea, & Jane Poole, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Edge & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 28. Hugh Furber & Elizabeth Davies. By Geo: Dickin.
Wit: Sarah Davies & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Harper & Elizh. Astley. By Geo. Dickin.
Wit: Richard Vickers & Wm. Parker.

1783, Jan. 8. George Powell & Martha Downes, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Barnett & Martha Powell.

,, Jan. 21. Thos. Edge & Phebe Thornycroft.
Wit: John Ebrey & Wm. Parker.

,, Feb. 8. Richard Woollam & Ann Robinson.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Mar. 3. Richard Turner & Susanna Madeley.
Wit: Thos. Madley & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 7. John Greggory, p. Knockin & Hannah Meers.
Wit: John Davies & Sam. Hildich.

,, Apr. 21. John Sandland, p. Middle, & Margaret Harper.
Wit: Thos. Edwards & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 27. Jonathan Davies & Mary Roycroft.
Wit: Will. Griffith & Wm. Parker.

,, May 12. John Berks & Ann Luscombe.
Wit: Saml. Forgham & Wm. Parker.

,, June 16. Henry Kemp & Elizabeth Cartwright.
Wit: Sarah Pay & Willm. Parker.

,, June 30. John Gough & Mary Wycherley. By John Spedding, Curate of Edstaston.
Wit: Philip Drury & Wm. Parker.

,, July 17. Joseph Edgerton & Deborah Ashley. By Geo: Dickin.
Wit: Jane Lloyd & Benjamin Edgerton.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.

,, Aug. 30. Randle Keay & Jane Colley, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Colley & Wm. Parker.

1783, Dec. 1. William Keay, brother of the abovewritten Randal, & Katharine Forrester. By SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector, being the first after the new Stamp Act & agreeably to which three pennies were paid now for the Taxation.
Wit: George Blantarn & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 25. Samuel Davies & Penelope Jackson. By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Richard Hamlet & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas Shone & Jane Pate. By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Ann Barnett & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 30. Samuel Smith & Elizh. Simpson.
Wit: William Smith & Wm. Parker.

1784, Jan. 1. John Owen & Margaret Peplow.
Wit: Francis Owen & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 27. Timothy Parker & Mary Savage.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Wm. Shenton.

,, Jan. 28. Walter Beetenson & Charlotte Dod, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Ann Beetenson & Willm. Griffith.

,, Jan. 31. Willm. Griffith & Mary Lee, by the Consent of her Guardian she being under Age, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Mary Groome & Richd. Noneley.

,, Feb. 20. John Williams & Martha Roberts, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Thos. Price & Wm. Parker.

,, Feb. 21. Joseph Heath, p. Hanmer, & Elizabeth Wood. By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Sarah Short & Thomas Heath.

,, Mar. 1. Joseph Heath, p. Hanmer, & Ann Wycherley. By JOHN COLLIER, Clerk.
Wit: Robert Hussey & William Parker.

,, Apr. 16. William Huntbatch, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Groome, *lic.*
Wit: Andrew Huntbatch & Willm. Parker.

,, Apr. 18. Richard Edge & Isabel Husbands, p. Ellesmere.
Wit: John Husbands & Willm. Parker.

1784, Apr. 20. Thos. Pidgeon & Ann Beetenson, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Jeffreys & Thos. Sandlands.

,, Apr. 21. Wm. Leigh, p. Warrington, co. Lancaster, & Mary Greenwollers, *lic.* By THOS. WEBSTER, Clerk.
Wit: Wm. Greenwollers & Ann Greenwollers.

,, June 9. Richard Owen, clerk, & Margaret Jeffreys, sp., *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Ann Jeffreys & Eliza Kilvert.

,, Aug. 8. Thomas Newbrook & Ann Moreton.
Wit: John Newbrook & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 5. Cornelius Sherwood & Mary Morris.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thomas Howard.

2 Octr. 1784. This Acct. settled & duly paid 4/6 recd. by J. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collector.

1784, Nov. 3. Philip Hales & Susanna Evans.
Wit: Willm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Nov. 6. James Maddox & Mary Downs, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Nov. 8. John Nichols, p. St. Peter, co. Palatine of Chester, & Frances Swanwick, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Swanwick & Jno. Tomlinson.

,, Dec. 12. Thos. Fox & Hannah Vaughan.
Wit: Wm. Parker & John Sandland.

,, Dec. 29. John Evans & Mary Weaver. By THOS. SANDLAND, Curate.
Wit: John Morgan & Wm. Parker.

1785, Jan. 14. George Bowers, p. Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Weaver, *lic.*
Wit: John Freeman & Wm. Parker.

,, Jan. 18. John Haycock, p. Loppington, & Martha Edgerton.
Wit: Richard Jefferies & Wm. Parker.

,, Mar. 3. Samuel Betton, p. St. Alkmonds, Salop, & Katherine Kilvert, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN, Vicar of Stanton.
Wit: Joseph Watkis & Eliza Kilvert.

,, Mar. 28. Isaac Phillips & Mary Trentham.
Wit: Timothy Parker & Wm. Parker.

1785, Apr. 11. Thomas Wright & Margaret Owen.
Wit: Francis Owen & Willm. Parker.

,, Apr. 28. William Harris & Mary Kerry.
Wit: Esther Davies & Willm. Parker.

,, May 7. Joseph Clayton & Mary Freeman.
Wit: John Drury & Wm. Parker.

,, May 22. George Maddox & Sarah Vickers.
Wit: Jon. Maddox & Hannah Wilde.

,, July 1. Andrew Morris & Mary Richards. By THOS. SANDLAND, Curate.
Wit: Andw. Howard & Wm. Parker.

,, July 3. John Sandland & Elizabeth Stafford. By THOS. SANDLAND, Curate.
Wit: Robert Hales & Wm. Parker.

,, Aug. 6. John Bickerton, p. Pulverbatch, & Phebe Swanwick, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN.
Wit: Mary Bickerton & Samuel Bickerton.

,, Aug. 21. John Price & Ann Davies.
Wit: Willm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Sep. 14. Owen Davies & Elizabeth Dodd.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Sep. 20. Thomas Beacall & Ann Barnett.
Wit: Elizabeth Harris & Robert Hales.

,, Sep. 26. Samuel Green & Mary Stockall.
Wit: Richard Green & Richard Williams.

Oct. 1st. JNO. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collecter.

,, Oct. 22. Edward Harris & Hannah Jackson.
Wit: John Howard & Wm. Parker.

,, Oct. 25. John Embrey & Elizabeth Thurnill.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Margaret Embrey.

,, Nov. 14. Charles Astley & Amy Morgan, *lic.* By JOHN SPEDDING, M.A., Curate.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Nov. 26. Nicholas Fosco & Anne Jeffreys, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Pidgeon & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 7. Joseph Swanwick & Sarah Sandland. By THOS. ROBERTS, minr. pro hâc vice.
Wit: John Howard & Willm. Parker.

,, Dec. 29. Richard Williams & Elizh. Kerry.
Wit: Charles Ratcliff & Willm. Parker.

1786, Jan. 13. Thomas Roberts, p. Worthenbury, co. Flint, & Hannah Hamnett, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN, Vicar of Stanton.
Wit: Geo: Hamnett & Thos. Hamnett.

,, Jan. 28. John Newbrook & Sophia Smith. By THOS. ROBERTS, minr. pro hâc vice.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Mar. 6. John Harper & Ann Powell.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Wm. Parker.

,, May 10. Richard Conway & Ann Alloms.
Wit: Willm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, June 4. John Minshall & Mary Ashley.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, June 8. Thomas Ralphs & Mary Jennings. By GEO: DICKIN, Vicar of Stanton.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Aug. 17. Edward Pryce & Mary Hayward.
Wit: Mary Pryce & Elizabeth Hamnett.

,, Aug. 28. Jonathan Jones & Sarah Burrows.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Aug. 29. Thos. Mathers & Martha Barrow.
Wit: Thos. Gregory & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 18. Thomas Allford & Mary Embrey.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Saml. Powell.

,, Sep. 25. Joseph Morris & Hannah Kynaston.
Wit: Thomas Holland & Wm. Parker.

For JNO. GRIFFITH, depy. collector. Wm. Higginson.

,, Oct 3. Benjamin Roberts & Hannah Burrows.
Wit: Phillip Roberts & Wm. Parker.

,, Oct. 6. Richard Wycherley & Sarah Parkinson, *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Heath & Felicia Higgins.

,, Nov. 12. John Griffiths & Catherine Cook.
Wit: Mary Harris & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 14. Thos. Croxton, p. Welch-hampton, & Mary Hollis. By GEO: DICKIN, Rector of Moreton.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Elener Hallis.

,, Dec. 26. John Abbot & Sarah Madley.
Wit: Wm. Parker & James Edge.

1786, Dec. 26. George Adams & Elizabeth Downes.
Wit: Wm. Higginson & Mary Downes.

,, Dec. 27. James Brassey, p. Hanmer, Flintshire, & Elinor Moore, *lic.* By R. Owen, Curate.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thomas Moore.

End of Vol. VII.

Volume VIII.

1786, Dec. 29. Richard Green & Mary Sandland, *lic.* By R. Owen, Curate. [*Signs all entries to 23 January, 1793, except where otherwise stated.*]
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 30. William Ebrey & Mary Whitney.
Wit: Rachel Allcock & Wm. Parker.

1787, Jan 2. John Howard & Sarah Kerry.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Jan 28. John Burroughs & Ann Ruscoe.
Wit: Ann Tew & Wm. Parker.

, Mar. 27. Robert Hales & Ann Ashley, *lic.*
Wit: John Drury & Wm. Parker.

,, Apr. 4. William Burks [*or* Berks] & Mary Robinson.
Wit: John Drury & Wm. Parker.

, Apr. 25. Thomas Thornill & Sarah Williams. By Richd. Howell, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, June 2. John Davies & Elizabeth Wilkinson. By Geo: Dickin, Rector of Moreton Corbet.
Wit: Ann Sandland & Edward Mason.

,, June 4. John Chettow & Elizabeth Lloyd.
Wit: Edward Tillsley & Wm. Parker.

,, July 8. George Higgins & Eliz: Jones.
Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

Thus far Copy'd & sent to Lichfield.

,, July 22. Edward Williams & Martha Maddox. By Richd. Howell, Clk. [*Signs the next three entries also.*]
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, July 24. Thomas Worrall & Jane Groom.
Wit: Willm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

1787, Aug. 23. John Price & Mary Morris.
Wit: Francis Owen & Wm. Parker.

,, Sep. 18. Thomas Owen, p. Shawbury, & Mary Stevenson.
Wit: Wm. Pidgeon & Wm. Parker.

,, Oct. 7. John Lythe & Sarah Sherwood.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Oct. 25. George Cockbourne [*or* Cokburne] & Mary Heatly, p. Norton in Hales, *lic.* By RICHD. HOWELL, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Arthur Heatley.

,, Nov. 2. Edward Mason & Ann Mulliner, *lic.* By RICHD. HOWELL, Clk.
Wit: Joseph Garratt & Wm. Parker.

,, Nov. 13. John Williams & Jane Partridge.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 23. David Griffiths & Rebecca Humphryson.
Wit: Edward Griffiths & Willm. Parker.

,, Dec. 29. John Wilde & Elizabeth Newns. By R. HOWELL, Clk.
Wit: Thos. Tunnah & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 31. John Roles & Ann Pugh.
Wit: James Pugh & Wm. Parker.

1788, Jan. 21. Samuel Newnham, p. Liverpool, & Martha Swanwick. By R. HOWELL, Clk.
Wit: R. Harris & Wm. Parker.

,, Feb. 11. John Jones, b., & Mary Ebrey, sp.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Richard Newnes.

,, Mar. 7. Willm. Harper, p. Prees, & Fanny Davies, *lic.* By RICHD. HOWELL, Clk. [*Signs the next two entries.*]
Wit: Thos. Gregory & Wm. Parker.

,, Mar. 10. William Beddow & Catherine Husbands.
Wit: John Booth & Wm. Parker.

,, Mar. 15. Samuel Bill & Elizabeth Downs.
Wit: John Maddocks, Wm. Parker, & Sarah Gregory.

,, Apr. 1. Richard Howell & Eliza Williams, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Jeffreys & Geo: Dickin.

1788, Apr. 8. Francis Sherratt & Elizabeth Hamnett, *lic.* By THOS. JONES.
Wit: Thomas Windsor & Wm. Parker.

,, May 26. Joseph Hutton & Mary Swanwick, *lic.*
Wit: Susan Swanwick & William Nicholes.

,, June 25. John Watkis & Rachel Allcock. By R. HOWELL, Clk.
Wit: Charles Humphris & Wm. Parker.

,, July 1. Robert Leach, clerk, p. Mold, co. Flint, & Jane Williams, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN, Rector of Moreton.
Wit: Priscilla Cotton & Saml. Beetenson.

,, July 28. Richard Newns & Mary Brown.
Wit: Felicia Higgins & Saml. Newns.

,, July 29. Richard Evans & Ann Worrall.
Wit: Saml. Forgham & Wm. Parker.

,, July 31. Robert Felton & Sarah Lloyd. By R. HOWELL, Clk.
Wit: Thos. Cleaton [?] & Ann Boothe.

,, Nov. 23. John Ebrey & Ann Porter.
Wit: Wm. Parker & John Roberts.

,, Dec. 28. Richard Williams & Elizabeth Richards.
Wit: John Williams & Willm. Parker.

1789, Jan. 5. John Ferrington & Eliz. Groom.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Willm. Parker.

,, Jan. 19. William Shenton & Elizabeth Harris, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Stubbs & John Mason.

,, Apr. 13. Benjamin Edgerton & Ann Jenkins.
Wit: Richard Jeffreys & William Parker.

,, May 18. Joseph Ravenscroft & Ann Price.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, May 26. John Maddox & Sarah Astley.
Wit: John Roberts & Wm. Parker.

,, June 7. Robert Barnett. p. Hodnett, & Mary Prince, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN, Rector of Moreton.
Wit: Humphrey Prince & Wm. Parker.

,, June 12. Will. Hincks, p. St. Michael's, Dublin, in the kingdom of Ireland, & Susanna Swanwick. *lic.*
Wit: John Swanwick & John Nicholls.

1789, June 24. William Groome & Elizabeth Wood, *lic.*
Wit: A. Wood & Jno. Kilvert.

,, June 24. John Mason & Mary Mulliner, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Shenton & Wm. Parker.

,, Aug. 18. Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Powell. By R. Howell, Clk.
Wit: Samuel Forgham & Thos. Howard.

,, Aug. 24. William Ormond & Mary Lee.
Wit: William Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Sep. 28. John Hales & Elizabeth Kemp.
Wit: Willm. Parker & Robt. Hales.

,, Oct. 12. James Austin & Jane Jones.
Wit: Willm. Parker & James Austin, senr.

,, Nov. 25. William Kilvert & Ann Wood, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Kilvert & Wm. Parker.

,, Dec. 6. Richard Hewit & Hannah Wycherley.
Wit: Wm. Parker & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 23. George Oar & Margaret Oar.
Wit: R. Howell & Geo. Cokburne.

,, Dec. 27. William Duckers & Martha Hales.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 30. Robert Cartwright & Elizabeth Kerry.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 31. William Brown & Judith Heath.
Wit: John Abbot, Ann Tew, & Francis Owen.

1790, Jan. 19. William Mathews & Tryphena Cooper.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Feb. 2. John Davies & Ann Tew, *lic.*
Wit: George Whitfield, Mary Jones, & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 16. William Dean & Ann Sandland, *lic.*
Wit: John Walmsley & Francis Owen.

,, May 23. Thomas Hussy & Mary Madeley.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, May 25. John Tittensor & Sarah Gregory.
Wit: Thomas Tittensor, Elizabeth Johnson, & Francis Owen.

,, July 1. John Woollam & Hannah Stephenton.
Wit: Richd. Wycherley & Francis Owen.

1790, July 5. William Burrows & Ann Sutton.
Wit: Francis Owen & Joseph Butler.

,, July 19. John Gollins [*signs* Collins] & Sarah Barnsley.
Wit: Thomas Gollins & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 19. Jonathan Furbor & Sarah Ralphs.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 31. Richard Astley [*signs* Ashhey], p. Loppington, & Martha Harris. By GEO: DICKIN, Rector of Moreton Corbet.
Wit: Henry Price, Robert Ashley & Francis Owen.

1791, Jan. 31. John Allinson, p. Whitchurch, & Mary Roberts, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Roberts & Mary Allinson.

,, Mar. 14. Robert Roberts & Elinor Edge.
Wit: Mary Taylor & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 25. William Lister, p. Prees, & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Francis Owen.

,, May 21. Thos. Wilkinson & Mary Wilkinson, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Wilkinson, Thos. Groom, & Francis Owen.

,, June 22. Edward Jones & Ann Forgam. By R. HOWELL, Minister.
Wit: George Maddox & Francis Owen.

,, July 4. Samuel Kynaston & Catharine Cook.
Wit: William Cook & Francis Owen.

,, July 11. Richd. Andrews & Ann Sherrat.
Wit: Thomas Maddox & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 15. Richd. Jeffreys, p. Loppington, & Ann Edgerton. By R. HOWELL.
Wit: Francis Owen & Benjamin Edgerton.

,, Aug. 17. Richd. Richards & Ann Groom. By R. HOWELL.
Wit: George Hughes & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 19. Thos. Roberts & Ann Windsor, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Windsor & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 28. Thos. Calcot & Sarah Jennings.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 18. Willm. Thornhill & Mary Maddox.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

1792, Jan. 5. Willm. Groom & Margaret Challenor.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Jan. 9. John Yale & Mary Downes.
Wit: Willm. Higginson, Susan Sandland, & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 19. Richard Hamlet & Margaret Chidloe, *lic.*
Wit: Chas. Chidloe & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 1. William Jones & Margaret Roderick.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Apr. 7. Thomas Morris, p. Prees, & Martha Sandland, *lic.*
Wit: William Morris, Ann Sandland, & Francis Owen.

,, June 2. William Glanville & Ann Kilvert, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Burrows & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 19. John Cooper & Jane Baker.
Wit: Elizabeth Cooper & Francis Owen.

A Copy thus far was sent to Litchfield. S. SMALBROKE.

,, Sep. 11. George Hayward, p. Wem, & Mary Hope.*
Wit: Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 7. Richard Wycherley & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Dec. 25. Thomas Clayton & Mary Briscoe.
Wit: Thomas Gough & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 29. Arthur Furber & Ann Madeley.
Wit: Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 29. Thos. Bentley & Eliz: Cooper.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

1793, Jan. 21. Robert Barber & Sarah Maddox.
Wit: Wm. Walmsley & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 18. Richd. Forgham & Mary Corley. By R. HOWELL, Clk.
Wit: John Clorley & Deborah Jones.

,, Mar. 24. Zacharias Kynaston & Elizabeth Jones. By RICHD. WALKER, Officiating Minister.
Wit: Thomas Davies & Francis Owen.

,, May 6. Thomas Cowley & Mary Powell. By RICHARD WALKER, Curate. [*Signs all entries to the end of the Volume, except where otherwise stated.*]
Wit: Thomas Llewellin & Francis Owen.

* Parish not given. Marriage was by banns.

1793. May 20. Hugh Jones & Elizabeth Turner.
Wit: Ann Turner & William Jones.

,, May 27. John Pidgeon & Mary Bickerton, *lic.*
Wit: Sam. Powell & Elizabeth Bickerton.

,, May 28. William Skitt & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: Thos. [Howard?] & James Evans.

,, June 14. Philip Ore & Margaret Stokes.
Wit: John Ore & Francis Owen.

,, June 17. Adam Laylem, carpenter, & Elizabeth Antlet, sp. Wit: John Taylor & Thos. Griffiths.

,, Aug. 12. Robert Davis, laborer, & Elizabeth Jones, sp.
Wit: William Owen & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 26. Enoch Whittecar, laborer, & Sarah Groome, sp.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Sep. 1. William Micklewright & Ann Richards.
Wit: Andrew Morris & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 5. Samuel Morris, p. Baschurch, & Ruth Humphreys. By R. Howell.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 7. Jonathan Davies & Mary Williams, *lic.* By R. Howell.
Wit: John Williams & Thos. Howard.

,, Sep. 15. Richard Lewis & Sarah Williams.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Francis Owen.
Returned to the Stamp Office.

,, Oct. 2. William Dudleston, p. Hanmer, co. Flint, farmer, & Deborah Keay, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Keay & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 2. Joseph Pointer, chimney sweeper, & Ann Hells.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Oct. 14. Richard Hewitt, labourer, & Jane Rutter.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 20. Thomas Micklewright & Jane Stokes.
Wit: Philip Ore & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 13. Thomas Llewellin, taylor, & Mary Watkiss.
Wit: Jno. Maddox & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 23. John Lloyd & Mary Wright.
Wit: Samuel Wright & William Owen.

,, Dec. 31. William Jebb & Mary Welch.
Wit: Richard Ormond & Francis Owen.

1793 Dec. 31. William Williams, labourer, & Mary Symonds.
Wit: John Symonds & Francis Owen.

1794, Jan. 10. John Cotton, p. Saint Michael, Queenhithe, London, & Martha Ireland, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Beetenson & Will: Barnet.

,, Feb. 6. John Abbotts, farmer, & Jane Bickley, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Phillips & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 17. Richard Woods & Mary Weaver.
Wit: George Bowers & Thos. Howard.

,, Feb. 27. Thomas Davies, taylor, & Mary Betton, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Josh. Betton & Thos. Harris.

,, Mar. 3. Richard Peate & Mary Haycock.
Wit: Thomas Peat & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 21. John Dulson, laborer, & Ann Pemberton.
Wit: Samuel Chidlow & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 30. Peter Hales, widr., & Sarah Taylor, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Francis Owen & Betsy Shaw.

,, May 1. John Richards, laborer, & Ann Astley.
Wit: Jno. Richards & Thos. Howard.

,, May 12. Richard Humphries & Esther Bowen.
Wit: Ann Evans & Francis Owen.

,, June 22. Edward Ralphs & Jemima Dyche.
Wit: William Bruse & Francis Owen.

,, July 7. John Owen & Elizabeth Griffith.
Wit: William Owens & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 11. William Owen [*or* Owens] & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 31. John Rowley & Mary Thompson.
Wit: James Hoggins & Thos. Howard.

,, Oct. 15. Thomas Davies, taylor, & Jane Shenton, a mantua maker.
Wit: John Jones & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 19. Thomas Jones & Sarah Williams.
Wit: Henry Wood & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 28. John Maddocks & Ann Harding.
Wit: William Hoggins & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 17. William Hussey & Sarah Groome, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Hussey & Ann Hussey.

,, Dec. 25. Roger Jones & Ann Moore.
Wit: Benjamin Burd & Francis Owen.

1794, Dec. 26. John Newbrook, farmer, p. Wt. Church, & Sarah Callcott, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Callcott & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 28. William Ruscoe & Sarah Starkey.
Wit: William Harris & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 30. George Venables, p. Whitchurch, widr., & Ann Williams, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Williams & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Astley [*signs* Ashley] & Abigail Jones.
Wit: John Davies & Francis Owen.

1795, Jan. 27. John Morris & Sarah Partridge, *lic.*
Wit: Waltr. Lewes & E. Sandland.

,, Feb. 5. John Phillips, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Bickley, *lic.*
Wit: John Holbrook & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 10. Richard Ashley & Martha Callcott.
Wit: Robt. Hales & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 17. Joseph Heath, p. Hanmer, co. Flint, farmer, widr., & Mary Wycherley, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Owen & Ann Owen.

,, June 26. Samuel Parker & Jane Price.
Wit: William Owen & John Perry.

,, July 6. Joseph Jackson & Martha Morris. By WILLIAM ROBERTS, Minister.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Harris.

,, Sep. 21. Richard Alloms [*or* Hallams], labourer, & Ann Williams.
Wit: John Sparow & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 12. David Roberts & Elizabeth Powell.
Wit: Samuel Roberts & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 19. Thomas Crewe & Martha Madeley.
Wit: Arthur Furber & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 16. Thomas Hall & Mary Williams.
Wit: John Sparrow & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 20. John Hales & Jane Hillage.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thomas Owen.

1796, Jan 6. John Hassall & Ann Sherwood.
Wit: Joseph Hassall & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 17. Joseph Golding & Jane Cottam.
Wit: Wm. Shenton & Francis Owen.

1796, Jan. 30. William Dickin, p. Waters Upton, farmer, & Elizabeth Embrey, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Griffith & Thomas Elkes.

,, Mar. 1. John Baker, tayler, & Elizabeth Asbury.
Wit: Charles Prince & Hannah Watkin.

,, June 21. John Price & Ann Pollet.
Wit: Willm. Ashford & Francis Owen.

,, July 17. Samuel Tilly & Mary Huxley.
Wit: John Maddocks & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 21. Francis Clayton, shoemaker, & Ann Fouks.
Wit: Francis Owen & William Harris.

,, Dec. 4. Richard Hatton & Mary Price, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Owen & William Owen.

,, Dec. 27. Charles Williams, farmer, & Ann Ellis, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Green & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 28. Francis Higginson, baker, & Martha Vaughan, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. James & Mary Allen.

,, Dec. 31. William Wycherley & Mary Wilson. By Geo: Dickin, Rector of Moreton Corbet.
Wit: Thomas Llewellin & Francis Owen.

1797, Jan. 1. Samuel Mitchiner & Elizabeth Hales.
Wit: Wm. Freeman & Elinor Haycocks.

,, Jan. 9. William Humphries & Ann Millington.
Wit: Robert Millington & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 16. Thomas Jones & Elleanor Holding.
Wit: William Griffith, John Griffith & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 2. Joseph Jones & Mary Hayward.
Wit: John Jones & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 9. George Jebb & Martha Williams, *lic.*
Wit: William Wilson & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 14. John Walmsley, farmer, & Ann Mulliner, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Walmsley & Sarah Walmsley.

,, Feb. 20. John Kerry & Mary Armstrong.
Wit: Elizabeth Williams & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 27. Robert Williams & Mary Smith.
Wit: John Heatley & Francis Owen.

1797, Feb. 28. John Cottam, hatter, & Mary Davies, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Richards & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 1. Richard Pace & Jane Turner.
Wit: Thos. Cooke & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 17. William Higgins & Elizabeth Cottam, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Cottam & Ann Burroughs.

,, May 8. John Harding & Ann Hallmark.
Wit: John Jeremiah Maddocks & Francis Owen.

,, May 29. John Powell & Elizabeth Wright.
Wit: John Wright & Francis Owen.

,, June 2. James Muffin [*or* Mufin] & Elizabeth Alltree.
Wit: Thos. Darlington & Francis Owen.

,, June 18. Richard Hamlet & Mary Downs.
Wit: John Dulson & Francis Owen.

,, July 9. John Savage & Martha Price.
Wit: Richard Newnes & Samuel Savage.

,, July 10. Thomas Pidgeon, maltster, & Mary Embrey, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Walmsley & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 3. John Davis & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: Sarah Evans & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 19. William Davis, p. Manchester, Co. Lancaster, b., & Anne Cartwright, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Cartwright & Robt. Cartwright.

,, Sep. 5. Robert Hussey & Elizabeth Basnett.
Wit: Samuel Tiler & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 27. Samuel Colley & Sarah Parker, p. Adderley, *lic.*
Wit: Will. Elles & Martha Bickley.

,, Oct. 16. William Savage & Mary Rowley.
Wit: John Jones & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 30. Samuel Groome & Sarah Jones.
Wit: William Price & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 20. Richard Groome, & Martha Bellingham.
Wit: Enoch Whittakre & Francis Owen.

,, Nov 22. Thomas Sutton & Anne Lith.
Wit: Thomas Cowley & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 7. Benjamin Fox, p. Middle, & Sarah Walmsley, *lic.*
Wit: John Walmsley & Sarah Walmsley.

1797, Dec. 24. Overbury Whitley Badger, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Jeffreys, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Griffiths & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 28. William Allmond & Sarah Thompson.
Wit: William Savage & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Ball & Ann Cheshire.
Wit: Martha Cheshire & Francis Owen.

1798, Jan. 1. John Hankey, p. St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, & Mary Groome, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Jones & Thomas Noneley.

,, Jan. 10. Edward Groom & Martha Harper, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Edwards & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 16. Richard Filkin & Ann Hall, *lic.*
Wit: George Baugh & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 3. Joseph Rolls & Elizabeth Jarvis.
Wit: James Jarvis & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 6. George Humphreys & Elizabeth Hodges.
Wit: Richd. Chatterton & Elizabeth Underwood.

,, Feb. 11. Joseph Evans & Sarah Griffith.
Wit: Robt. Hales & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 26. John Maddocks & Ann Ruscoe.
Wit: Sarah Forgham & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 7. John Simpson & Hannah Price.
Wit: Francis Owen & Thos. Howard.

,, Apr. 7. William Hinton & Sarah Forgham.
Wit: Saml. Tiler & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 9. Timothy Farrington & Elizabeth Barnett.
Wit: John Farrington & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 10. Thomas Gough & Ann Kynaston, *lic.*
Wit: John Kynaston & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 11. William Owen & Ann Wotter.
Wit: Mary Woorall & Francis Owen.

,, May 1. George Walmsley & Blanch Ireland, *lic.*
Wit: Philip Ireland & Thos. Walmsley.

,, May 1. John Richards & Ann Higginson.
Wit: William Nickson & Francis Owen.

,, June 28. John Jarvis & Ann Hughes. By R. Pryce, Curate of Whixal.
Wit: William Jarvis & Francis Owen.

1798, July 1. John Nicholas, p. St. Alkmund, co. Salop, & Mary Higgins, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Jones & Sarah Prince.

,, July 10. Benjamin Billington & Mary Jones.
Wit: Thomas Beetenson & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 12. Thomas Price & Elizabeth Hill.
Wit: Henry Price & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 21. Edward Evans & Ann Richards.
Wit: Francis Owen & Wm. Embrey.

,, Oct 23. John Socket & Alice Tiler, a minor, by consent of parents, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Tiler, the Mother, & John Comberbach.

,, Dec. 23. John Hill & Christiana Maddocks.
Wit: Thos. Price & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 24. Peter Davies, p. Chirk, co. Denbigh, & Martha Dickin, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Dickin & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 29. Joseph Higginson & Ann Millington.
Wit: John Richards & Francis Owen.

1799, Jan. 1. Robert Watkin & Mary Weever.
Wit: John Forrester & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 28. Arthur Furber & Mary Madeley.
Wit: Arthur Furber & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 31. William Whitfield, p. Prees, farmer, & Jane Harris, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Harris & Thos. Jarvis.

,, May 13. John Wilson, p. St. Chad, Shrewsbury, & Mary Moreton, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Hawley & T. Cooke, junr.

,, June 4. Thomas Jones p. Loppington, & Sarah Rogers, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Beddow & Francis Owen.

,, June 24. Thomas Williams & Hannah Williams.
Wit: Mary Simpson & Francis Owen.

,, July 8. Richard Jones, p. Whitchurch, & Ann Ellis [Ellin?].
Wit: John Oatley & Francis Owen.

1799, July 29. Corbet Browne, p. Withington, clerk, b., & Miss Sarah Dickin, sp., *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN, Rector of Moreton Corbet.
Wit: Eliz. Browne & Thomas Spencer Browne.

,, Aug. 26. William Stockall & Ann Lane, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Richards & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 25. John Lewis & Mary Edge.
Wit: Thos. Howard & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 12. Robert Sandland, farmer, & Catharine Ousley, *lic.*
Wit: Jas. Steventon & Charles Ousley.

,, Oct. 27. William Harper & Mary Cheshire.
Wit: Martha Cheshire & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 18. William Bruce & Ann Roden. By JOHN SPEDDING, Clerk.
Wit: John Forester & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 30. Richard Hartley & Martha Jones.
Wit: Morris Jones & Francis Owen.

1800, Jan. 2. Thomas Roberts, farmer, & Elizabeth Walmsley, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Walmsley & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 5. Edward Richards & Mary Hall, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Wycherley & Elizabeth Leeke.

,, Jan. 21. William Hayward & Martha Williams.
Wit: Thos. Watkin & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 24. William Ashford & Mary Kynaston.
Wit: Thomas Gough & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 14. William Madeley & Hannah Jones.
Wit: Richd. Madeley & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 15. Humphrey Thomas & Charlotte Peploe.
Wit: William Peploe & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 16. John Wicksteed, p. St. Chad, Shrewsbury, & Bithia Swanwick, *lic.*
Wit: John Swanwick & [Josh. ?] Swanwick.

,, Apr. 28. George Jeffreys & Elizabeth Rutter.
Wit: John Edgerton & Francis Owen.

,, July 7. George Walley, & Ann Elson.
Wit: Richd. Williams & Francis Owen.

1800, July 11. John Broughall & Ann Ebrey.
Wit: Richd. Chatterton & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 15. James Elkes & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Elkes & Deborah Richards.

,, Oct. 13. John Day & Mary Bellingham.
Wit: Joseph Clay & Edwd. Richards.

,, Nov. 9. William Walmsley & Deborah Richards, *lic.*
Wit: John Walmsley & Sarah Walmsley.

,, Nov. 11. George Parton Astley, & Eleanor Walmsley, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. [Prince?] & Ann Walmsley.

,, Nov. 13. Joseph Swanwick, p. St. Michael, in the City of Chester, & Hannah Wicksteed, *lic.*
Wit: Jos. Wicksteed & Edwd. Swanwick.

,, Nov. 17. Richard Hughes, p. Baschurch, & Mary Hampson, a minor, *lic.*
Wit: William Hampson & Sarah Hughes.

,, Dec. 10. John Harding, p. St. Mary's, in the City of Chester, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Jones & Mary Jones.

,, Dec. 22. Joseph Jebb & Sarah Howard.
Wit: Ann Edge & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Frith [*or* Firth], p. Prees, butcher, & Elizabeth Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Robert Davies & Mary Davies.

,, Dec. 29. Benjamin Wenlock, p. Ellesmere, & Ann Egerton.
Wit: Jno. Wenlock & Sarah Edgerton.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Ruscoe & Mary Williams.
Wit: Jno. Williams & Francis Owen.

1801, Jan. 10. John Povah & Sarah Williams.
Wit: John Williams & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 2. John Cliff, p. Whitchurch, butcher, & Mary Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Hinton & Mary Hinton.

,, Feb. 9. Joseph Thomas & Sarah Edgerton.
Wit: John Edgerton & Benjamin Wenlock.

,, Feb. 17. Samuel Jenkins & Mary Bentley.
Wit: [Rhd?] Astley & Ann Jenkins.

,, Mar. 9. Edward Morris & Martha Williams.
Wit: Willm. Cook & Francis Owen.

1801, Mar. 23. Richard Farlow & Mary Evans.
Wit: Mary Griffiths & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 30. George Buttry, widr., p. High Ercall, & Mary Newnes, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Roger Brown & Elizabeth Walker, the curate's wife.

,, Apr. 6. Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Cooke.
Wit: Willm. Cook & Francis Owen.

,, May 26. Francis Sparrow, p. Westbery, & Beatrice Hales.
Wit: Willm. Scoltock & Martha Sparrow.

,, May 28. Thomas Beeston, p. Madeley, co. Stafford, yeoman, & Jane Slack, *lic.*
Wit: John Slack, George Beeston, & Sarah Slack.

,, July 27. Thomas Dunn & Mary Shingler.
Wit: George Shingler & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 10. William Hinton & Mary Price.
Wit: Benjamin Woollam & Francis Owen.
Returned to Litchfield.

,, Sep. 8. James Young & Hannah James.
Wit: Mary Brown & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 21. George Groome & Ann Weaver.
Wit: Francis Weever & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 10. John Calcott & Anne Batho, *lic.*
Wit: Robert Davies & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 18. Richard Vaughn & Elizabeth Hughes.
Wit: William Owen & William Edwards.

,, Dec. 23. William Ellis & Alice Kent, p. Middle, *lic.*
Wit: Henry Kent & Jane Davies.

,, Dec. 28. Edward Roberts & Ann Edge.
Wit: Geo: Lyth & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 28. Joseph Hassall & Sarah Ravenscroft.
Wit: William Wilson & Francis Owen

,, Dec. 30. Richard Butler [*or* Butter] & Ann Moyles.
Wit: Samuel Moyle & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 31. George Astley & Elizabeth Cowley.
Wit: Wm. Astley & Francis Owen.

1802, Jan. 20. Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth Witney.
Wit: [NN ?] Whitney & Francis Owen.

1802, Mar. 1. John Bickley & Jane Blakemore.
Wit: George Shingler & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 25. Joseph Blakeway & Martha Harris.
Wit: Samuel Hollis & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 17. James Holland & Sarah Colley.
Wit: Wm. Peak & Francis Owen.

,, May 10. George Holland & Sarah Downes.
Wit: Thomas Furber & James Holland.

,, May 25. Benjamin Wollom [*or* Woollam] & Sarah Austin.
Wit: John Rutter & Francis Owen.

,, June 16. Samuel Hughes, p. Ellesmere, a minor, & Elizabeth Drury, *lic.*
Wit: Saml. Morris & A. Joyce.

,, June 28. Edward Gittins, p. Welch Hampton, & Sarah Williams, a minor, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Gittins & Rogr. Kynaston.

,, July 12. John Jones & Sarah Edge.
Wit: Thos. Jones & Francis Owen.

,, July 18. John Sadler, p. Preese, & Ann Kent, *lic.*
Wit: Marg. Leeke & Thos. Howell.

,, July 30. Samuel Calcott & Martha Hopkin [*or* Hopkins], p. Hodnet, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Cotton & Hannah Hopkins.

,, Sep. 4. John Watkin & Ann Booth.
Wit: Wm. Weaver & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 8. Peter Maddock [*or* Maddox], p. Lee Brockhurst, & Sarah Parry.
Wit: James Brown & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 2. Joseph Walmsley & Sarah Light, p. Wellington, *lic.*
Wit: William Massey & Jane Light.

,, Dec. 25. Thomas Thomas & Margaret Newnes.
Wit: Charles Fowls & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 27. William Davenport & Ann Lyth.
Wit: John Lyth & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas Ebrey & Ann Jones.
Wit: Richd. Lawrance & Ann Astle.

1803, Jan. 1. Thomas Hilditch, p. Oswestry, & Sarah Ireland, *lic.*
Wit: Philip Ireland & Cath. Hilditch.

1803, Jan. 3. John Wycherley & Mary Furber, *lic.*
Wit: Andrew Wycherley & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 14. William Wottall & Ann Hussey.
Wit: Thomas Slack & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 28. John Gregory & Jane Harper.
Wit: Thomas Harper & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 25. Joseph Everson & Elizabeth Kynaston.
Wit: Edward Kynaston & Sarah Davies.

,, May 16. Thomas Williams & Ann Kilburn.
Wit: William Owen & Mary Griffiths.

,, May 30. Richard Astley & Elizabeth Edge.
Wit: Willm. Kynaston & Ann Edge.

,, June 14. Thos. Wilkinson & Sarah Jones.
Wit: John Jones & Francis Owen.

,, June 30. Joseph Roberts & Mary Walmsley, *lic.* By R. Pryce, Curate of Whixall.
Wit: Thos. Roberts & Elizabeth Roberts.

,, July 16. Thomas Minshall & Sarah Woodvine.
Wit: Francis Owen & Ann Owen.

,, Oct. 13. Edward Phillips, p. St. Chad, in the County town of Salop, taylor, & Elizabeth Chapman, *lic.*
Wit: Philip Drury & Margt. Drury.

,, Nov. 14. John Morris & Jane Jones.
Wit: John Jones & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 23. Thomas Dawes & Mary Griffiths, *lic.* By Richard Walker, Minister.†
Wit: Joseph Jenks & Margaret Davies.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Hopwood, p. Lee Brockhurst, & Sarah Pool.
Wit: John Gadd & Francis Owen.

1804, Jan. 3. Joseph Lee & Elizabeth Chettoe.
Wit: John Owen & Margret Read.

,, Jan. 5. John Harris, farmer, & Ann Ashley, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Ashley & Deborah Ashley.

,, Jan. 24. Thomas Richards & Ann Wollam.
Wit: Thos. Higgins & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 31. Richard Elkes & Mary Rogers.
Wit: Thos. Cheshire & Francis Owen.

† Samuel Smalbroke, D.D., Rector of Wem, was buried 5 Aug. 1803, in Lichfield Cathedral, where there is a tablet to his memory. Hence the change in Rd. Walker's designation. He signs the next 16 entries as "minister."

1804. Feb. 26. Richard Snape & Mary Pate.
Wit: [Grt?] Shingler & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 12. John Parker & Mary Maddocks.
Wit: Peter Maddox & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 19. Richd. Cooper & Eleanor Moile.
Wit: Samuel Moile & Richard Butter.

,, Apr. 2. William Edwards & Ann Forgham.
Wit: Elizabeth Beswick & Francis Owen.

,, May 29. Robert Thomas & Mary Moore.
Wit: Thomas Moore & Francis Owen.

,, June 18. Roger Ireland, p. Liverpool, & Margaret Drury, a minor, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Drury & Eliz. Heath.

,, June 26. William James & Sarah Pierce.
Wit: John Hughes & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 2. George Ore, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Ruscoe, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 2. William Pattenson [*or* Paterson] & Rebecca Randles.
Wit: Thos. Furber & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 24. Robert Lewes & Sarah Phillips.
Wit: Timothy Phillips & Ann [Lyth?].

,, Oct. 9. George Morgan, p. Prees, & Mary Higginson. By RICHARD WALKER, Curate.
Wit: John Chidlow & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 24. William Beckett, p. Middlewich, co. Chester, & Harriet Middleton, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Middleton & Sam. Beckett.

,, Nov. 28. John Walford & Dorothy Dickin, *lic.* By GEO: DICKIN, Rector of Moreton.
Wit: Maria Dickin & Richard Walford.

1805, Jan. 6. Francis Owen & Ann Shone. By EDWARD TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: John Parkinson & Mary Hone.

,, Feb. 16. John Jones & Elizabeth Green.
Wit: John Madeley & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 18. John Stockton & Elizabeth Jebb.
Wit: Francis Stockton & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 26. William Beckett, p. Prees, & Margaret Tummey [*signs* Tummy]. *lic.*
Wit: John Skitt & Francis Owen.

1805, Mar. 11. William Freeman & Elizabeth Houghland.
Wit: John Wenlock & Mary Freeman.

,, Mar. 11. James Richards & Martha Simpson, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Groom & Jane Simpson.

,, May 1. Thomas Wilkinson, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Lee, *lic.* Wit: John Burlton & Ann Lee.
Sent to Lichfield.

,, Aug. 11. William Jones & Sarah Ellis. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: John Madely & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 22. John Lee & Mary Chidloe [*or* Chidlow], *lic.*
Wit: Ann Chidloe & Philip Drury.

,, Sep. 30. John Smith & Ann Richards.
Wit: Mary Roberts & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 25. William Wilson & Mary Elkes, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Elkes & Ann Elkes.

,, Nov. 28. Richard Wilson & Ann Chidloe, *lic.*
Wit: John Cooke & Elizabeth Hampson.

,, Dec. 10. Edwd. Reeves & Eleanor Edwards. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Wm. Basnett & Ann Furber.

,, Dec. 14. John Kempster & Elizaeth Madely. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Thos. Madely & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 28. William Clawley & Jane Simpson.
Wit: John Manley & Francis Owen.

1806, Jan. 20. Isaac Phillips & Elizabeth Oswell.
Wit: John Oswell & Elizabeth Oswell.

,, Jan. 20. Thomas Powell & Elizabeth Bowers.
Wit: William [W ?]eston [*or* Shenton] & Ann Powell.

,, Jan. 26. Thomas Sandland, p. Prees, & Mary Rhodenhurst, *lic.*
Wit: Margreat Sadlan & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 3. Charles Woollam & Esther Jones. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Hugh Woollam & Francis Owen.

,, Feb 4. William Hayward & Jane Egerton. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Thos. Worrall & Francis Owen.

1806, Feb. 4. Samuel Jackson & Jane Jones, p. St. Chad, Salop, *lic.* By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: R. B. Jones, junr. & Mary Lane.

,, Feb. 11. Robert Davies & Mary Gregory, a minor, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Kynaston & Elizabeth Gregory.

,, Feb. 13. John Phillips & Frances Clawley. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next four entries also.*]
Wit: Richard Forgham & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 17. Thomas Ebrey & Martha Wilson.
Wit: Richard Wilson & Sarah Wycherley.

,, Feb. 28. Richard Edwards & Mary Speak.
Wit: Thomas Watkiss & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 5. John Furber & Elizabeth Mason.
Wit: Thos. Wynn & Ann Furber.

,, Mar. 8. Stephen Rodenhurst & Mary Jones.
Wit: Robert Hussey & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 27. John Edgerton & Maria Roberts, *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Edgerton & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 9. Joseph Mulliner & Elizabeth Hampson, *lic.*
Wit: William Hampson & Sarah Mulliner.

,, Apr. 10. John Painter & Sarah Weever.
Wit: Wm. Weever & Elizabeth Furber.

,, May 15. Richard Lawrence & Anne Howard, *lic.* By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: William Howard & Elizabeth Fardoe.

,, Mar. 15. John Kay, p. Loppington, & Sarah Dodd.
Wit: Thommas Price & Francis Owen.

,, June 3. Samuel Jones, p. Trinity, Chester, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Howard, *lic.* By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next six entries.*]
Wit: And. Howard & Margaret Dawes.

,, June 13. Robert Huxley, p. Whitchurch, co. Salop, & Sarah Pemberton, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Pemberton & Francis Owen.

,, June 30. Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth Almand.
Wit: Thos. Cooke & Francis Owen.

1806, July 15. Thomas Formston & Martha Hales.
Wit: Ema Hales & Francis Owen.

,, July 21. William Dimmala & Margaret Edgerton.
Wit: John Edgerton & Francis Owen.

,, July 21. Thomas Whitacre & Elizabeth Grunner.
Wit: Joseph [Nicouls?] & Richard Evans.

,, July 28. James Sutton & Mary Weaver, sp.
Wit: John Williams & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 12. George Jones & Mary Groome.
Wit: John Davies & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 17. Thomas James & Petromilla Edwards, *lic.* By Edwd. Tucker Steward, Rector.
Wit: Peter Edwards, John Pidgeon, & Merena Edwards.

,, Sep. 29. Thomas Thomas & Jane Green.
Wit: Samuel Chesters & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 29. John Williams & Frances Hinton.
Wit: Margretta Price & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 18. Thomas Maddocks, p. Hanmer, co. Flint, & Sally Mulliner, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Keay & Mary Maddocks.

,, Dec. 2. Francis Boult, p. Liverpool, co. Lancaster, merchant, & Ann Swanwick, *lic.* By Edwd. T. Steward, Rector. [*Signs the next nine entries.*]
Wit: John Swanwick & Bithia Hincks.

,, Dec. 2. William Wood & Ann Aston.
Wit: Margaret Elkes.

,, Dec. 29. Robert Henshaw & Jane Price.
Wit: Henry Price & Francis Owen.

1807, Jan. 20. John Walmsley, p. Grinsell, co. Salop, widr., & Mary Walmsley, *lic.*
Wit: Benjan. Fox & Ann Walmsley.

,, Jan. 28. James Price, b., & Mary Groom, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Edward Sadler & Ann Ravenscroft.

,, Feb. 10. Hugh Lewis & Sarah Stubbs.
Wit: Margt. Elks & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 12. John Abbots & Ann Elkes, *lic.*
Wit: William Wilson & Mary Wilson.

1807. Mar. 11. Wm. Davies & Mary Egerton.
Wit: Richard Egerton & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 31. George Edge & Elizabeth Hopwood.
Wit: William Allford & Priscilla Allford.

,, Apr. 13. Edward Morris & Sarah Lovett.
Wit: John Pemberton & Francis Owen.

,, May 14. *George Broughall, p. Ruyton, & Ann Walmsley, *lic.* By RICHARD WALKER, Curate.
Wit: Richd. Broughall & Sarah Walmsley.

,, June 1. Richard Pearce & Martha Kay.
Wit: John Clay & Francis Owen.

,, June 25. John Symonds & Susanna Jones. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next entry also.*]
Wit: Robert Hussey & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 7. James Ralphs & Martha Hussey.
Wit: John Egerton & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 1. John Gilbert & Jane Speak.
Wit: Edward Thomas & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 11. Nathan Lowe & Ann Barlow.
Wit: Robert Millington & Francis Owen.

1808, Jan. 19. Joseph Huxley & Ann Butler.
Wit: Francis Owen & [Thos.?] Huxley.

,, Jan. 20. John Hughes & Mary Smith. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next entry also.*]
Wit: George Snape & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 2. Edmund Millington & Mary Kynaston.
Wit: Roger Kynaston & Elizabeth Fardoe.

,, Feb. 9. John Dulstone & Sarah Watkin.
Wit: George Watkin & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 15. Thomas Huntbach & Lucy Dutton. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Mary Cookson & John Cookson.

,, Mar. 14. Richard Bicott & Elizabeth Bill.
Wit: Susana Morris & Francis Owen.

, Mar. 16. Samuel Baugh & Joice Jones.
Wit: Richard Green & Francis Owen.

* An asterisk here calls attention to the following note in Walker's handwriting: "This Gentleman never paid the Clergyman's fees for marrying him."

1808, Mar. 29. Richard Smith, p. Shawbury, & Sarah Harris. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next two entries.*]
Wit: Ann Smith & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 4. William Probart & Elizabeth Dod.
Wit: Henry Edwd. Hales & Elizabeth Dawes.

,, Apr. 19. Wm. Williams & Lydia Thomas.
Wit: Rebecca Preston & Francis Owen.

,, May 17. Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Turner.
Wit: Eliza Rogers & Francis Owen.

,, June 6. George Arkinstall, p. Bradley, co. Stafford, & Jane Whittingham, *lic.*
Wit: John Arkinstall & Ann Steele.

,, June 9. Thomas Worrall & Mary Griffiths.
Wit: Thomas Brown & Francis Owen.

,, June 23. John Bennett & Eleanor Marston, p. St. Julian, in Salop, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Groves & Sarah Stubbs.

,, Aug. 14. William Wycherley, p. Loppington, & Ann Lewis. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Saml. Beddow & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 4. John Crowder & Maria Cooper.
Wit: Willm. Shingler & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 3. Samuel Stones & Jane Griffiths.
Wit: Robert Gadd & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 17. Thomas Higley & Mary Eccleshal [*or* Eccleston]. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next four entries.*]
Wit: Elizabeth Davies, Francis Owen, & Rd. Thomas.

,, Nov. 29. Richard Bellingham & Clarissa Snapes.
Wit: John Hughes & Mary Hughes.

,, Dec. 12. Francis Windsor, p. Hanmer, & Ann Weaver.
Wit: George Bowers & Elizth. Weaver.

,, Dec. 27. John Williams & Catherine Carsley.
Wit: William Williams & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 29. William Hayward & Sarah Wollam.
Wit: Thos. Wollam & Francis Owen.

1809, Jan. 2. Samuel Astley & Hannah Lowe.
Wit: John Astley & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 16. Thomas Maddocks & Ann Brown.
Wit: Willm: Shingler & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 19. Samuel Taylor, p. Stanton, & Sarah Millington. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Timothy Worral & Francis Owen.

,, Jan. 22. Thomas Shaw, senr., & Martha Flemming.
Wit: William [Hashall?] & Ann Shaw.

,, Feb. 6. James Barber & Ann Lyth. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next three entries.*]
Wit: John Madely & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 10. John Chidlow, p. Prees, & Martha Jebb, wid., *lic.*
Wit: [E.?] Gittins & Sarah Gittins.

,, Feb. 20. Thomas Ebrey & Ann Powell.
Wit: John Powell & Francis Owen.

,, Feb. 28. Abraham Jones & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: John Jones & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 18. John Bather & Eleanor Higginson.
Wit: Wm. Higginson & Charles Owen.

,, May 9. William Ebrey & Mary Newnes.
Wit: Robert Ebrey & Mary George.

,, June 20. Thomas Townsend, p. Ellesmere, & Ann Darlington, *lic.* By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Charles Darlington & Eliz. Darlington.

,, July 4. Robert Gadd & Ann Phillips.
Wit: James Edge & Jane Newns.

,, July 10. Charles Chidloe & Ann Madeley.
Wit: Samuel Madeley & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 30. Samuel Tiler & Mary Cumberbach, p. St. James, London, *lic.*
Wit: [Wright Jno. Jebb?] & May Jebb.

,, Oct. 16. Adam Bolton [*or* Boulton] & Ann Astley. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: John Barlow & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 23. John Clerk & Elizabeth Bowers.
Wit: Mary Freeman & John Freeman.

1809, Dec. 25. Thomas Sudlow & Charlotte Egerton.
Wit: John Roberts & Francis Owen.

1810, Jan. 1. John Nevet [*or* Nevit] & Ann Vaughn.
Wit: Thos. Williams & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 5. Robert Barrow Jones, p. Whitchurch, & Ann Mason, *lic*. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Charles Povah & Mary Mason.

,, Mar. 18. Joseph Seville & Jane Griffith.
Wit: Matthew Griffiths & Richard Green.

,, Mar. 19. Richard Kynaston & Ann Ely.
Wit: Edwd. Boylin & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 16. Thomas Corbett & Ann Giles.
Wit: Henry Parton & Francis Owen.

,, Apr. 16. Rowland Elleray, p. Cartmel, co. Lancaster, & Mary Pay, *lic*. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Richd. Pay & Sarah Pay.

,, Apr. 30. Thomas Downs & Sarah Chetwood.
Wit: John Chetwood & Willm. Owen.

,, May 15. George Nevill Adams, p. Christ Church, co. Surry, & Rebecca Walford, *lic*. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: R. Walford & Mary Eliza Walford.
Thus far sent to Litchfield.

,, Sep. 23. Daniel Hanley, p. St. Chad, co. Salop, & Alice Lea, *lic*. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Geo. Hanley & Sarah Pay.

,, Sep. 24. John Jones & Mary Allinson.
Wit: Thos. Cowley & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 8. Richard Woodalls & Patience Taylor. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Thomas Jones & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 9. Samuel Lacon, p. St. Ann's, Liverpool, & Elizabeth Ratcliff, *lic*. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Peter Edwards & J. B. Williams.

,, Oct. 27. Robert Kynaston & Catharine Lee.
Wit: Thos. Morris & Francis Owen.

1810, Nov. 2. Oliver Snape, widr., & Letitia Griffiths, sp. *lic.* By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next five entries also.*]
Wit: Walter Snape & Charlotte Snape.

,, Nov. 10. Richard Allen & Mary Wycherley.
Wit: George James & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 11. Rowland Dickin, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Sandland, *lic.*
Wit: Robt. Sandland & Sarah Seargent.

,, Dec. 19. Thomas Huntbach, widr., & Isabella Cragg, sp.
Wit: Wm. Probart & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 24. William Bowdler & Ann Thomas.
Wit: Richard Howard & Martha Howard.

1811, Jan. 4. Francis Lee, p. Clive, & Elizabeth Dawes, *lic.*
Wit: John Lee & Elizth. Heath.

,, Jan. 5. Thomas Ebrey & Phœbe Darlington, *lic.*
Wit: Robert Ebrey & Ann Ebrey.

,, Feb. 25. John Briscoe & Jane George, *lic.* By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the two next entries.*]
Wit: Richard Briscoe & Debrah Gerge.

,, Mar. 12. James Holland, widr., & Mary Sutton, wid.
Wit: John Weaver & Charles Owen.

,, Mar. 18. William Furber & Sarah Mason.
Wit: John Furber & Charles Owen.

,, Mar. 23. Joseph Chester & Hannah Drury, *lic.*
Wit: John Drury & Ann Drury.

,, May 14. Thomas Lewis & Catharine Evans.
Wit: William Lewis & Francis Owen.

,, June 24. Samuel Chesters & Elizabeth Furmstone.
Wit: Thos. Lyth & Francis Owen.

,, July 22. John Mason & Elizabeth Lewis.
Wit: John Griffiths & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 5. Thomas Manley & Sarah Thomas.
Wit: Joseph Thomas & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 2. Samuel Beddow & Ann Trevor. By EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next six entries.*]
Wit: Thomas Trevor & Francis Owen.

811, Sep. 15. William Hughes & Charlotte Owen.
Wit: Sarah Gregory & Charles Owen.

,, Sep. 15. Thomas Harris, widr., & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: Henry Price & Charles Owen.

,, Sep. 19. Samuel Davis & Mary Ralphs.
Wit: George Adams & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 6. John Pitchford, widr., & Katharine Bitterley, *lic.*
Wit: John Gough & Sarah Gough.

,, Nov. 12. William Jones, p. St. Chad, Shrewsbury, & Ann Ebrey, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Ebrey & Mary Ebrey.

,, Nov. 18. James Davies, b., & Ann Pryce.
Wit: Ralph Bebbington & Ann Davies.

,, Dec. 1. James Maddocks & Elizabeth Furmstone. By RICHD. WALKER, Curate. [*Signs the next eight entries.*]
Wit: John Povah & Charles Owen.

,, Dec. 1. William Taylor & Mary Butler.
Wit: Robert Brookfield & Charles Owen.

,, Dec. 19. Joseph Cook & Mary Anne Toomer, p. Meole Brace, dioc. Herefd., *lic.*
Wit: John Lee & Thos. Cooke.

,, Dec. 30. John Walter [*or* Walters] & Jane Simmons.
Wit: Thomas Walters & Charles Owen.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Jackson & Mary Edge.
Wit: Samuel Henshaw & Charles Owen.

812, Jan. 1. Charles Kynaston & Frances Fletcher, *lic.*
Wit: Jane Deakin & Thomas Darlington.

,, Jan. 26. Roger Kynaston & Ann Edwards.
Wit: John Green & Charles Owen.

,, Jan. 26. John Green & Maria Smith.
Wit: Roger Kynaston & Charles Owen.

,, Feb. 4. George Woodfin & Elizabeth Whitacre.
Wit: William Husband & Francis Owen.

,, Mar. 4. Richard Dane & Jane Oxford. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next four entries.*]
Wit: John Baker & Mary Winzor.

1812, Mar. 29. Edward Elkes & Catharine Pitchford, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Elkes & Ann Abbot.

,, Apr. 26. Charles Fowles & Ann Lythe.
Wit: John Lythe & Francis Owen.

,, Oct. 27. William Turner & Jane Haycocks.
Wit: Daniel Edwards & Ann [Collin?].

,, May 3. Samuel Wilkinson & Elizabeth Green.
Wit: John Read & Mary Green.

,, July 5. Thomas Kent & Martha Ebrey, *lic.* By RICHARD WALKER, Curate. [*Signs the next entry also.*]
Wit: Robart Ebrey & Mary Ebrey.

,, Aug. 24. John Chidley & Sarah Matthews.
Wit: Wm. Griffith & Francis Owen.

,, Aug. 27. Thomas Jones & Sarah Rolls. By FRANCIS SALT, Curate.
Wit: Sarah Rolls [*sic*] & Francis Owen.

,, Sep. 21. William Adams & Sarah Jenks. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.
Wit: Joseph Hilditch & Mary Williams.

,, Oct. 19. Joseph Evans & Elizabeth Harper. By RICHARD WALKER, Curate. [*Signs the next two entries also.*]
Wit: Ann Harris & Francis Owen.

,, Nov. 9. William Jones & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Thomas Astley & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 17. James Baker & Mary Palin.
Wit: John Price & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 29. George Shone & Ann Blanton, p. Prees. By EDWD. TUCKER STEWARD, Rector. [*Signs the next entry also.*]
Wit: Thomas Shone & Francis Owen.

,, Dec. 31. Samuel Minshall, widr., & Martha Maddox, sp.
Wit: John Salt & G. Salt.

[*The next entry is of Jan. 24, 1813, and is marked* "Here commences the new Act of Parliament." *The Register ends on 19 June, 1837, there being 585 entries of Marriages in these twenty-four years.*]

Volume IX.

[*The following entries on the insides of the cover, etc., are all in the handwriting of the Rev. Richard Walker.*]

Any Omission of Baptisms and Funerals in the Aston quarter, for part of the Year 1802 & the beginning of the Year, 1803, In short, the time that Thos. Jeffreys the Miller was Overseer of the poor.

The several Omissions that may be found during that time are on account of the above Gentleman refusing to pay the fees as usual. [*Three lines are here erased.*]

The Lands in Whixall as described on the other side of this leaf were let to Mr. William Churton of Whixall on the 2nd day of April 1816, for the term of seven years, to commence from Lady-day last—the Rent £12 pr. Ann.

There are two pieces of Land in the Township of Whixall in the Parish of Prees—now in the holding of Mr. Thomas Weston of the Lower-house—they are about an equal size—four acres each—for which he has paid five Guineas yearly—belonging to the poor of this Parish—the Rent of which has been distributed in Bread every Lord's day.

The said Lands are bounded on the East by the Lane leading thro' Whixall; on the South by Chapel Lane—On the West & North by Mr. Samuel Weston's & Edward Pane Esqr's, of Whitchurch, Land.—A footway leads thro' both pieces from Stanley's Green to Chapel Lane.

There were growing on these Lands when viewed by Richard Walker, Curate, & Mr. Jno. Walmsley, of Cremore, Churchwarden, in the month of July, 1801, seven good Oak trees & eight good Ashes besides a number of Cyphers of different kinds.

Richard Walker.

Dec. 10th, 1801. John Walmsley.

The above lands were let again to the said Mr. Weston for the Yearly rent of nine Guineas, & He paying all taxes, for the term of fourteen Years reserving a right to the Parish Officers of falling and carrying off what Timber they please.—That at the expiration of the Take Mr. Weston shall leave the said Land in as good heart as any Farmer would wish. John Walmsley, William Deakin, Geo: Powell, John Bagshaw, Tho. Weston.

Sign'd in the presence of Richd. Walker.

[*At the other end*]:

WEM REGISTER.

SAMUEL SMALBROKE, D.D., Rector.

RICHARD WALKER, Curate.

WILLIAM SHENTON,
JOHN HALES,
JOSEPH LEE,
THOMAS TOMKIN, } Church-Wardens

The number of Inhabitants in the Parish of Wem are as follows, viz.:

	Males	Females
In the Town of Wem	624	793
,, Township of Sleap	12	11
,, ,, of Tilley & Trench...	150	144
,, ,, of Aston	99	98
,, ,, Lacon	27	18
,, ,, Soulton ...	11	8
,, ,, Edstaston ...	153	153
,, ,, Cotton ...	160	157
,, ,, Low & Ditches ...	45	42
,, ,, Horton ...	46	33
,, ,, Wolverley ...	36	36
,, ,, Northwood ...	96	80
,, ,, Newtown ...	33	31
	1492	1604
		1492
	Total	3,096

The number of professed Methodists included in the above are:

Males 141 ... Females 153
153

Total 294

Presbyterians included in the above: Males 20 Females 37
20

Total 57

The above account was taken by me Richard Walker, Curate, in the latter end of the month of August & in the beginning of September in the year 1800.

CHRISTENINGS.

1800, Jan.	5.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Bromley, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Jane, d. of William Hinton, of Quino Brook, & Sarah	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of William Cooper, of Edstaston, & Jane	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Matty Parton, d. of James Edwards, taylor, & Martha	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Susanna, d. of John Birch & Susanna...	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Francis, s. of Abraham James, of Tilley Green, & Jane	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bentley & Eliza.	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Adam Leyland, wheelwright, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Hannah, d. of Richard Hewitt & Jane	bap.
,, Mar.	28.	Mary, a base born child of Jane Hayward, reputed father, Edward Edwards	bap.
,, Mar.	30.	William, a base born child of Lettice Snape, of the Alderly Lane, reputed father, Saml. Jarvis	bap.
,, Apr.	1.	George, s. of Thomas Abbotts, of Tilley Green, & Rebecca	bap.
,, Apr.	6.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Jones, of Tilley Brook, & Margaret	bap.
,, Apr.	10.	George, s. of George Wilkinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of David Lewis, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Jane ...	bap.

RD. WALKER, Curate.
JN. WALMSLEY, Churchwarden

,, May	4.	John, s. of Richard Heatley, of the Low Hill & Martha	bap.

1800, May 6. John, a base s. of Ann Mason, wid., reputed father, William Colley ... bap.
,, May 11. Charles, a base born s. of Mary Bellingham ... ... bap.
,, May 25. John, s. of Thomas Brown, of Tilley, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, May 25. William, s. of William Wycherley, of Rye Bank, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 30. Sarah, d. of Thomas Ramsley, of Birmingham, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, June 8. Thomas, a base born s. of Sarah Pate, reputed father, John Rutter ... bap.
,, June 15. Jemimah, d. of William Glenister, of p. North-church, co. Herts, millwright, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 17. Sarah, d. of Arthur Hales, blacksmith, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 20. Ann, d. of John Williams, a bender, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, June 22. William, s. of George Lyth & Ann ... bap.
,, June 22. Ann, d. of Richard Jenkins, p. St. Mary's, Salop, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of Wm. Cartwright, taylor, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 6. Ann, d. of Charles Fowles, rope spinner, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of Samuel Parker, breeches-maker, & Jane ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
JOHN WALMSLEY, Churchwarden.

,, July 15. John, s. of John Gough, of the Crown Inn, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, July 20. Margaret, d. of Edward Cartwright, of St. Mary's, Salop, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, July 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas Curley & Ann (supposed 12 Years of Age) ... bap.
,, Aug. 8. Elizabeth, d. of William Astley & Ann bap.
,, Aug. 8. Esther, d. of Mary Hall, while her husband was absent in the Militia... bap.
,, Sep. 7. Sarah, base born d. of Martha Hockings bap.

1800, Sep. 19. Edward, s. of Wm. Rogers, blacksmith, at Edstaston, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. William, s. of Wm. Owen, cabinetmaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Davies, taylor, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Thomas, s. of Francis Clayton, shoemaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas Powell, sawyer, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hussey, of Rye Bank, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Richard & Ann, s. & d. of Samuel Bill, bricklayer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Sarah, d. of John Sandland, cooper, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Samuel, s. of Richard Green, sexton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. John & Richard, sons of Wm. Austin, sawyer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
JOHN WALMSLEY, Churchn.

,, Sep. 28. Martha, d. of Richard Williams, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 2. Hannah, d. of William Fleet, of Horton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 23. Mary, a base born child of Mary Jones, reputed father, Humphrey Oldnail... bap.
,, Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of Edward Williams, a thatcher, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 14. Susanna, d. of James Lewis, of the Highfields, & Susanna ... ... bap.
1801, Jan. 1. John, s. of John Kynaston, schoolmaster, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Headcock, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. Edward, s. of Thomas Elkes, of the Lowe, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Walter Hales, butcher, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1801, Jan. 4. Philip, s. of Philip Hales, of Tilley Park, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 4. Ann, d. of Arthur Hales, blacksmith, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Joseph, s. of Philip Smith & Ann ... bap.
,, Jan. 16. Edward, s. of Edward Richards, schoolmaster, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 18. Emma, base born d. of Sarah Elkes, reputed father, Wm. Pidgeon, junr. bap.
,, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of Mr. Jno. Walmsley, of Cremore, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 26. Joseph, s. of Joseph Clay, farrier, & Susanna ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
JOHN WALMSLEY, Churchwarden.

,, Jan. 27. John, base s. of Mary Evans, reputed father, Richard Fallows... ... bap.
,, Jan. 30. [*A blank entry not filled in.*]
,, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of George Jeffries & Elizabeth bap.
,, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of George Baugh, of the Horse & Jockey Inn, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Hamlet, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 8. Mary, d. of William Chesters, of Horton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 31. John, s. of John Hales, butcher, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 12. John, s. of Zachariah Kynaston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of John Kerry, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Mary, d. of Saml. Minshall, blacksmith at Tilley, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 17. Ann, d. of Thomas Powell, of Aston, sawyer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 2. John, s. of John Hales, of Tilley, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, June 19. Ann, d. of William Deakin, of the Ruewood, & Eleanor ... ... bap.

1801,	June 21.	Thomas, s. of Geo : Higgins, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 21.	Ann, a base born child of Abigail Lewis, reputed father, Thos. Harper ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Joseph, s. of John Richards, of Cremore bank, & Ann	bap.
		RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
		JOHN WALMSLEY, Churchwarden.	
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Roberts, breeches maker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth Richards, d. of James Elkes, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 12.	Sarah, d. of Richard Forgham, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 19.	Margaret, d. of William Shenston, glazier, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	Richard, s. of George Edge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ann, d. of John Shenton & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Martha, d. of John Wright, of the Trench Farm, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Wm. Ashford, hairdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Arthur Millington & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of Samuel Powell, shoemaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Hannah, d. of John Povah & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Hannah, d. of Robert Watkiss & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of James Howard & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of Wm. Austin, of Aston, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Sarah, d. of Randle Ore, of Barker's Green, & Elizabeth	bap.
		RICHARD WALKER.	
,,	Dec 13.	Samuel, base born s. of Mary Bickley, of Barker's Green, reputed father, Wm. Thomas	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Abbotts, of Tilley Green, & Rebecca	bap.

1801,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham James, of Tilley Green, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Joseph Jones, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, base born s. of Rebecca Randle, reputed father, Joseph Berks ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Thomas Wycherley & Elizabeth	bap.
1802,	Jan. 1.	Sandford, s. of Thomas Cooke, mercer, &c., & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Darlington, butcher, at the Talbott Inn, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	David, s. of Joseph Ruscoe, of Cross Bank, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, base born s. of Elizabeth Whitney, reputed father, Thomas Jennings	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Charles, s. of Richard Hewitt & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, base born s. of Elizabeth Maddocks. reputed father, John Williams, a saddler	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Eve, d. of Adam Layland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Joseph, s. of Richd. Austin, of Barker's Green, sawyer. & Catharine ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Martha, d. of Richard Heatley, of the Lowe, & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ann, d. of John Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	William, s. of William Davies. a bender, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dunn, of Barker's Green, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	Catharine, d. of John Jeremiah Maddocks & Ann	bap.
,,	May 23.	Edward, s. of Joseph Jackson, shoemaker, & Martha	bap.
,,	May 23.	William Andrew, s. of Edward Cartwright, carpenter, & Elizabeth, from St. Mary's. Salop	bap.

1802, June 11.	Eleanor & John, d. & s. of William Stockall, of the Blk. Lion Inn, & Ann	bap.
,, June 13.	John, s. of John Jarvis & Ann ...	bap.
,, June 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Vaughn, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 27.	Martha, a base born child of Sarah Rogers, reputed father, Robert Ebrey	bap.
,, July 11.	Thomas, a base born s. of Thomas Davies, a taylor, by Margaret Jones, of Clive-wood	bap.
,, July 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gregory, hairdresser, & Susanna	bap.
,, July 20.	John, s. of Edward Roberts, of Northwood, & Ann	bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Ann & Sarah, daus. of Thomas Jones, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cowley, wheelwright, & Mary	bap.
	RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
,, Aug. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Worrall, of Tilley Green, turner, & Susannah ...	bap.
,, Aug. 20.	Ann, d. of John Dulson, of the Alderly Lane, & Ann	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Jno. s. of John Abbotts, of Tilley, & Jane	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Fowls, ropemaker, & Ann	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Jno. Kynaston, schoolmaster, & Mary	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Margaret, d. of George Buttrey, of the Mill-house, & Mary	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Jno., s. of Thos. Llewellin & Mary ...	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	William, s. of Richard Edge, of Tilley Green, & Sarah...	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Joseph, s. of William Powell, carpenter, & Sarah	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Briscoe, baker, & Elizabeth	bap.

["Wakes"] *is written in margin, opposite these entries.*]

1802, Sep. 26. Sarah, d. of Richard Green, sexton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 26. Catharine, d. of Richard Wood, lath [cleaver?], & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Susanna, d. of Thomas Elkes, of the Lowe, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Samuel, s. of Edward Richards, schoolmaster, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Pigott, & Mary... bap.
RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
,, Sep. 28. Thos., s. of Thomas Griffiths, of the White Horse, & Penelope ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. William & Samuel, sons of George Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha bap.
,, Nov. 5. Ann & James, children of Richard Watkin, a travelling pitcherman, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas Bentley, fishman, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 10. Joseph, s. of John Jones, turner, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of Robert Watkiss, sawyer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Edward, s. of Edward Williams, thatcher, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Mary, d. of John Broughall, turner, & Ann... ... ... bap.
1803, Jan. 1. Robert, s. of John Pate, wheelright, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 2. Hannah, d. of Francis Clayton, shoemaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 4. William, s. of Thos. Cooke, mercer, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 4. Mary, d. of William Owen, cabinetmaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 9. Thomas, s. of John Watkiss, shoemaker, & Rachel ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 14. Martha, d. of William Ellis, maltster, & Alice ... ... bap.

1803, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Walter Hales, butcher, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
RD. WALKER, Curate.
,, Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of William Astley & Ann ... bap.
,, Mar. 6. Marianne, d. of William Wycherley, of Cremore bank, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Martha, d. of John Williams, bender, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 27. Sarah, d. of William Thomas, of Barker's Green, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 10. Mary, d. of John Jones, of Aston, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 11. Richard, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth bap.
,, Apr. 17. Thomas, s. of Samuel Jenkins, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 17. William, s. of Richard Hamlet, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 24. John, s. of James Edwards, taylor, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Richards, of the Low, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams, blacksmith, from Aston, & Mary ... bap.
,, May 8. William, s. of John Dulston, of Alderly Lane, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, May 13. Ann, d. of Thos. Jones, of Tilley park, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 15. George, s. of George Baugh, of the Pack Horse Inn, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 24. Mary, d. of John Griffiths, bricklayer, & Sophia ... ... bap.
RD. WALKER, Curate.
[*blank*] Churchwardens.
,, May 29. Mary & William, s. & d. of William Shenton, glazier, & Elizth. ... bap.
,, May 29. John, s. of Thomas Jones & Alice ... bap.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Hales, blacksmith, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1803,	May 31.	Samuel, s. of John Walmsley, of Cremore, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 31.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hewitt & Jane...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of William Walmsley, of the Mote House, & Deborah	bap.
,,	June 12.	Ann, base born d. of Ann Vaughn, reputed father, James Lee, of the Woodstile	bap.
,,	June 12.	Margaret, d. of Jno. Bellingham, bricklayer, & Bella	bap.
,,	June 13.	Ann, base born child of Mary Jones, reputed father, Thos. Higgins, or others	bap.
,,	June 17.	Ann, d. of David Roberts & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 8.	Frances, d. of William Ashford, barber, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Evans, reputed father, Samuel Chesters ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Francis, s. of Francis Evans, p. St. Mary's, in Salop, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of Edward Cartwright, house carpenter, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Sarah, d. of John Richards, of Cremore bank, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of John Hales, of Tilley, & Jane	bap.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Sep. 6.	Ann, base born d. of Mary Smith, reputed father, John Darlington ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	William, s. of William Fleet, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. of Thos. Davies, taylor, at Liverpool, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard, s. of Randle Ore, of Barker's Green, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Abbotts, of Tilley Green, & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, a base child of Jane Gardner, reputed father, Charles Wilding, or others	bap.

1803,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of George Astley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Bird & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jane, d. of Richd. Forgham, shoemaker, in the Lane, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann Barnett, d. of Thomas Beacall, of Lacon, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Jno. Wycherley, of the Lowe, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Martha, base d. of Mary Taylor, reputed father, Thos. Watkin ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ann, d. of John Maddocks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Robert Watkiss, a sawyer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Joseph Jebb, of Barker's Green, & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Andrew Rogers, of Tilley, & Ann	bap.

RICHARD WALKER, Minister.

1804,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Duckers & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of John Sandland, cooper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wottall, carpenter, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, base child of Ann Allinson...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Williams, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	George & Jane, s. & d. of Robt. Hales, butcher, & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	William, s. of William Harrison, of the Hill, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Edward, base s. of Martha Hoggins, reputed father, Thomas Turner ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of David Lewes, of the Lowe, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Frances & William, children of John Maddocks & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, base born child of Hannah Kynaston	bap.

1804.	Feb. 17.	John, base born s. of Martha Maddocks, reputed father, Edward Gough, currier & flaxdresser	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, a Posthumus child of James Howard & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ann, d. of William Jones & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary Ann, a base born child of Mary Gough, reputed father, Wm. Owen...	bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Minister.

,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams, shoemaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of William Marston, joiner, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Francis, s. of William Owen, cabinet-maker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powell, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 29.	Frances, d. of Thomas Cowley, wheelright, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 3.	Peter, s. of John Wright, of the Trench Farm, & Nancy	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams, of Aston, blacksmith, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Charles, base s. of Jane Gardner, reputed father, Charles Wilding ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Sarah, base born child of Ann Forgham, reputed father, Thos. Peacock ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of John Farloe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Edward about 9 years of age, William about 6 years of age, & Thomas, sons of John Williams, of Tilley Green, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Margaret, d. of Jno. Shenton, of Tilley, shoemaker, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	George, s. of George Buttrey, of the Mill House, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah d. of Joseph Lee, of the Pool head, & Elizabeth	bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Minister.

1804.	Sep. 23.	John, Maria, & Frances, s. & daus. of Wm. Cartwright, taylor, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Heatley, of the Lowe, & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Lettice, d. of Charles Fowles, ropemaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jane, d. of Arthur Cook, flaxdresser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, d. of Wm. Ellis, maltster, & Alice	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Tracy, d. of Arthur Millington, sawyer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard, s. of Wm. Price & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Robert, s. of Richard Green, sexton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Elkes, of the Lowe, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of John Povah & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Astley, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	William, s. of William Deakin, of Tilley, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margaret, d. of John Guest, of a whimsical place, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of George Brooks, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
		RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wycherley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Thomas Ebrey, of Barker's Green, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Walter Hales, butcher, & Elizabeth	bap.
1805,	Jan. 16.	John, the second, ["while" *erased*] (the first being living, a young Boy) son of Thomas Griffiths, of the White Horse Inn, & Penelope	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, base s. of Sarah Thornhills, reputed father, Thos. Wycherley, junr., a wheelwright	bap.

1805,	Feb. 10.	Marianne, d. of John Watkiss, shoemaker, & Rachel	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of John Skitt & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Broughall, turner, & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas & John, sons of William Harris & Ann, at Aston	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	William, s. of Edward Richards, schoolmaster, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Woollam, sawyer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Francis Clayton, shoemaker, at Tilley Gate, & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Jenkins, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	George, s. of John Griffith, shoemaker, & Sophia	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Slack, p. Loppington, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Bentley, the Fishman, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. of William Astley, & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Martha, d. of Francis Lyth, of Paddock Green, & Sarah...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Jones, of the New House, & Alice	bap.
,,	May 12.	Edward, s. of Francis Evans, p. St. Mary, in Salop, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 23.	Sarah, d. of John Jarvis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Sarah, d. of Richard Williams, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 2.	William, s. of William Wottall, carpenter, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 16.	Joseph, s. of Richd. Fallows & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hamnett, of Aston, & Mary	bap.

Here the baptisms from Edstaston should have been entered, but one Price of Whixall now serves that Chapel & will not suffer the Register to be copied into this, as has been the practice & custom for 159 Years past. Sent to Lichfield.

1805, July 14. Ann, d. of Edward Williams, thatcher, & Martha ... ... bap.
RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
[*blank*] Church Wardens.
,, July 25. Edward, s. of George Higgins, bricklayer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 28. Charles, s. of Thomas Davies, taylor, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of William Furbur, of Aston, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke, mercer, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 25. Mary, d. of Richd. Forgham, shoemaker, in the Lanes, & Mary... bap.
,, Sep. 1. Sarah, d. of Edward Cartwright, joiner, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 1. Mary, d. of John Richards, of Cremore Bank, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 15. William, s. of George Baugh, of the Pack-horse, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Martha & Richard, children of Philip Hales, of Tilly Park, & Ann ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. John, s. of William Edwards & Ann... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Mary, d. of Francis Owen, cabinet maker, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Mary, d. of John Briscoe, baker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Richard, s. of Thomas Sands, wheelwright, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Sarah, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth... bap.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. of John Maddock, of Barker's Green, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. of Samuel Powell, shoemaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
,, Sep. 23. George, s. of John Walmsley, of Creamore, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 24. Richard, s. of Richard Watkin & Sarah bap.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. of William Groome, of Tilly Green, & Ann ... ... bap.

1805, Oct. 6. Walter, s. of Robert Hales, butcher, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas, s. of John Williams, a bender, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 15. Mary, d. of John Harris, of Paddock Green, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 18. Sarah, d. of Robert Watkiss, sawyer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 20. Ann, d. of Thomas Llewellin, & Mary... bap.
,, Oct. 27. George, s. of Wm. Fleet, of Horton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 3. Ann, a base child of Sarah Davies, reputed father, Wm. Evans, in the Oxford Blues ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 5. William, s. of Wm. Walmsley, of the Mote House, & Deborah ... bap.
,, Nov. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Richards, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 29. Ann, a base child of Mary Jebb, reputed father, Thomas Howard, of Trench, near Wellington ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 25. Ann Hughes, a base child without father & without mother, from Shifty Harris' ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Mary, d. of Richard Astley & Elizabeth bap.
RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
,, Dec. 27. Hannah, d. of Wm. Ashford, a barber, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Thomas, of Barker's Green, & Ann ... ... bap.
1806, Jan. 12. Martha, d. of John Rogers, labourer, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 24. Ann & Mary, daus. of Joseph Clay, farrier, & Susanna ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Dawes, currier, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Mary, base child of Mary Cowley, reputed father, Wm. Murray ... bap.
,, Feb. 16. Edward, s. of Thos. Williams, blacksmith, at Aston, & Mary ... bap.

1806, Feb. 26.	Jane, d. of Thos. Cowley, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Edward Roberts, of Tilley Green, & Ann	bap.
,, Apr. 2.	Wm., s. of William Cartwright, taylor, & Mary	bap.
,, Apr. 6.	John, s. of John Williams, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Samuel Jones, of the Ruewood, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 25.	John, s. of Thos. Powell, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, May 4.	William, s. of Wm. Jones & Margaret ...	bap.
	RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
,, May 5.	Marianne, d. of John Mulliner, of Edstaston Hall, & Ann	bap.
,, May 11.	Samuel, s. of Stephen Rodenhurst & Mary	bap.
,, May 11.	Jane, a base child of Mary Griffiths, reputed father, John Wycherley ...	bap.
,, May 15.	John, a base child of Elizabeth Edwards, reputed father, John Powell ...	bap.
,, May 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of the Ruewood, & Mary	bap.
,, June 8.	William, s. of Benjamin Wells, p. Bishop-Gate, in the City of London, & Hannah	bap.
,, June 18.	Sarah Rebecca, d. of John Walford, Esqr., of this town, & Dorothy ...	bap.
,, June 27.	Mary, d. of Wm. Evison, of Tillybrook, & Martha	bap.
,, June 29.	Henry, s. of John Fallows, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,, July 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wycherley, wheelwright, & Martha	bap.
,, July 8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Slack, p. Loppington, & Sarah	bap.
,, July 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Wycherley, p. St. Peter's, in the City of Chester, wheelwright, & Mary	bap.

1806, July 20. Sarah, d. of Samuel Haycock, & Sarah bap.
,, July 20. Edward Cureton Forgeham, base s. of Catharine Forgham, reputed father, Edward Cureton, of Grinshill, stonemason ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.

,, July 27. William, a base born child of Maria Cooper, at Aston ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 3. John, s. of Joseph Pemberton, of Tilley Park, & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 5. Ann, d. of George Brookes, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. James, s. of James Clay, glazier, & Sarah bap.
,, Sep. 16. Hannah, d. of George Astley & Elizabeth bap.
,, Sep. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Tilley, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Margaret, d. of Andrew Rogers, of Tilley, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. of John Jeremiah Maddocks & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. Ann, d. of John Owen, cabinet maker, from St. Alkmond's, Salop, & Margt. bap.
,, Sep. 28. Joseph, s. of Joseph Ruscoe, of the Rye bank, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 12. Sarah & Mary, daus. of Wm. Watkin, of Cremore, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 15. William, s. of Thomas Elkes, of the Lowe, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas, s. of William Harrison, of the Hill-cop-bank, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 6. John, s. of Richd. Forgham, shoemaker, in the Lane, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Richard Wood, of Tilley, & Alice ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Vaughn. This child was born on the very morning twelve months after her Husband had left her ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate

1806.	Dec. 7.	William, a base born s. of Mary Evans. The Father kept behind a Curtain...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Crowder, cohabits with Richd. Bellingham	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Zachariah Kynaston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, s. of John Birch & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Jeffreys, reputed father, Wm. Pollett ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Martha, a base born child of Sarah Thornhill, reputed father, Jas. Edwards, or others	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas Gough, currier, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of Richd. Heatley, of the Lowe hill, & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Wm. Ellis, maltster, & Alice	bap.
1807,	Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Wycherley	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, the base born child of Mary Harpur	bap.
		E. T. Steward, Rector.	
,,	Jan. 11.	John Sandford, s. of Thos. Cooke, mercer, &c., & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of Joseph Almond & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Samuel Jenkins, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, a base born child of Mary Ebrey, reputed father, Thoms. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	William, s. of John Hales, of the White Lion Inn, & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, a base child of Sarah Lovett, reputed father, Thos. Worrall, junr.	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Hiles & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, a base child of Mary Bellingham, reputed father, — Lea	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Hannah, a base born child of Elizabeth Vaughn, reputed father, Benj. Bird	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thos., s. of Richard Edwards, of Marchemly-wood, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams, shoemaker, & Ann	bap.

1807. Mar. 17. George, s. of Philip Hales, of Tilley Park, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Walter Hales, butcher, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 30. John, s. of Richd. Richards, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 5. William, s. of Wm. Barker, p. Marylebone, in the City of London, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas, s. of Thos. Kynaston, grocer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 26. Charles, s. of George Lyth & Ann ... bap.
,, Apr. 26. Jane, d. of William Colley, of St. Mary's p., in Salop, by Mary his supposed wife ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 26. Emma, d. of Thomas Furmstone & Martha ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.

,, May 3. James, s. of Wm. Fleet, of Horton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, May 17. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Woollam, of Aston, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, May 24. Mary, d. of John Rogers, of Barker's Green, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, May 26. Charles, s. of John Smith & Ann, both in the Workhouse ... ... bap.
,, June 7. Jane, d. of Edward Eaton, a carpenter at the new Rectory, & Jane ... bap.
,, June 26. John, s. of Thomas Jebb, milner, & Mary bap.
,, June 28. William, s. of Richard Williams, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 7. William, s. of John Hales, of Tilley, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, July 14. William, a base child of Hannah Jones, reputed father, Wm. Hayward, shoemaker ... ... bap.
,, July 19. Ann, d. of Joseph Bickley, of Barker's Green, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 19. Fanny, d. of John Harper & Elizabeth bap.

1807. Aug. 2. Richard, s. of Thomas Williams, blacksmith, at Aston, & Mary ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. Sarah, d. of John Wycherly, of the Lowe, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cheshire, of Horton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. George, s. of Richd. Hamlet, of the Rye bank, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. Mary, a base born child of Hannah Fleet, reputed father, William Hampson, of Horton ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 23. James, s. of George Higgins, bricklayer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 25. Hannah, d. of Francis Lyth, of Paddock Green, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 3. John Henshaw, s. of John Walford, Esqr., & Dorothy ... ... bap.

E. T. Steward, Rector.

,, Sep. 11. Joseph, s. of Robert Thomas & Mary... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Eliza, d. of George Buttrey, of the Mill house, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Sarah, d. of Richard Astley, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Ann, d. of John Walmsley, of Cremore, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Richard, s. of John Piggot & Mary ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. William, s. of William Edwards, of the Old Park, near Wellington, & Ann bap.
,, Sep. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas Sands, wheelwright, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 26. William & Joseph, sons of Thomas Darlington, of the Talbott Inn, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Wm. & Mary, s. & d. of Joseph Higginson, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Sophia, d. of John Griffith & Sophia. She was delivered in about 5 months* bap.

R. Walker, Curate.

,, Oct. 4. Hannah, d. of Francis Owen, junr., cabinet maker, & Ann ... ... bap.

* Words have been erased both before and after this sentence.

1807, Oct. 16. John, s. of Edward Richards, late schoolmaster, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Wilson, of the Takin Farm, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 18. Jane, d. of Joseph Jebb, of Barker's Green, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Nov. 15. Samuel & Ann, children of Richard Jenkins, shoemaker ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 21. Ann, d. of Charles Broughall, of Newtown, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 6. Mary, d. of Robert Henshaw, of Tilley, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 6. Samuel, s. of John Broughall, a turner, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 25. Hannah, d. of Wm. Shenton, glazier, in town, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Thos., s. of Thomas Ebrey, of the Palms hill, & Martha ... ... bap.
1808, Jan. 2. Charles, s. of Thomas Shaw, of [*blank*], & Elizabeth Bickerton ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 12. Jane, d. of James Lee, a gardener, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas, s. of William Owen, cabinet-maker, & Ann ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.

,, Jan. 31. James, s. of Thomas Davies, taylor, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. George, s. of George Edge, of Tilley-green Lane, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Mary & James, children of Charles Fowles, ropemaker, & Ann ... bap.
,, Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Jones, of Tilley, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 21. John, s. of John Jeremiah Maddocks & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of John Jarvis, sawyer, & Ann bap.
,, Mar. 6. Richard, base s. of Mary Savage, reputed father, John Freeman, of Hungry Hatton... ... ... bap.

1808,	Mar. 6.	James, base s. of Mary Thornhill, reputed father, Wm. Embrey ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	James, s. of John Farloe, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	William & Thomas, sons of John Skitt, of the Rye bank, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams, shoemaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Wycherley, wheelwright, & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ebrey, shoemaker, at Barker's Green, & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. of William Hayward, of Tilley, & Jane	bap.
,,	May 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Cowley, wheelwright, & Mary	bap.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	May 19.	William Wilbraham, first child of the Reverend William Johnson, Clerk, A:B:, now residing in Wem (who is the son of Robert Johnson, late of Liverpool, merchant, by Dulcibella Green, his wife), by Mary his wife (the daughter of Edward Middleton, late of Walford, in this county, by Mary Sutton, his wife), was born in the parish of St. Chad, in Shrewsbury, on the fourth of May, 1807, & baptized there: & was christened in this church on the 19th of May, 1808.	
,,	May 21.	Mary Elizabeth, d. of George Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha, his w., the 15th child	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 5.	Richd., s. of Richard Edge, of Tilley Green, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, base s. of Mary Bickley, of Barker's Green, reputed father, Joseph Maddocks	bap.

1808, June 17. William, s. of Thos. Jones, of Tilley, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, June 19. Mary, d. of John Gilbert, of the Alderly Lane, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, June 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Kynaston, grocer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 26. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Wollom, of Aston, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, July 3. Richard, s. of Richard Fallows, & Mary bap.

RICHARD WALKER, Curate.

,, July 22. Ann, d. of George Astley & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Sep. 4. Elizabeth, a base child of Elizabeth Gough, reputed father, Jno. Buttrey, of Lee Brockhurst ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 6. Sarah, d. of William Leek, p. Malpas, & Ann Allinson ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Charles, s. of Thomas Cooke, mercer, &c., & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Watkin, shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Edward, s. of Samuel Powell, shoemaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
† ,, Sep. 25. Mary & Charles, children of John Maddocks & Sarah ... ... bap.
† ,, Sep. 25. Ann, d. of William Evenson, of Tilley, & Martha ... ... bap.
† ,, Sep. 25. Samuel, s. of Samuel Smith, by the One House, shoemaker, & Hannah ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Eliza, base born d. of Alice Philips ... bap.
,, Oct. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jackson, shoemaker, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. George, s. of John Acton, saddler in this town, & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. Hannah & Martha, twins of Thos. Furmstone & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 6. John, s. of William Astley & Ann ... bap.
,, Nov. 8. Martha, d. of William Watkin, of Cremore, & Martha ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.

† "The Wake" is written by the side of these entries.

1808, Nov. 18. William, s. of John Abbotts, of Tilley, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 18. Mary, d. of Giles Waring, of Rea-street, in Liverpool, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 27. Thomas, s. of Wm. Wycherley & Ann bap.
,, Dec. 2. Eliza, d. of Wm. Pollett, of Stoke upon Tern, & Elizabeth Jeffries ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Sarah, d. of John Dulston, of the Alderly Lane, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Richard, a base child of Mary Stones, aged 8 years ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Mary, d. of Samuel Stones, shoemaker, & Jane ... ... bap.
1809, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Llewellin & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. William, s. of Samuel Jones, of the Ruewood, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Frances, d. of Wm. Ashford, hairdresser, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Davie, s. of William Wilson, of the Takin, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wycherley, bailiff of the town, &c., &c., & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Richard, s. of George Brooks, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Pollett, reputed fathers, Jos. Cook & John Smith ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
[*blank*] Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 10. William, s. of Edward & Sarah Morris bap.

EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector.

,, Jan. 15. Joseph, s. of John Simmonds, a weaver, & Susanna ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jebb & Mary ... bap.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, d. of Andrew Rogers, of Tilley, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 29. Hannah, d. of John Crowder, of Aston, & Maria ... ... bap.

1809, Jan. 31. Richard, s. of John Richards, of Creamore-bank, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Rebecca, d. of John Bellingham, bricklayer, & Bell ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Sands, wheelwright, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. of William Jones & Margaret bap.
,, Feb. 15. Samuel, s. of John Smith, of Pontsbury, blacksmith, & Sarah Urmstone ... bap.
,, Feb. 19. Margaret, d. of Walter Hales, butcher, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 5. Ann, d. of William Simmonds & Jane bap.
,, Mar. 5. Martha, d. of John Hughes, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Almond, junr., of Tilley Green, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 31. William, s. of Thomas Weaver, a private in the 36th Regt. of foot, & Eleanor bap.
,, Apr. 2. Joseph, s. of Wm. Price & Margretta... bap.

RICHARD WALKER, Curate.

,, Apr. 9. John & Eleanor, children of Wm. Dimmoloe & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 9. Mary, d. of Edmund Millington, sawyer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of Zachariah Kynaston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Bellingham by James Crowder's wife ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 30. William, s. of John Rogers, of Barker's Green, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, May 21. John, s. of Samuel Hughes & Elizabeth bap.
,, May 23. Hannah, d. of Richard Heatley, of the Lowe Hill, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, May 30. Mary, d. of James Price, of Palms hill, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 6. Henry, s. of Richard Hughes, shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, June 16. Ann, d. of Abraham Darlington, of Horton, & Mary ... ... bap.

1809, June	27.	Martha & Katharine, daus. of Edwd. Williams & Martha	bap.
,, July	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cartwright, joiner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	16.	John, s. of Thomas Williams, of Aston, blacksmith, & Mary	bap.
,, July	30.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Colley, p. St. Mary's in Salop, & Mary	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	James, base born of Hannah Ridgeway, reputed father, Peter Astley ...	bap.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,, Aug.	15.	Ann, d. of John Jarvis, sawyer, & Ann	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	George & Thomas, sons of Joseph Clay, veterinary surgeon, & Susannah ...	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	Thomas, a base child of Sarah Thornhill, reputed father, Wm. Astley ...	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	John, s. of John Maddocks & Martha...	bap.
,, Sep.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Kynaston, of Tilley, & Ann	bap.
,, Sep.	10.	Seth, s. of Eleanor Deakin, of Tilley, begotten by Francis Sherratt, taylor, in the absence of her husband, who had been on board the London man of war ship some years ...	bap.
,, Sep.	17.	Mary, d. of John Williams, of Aston & Elizabeth	bap.
, Sep.	24.	Thomas, s. of Philip Hales, of Tilley Park, & Ann	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Eliza, d. of Richd. Forgham, shoemaker, in the Lanes, & Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fallows & Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Charlotte, d. of George Buttrey, of the Mill-house, & Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bickley, of Barker's Green, & Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of John Povah & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Oct.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wycherley, carpenter, & Martha James ...	bap.

1809, Oct. 16. Sarah, d. of George Edge, of Tilley Green, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.

[*blank*] Churchwardens.

,, Oct. 22. Margaret, d. of James Lee, gardener, & Jane ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 22. George & Thomas, twins of Wm. Wycherley & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 29. Martha, d. of Thomas Slack & Sarah... bap.

,, Nov. 12. Martha, d. of Benjamin Forister, of Alderley Lane, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 10. Joseph, s. of Abraham Jones & Elizabeth bap.

,, Dec. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ebrey, of Barker's Green, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 27. Robert, s. of Francis Owen, junr., cabinet maker, & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.

1810, Jan. 1. Samuel, s. of Richard Jenkins, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones, of the Rue wood, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 7. Mary, Thomas, & William, children of Thomas Challenor, of Tilley Green, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 14. William, s. of William Leek, in the poor house, & Ann Allinson ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 17. John, s. of Thomas Elkes, of the Lowe, & Margaret ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 22. Richard, s. of Thomas Griffiths, innkeeper, & Penelope ... ... bap.

EDWD. T. STEWARD, Rector.

,, Jan. 28. Esther, d. of Thomas Bartley, of the Rue wood, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

RICHARD WALKER, Curate.

,, Feb. 9. John, s. of William Harrinson, of Hellcop-bank, & Sarah ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 25. Richard, s. of Thomas Ebrey, of the Palmshill, & Martha ... ... bap.

1810, Feb. 25. John, s. of Thomas Cowley, carpenter, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 28. John, s. of Robert Gadd, junr., bricklayer, & Ann ... ... bap.
A General Fast.
,, Mar. 18. John, a Posthumus s. of John Broughall, turner, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 18. Elizabeth, d. of George Higgins, bricklayer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 8. Martha, d. of John Hales, of Tilley, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 20. Mary & John, twin bastards of Mary Bellingham, reputed father, John Shakeshaft ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 20. Martha, base born d. of Elizabeth Pollett, reputed father, Joseph Rolls ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of John Acton, saddler, & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. George, s. of Samuel Jenkins, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 29. Samuel, s. of Richard Hamlett, of the High Fields, & Mary ... ... bap.
*(Of the Chancel on 29th May—Brass Plate in Chancel.)

On the afternoon of the 30th the first stone of the New Church was laid. The Revd. E. T. Steward, Rector. Rd. Walker, F. Salt, Curates. T. Wycherley of Wem, Geo. Powell of the Brockhurst, John Skitt of the Rye Bank, & Samuel Wilkinson, of the pinfold, Churchwardens.

1810, May 6. Ann, d. of Thomas Williams, shoemaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, May 13. Henry, s. of Thomas Cooke, mercer, & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, May 13. Martha, d. of John Hales, butcher, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, June 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watson & Eleanor bap.
,, June 17. Martha, d. of William Shenton, glazier, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Povah & Sarah... bap.
,, June 17. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Watkiss & Mary bap.

* This entry in parentheses is in a later handwriting.

1810, July 22. Hannah, d. of Edward Hinksman, miller, & Elizabeth Newnes ... bap.

,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth, base born d. of Sarah Faircliff, reputed father [*blank*] ... bap.

,, Sep. 2. Robert, s. of Richard Griffith, a soldier, & Hannah ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 23. John, s. of Robert Henshaw, of Aston, & Jane ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 23. Mary, d. of Abraham Darlington, of Horton, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 23. George, s. of Richard Bellingham, shoemaker, & Clarissa ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 23. Jno. George, s. of John Hales, a soldier, & Phœbe ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 23. Ann, d. of Adam Bolton, cooper, & Ann bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.

[*blank*] Churchwardens.

Thus far sent to Lichfield.

,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Lee, of Tilley, & Susanna ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 21. Ann, d. of William Pollitt & Elizabeth Jeffryes ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 4. Martha, base born d. of Elizabeth Furmstone, reputed father, Samuel Chesters ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 11. George, s. of Thomas Davies, taylor, & Sarah ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 17. Mary Anne, d. of Samuel Moore Lawrence, by Hannah, his w., born at Aleyor, in the Island of Minorca, the second of January, 1801, & there baptized by the Revd. Mr. Southwers : was again baptized in this church, November the seventeenth, Eighteen hundred & Ten, in the presence of T. C. T. Steward, Ann Kilvert, & Hannah Lawrence, by EDWARD TUCKER STEWARD, Rector.

,, Nov. 25. Samuel, s. of Wm. Evans & Sarah ... bap.

1810, Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Watkin, shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 9. Ann, a base born child of Elizabeth Hayward, reputed father, John Astley, of Quino Brook ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 16. Francis, s. of Francis Jones, of Tilley, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 23. Henry, s. of Joseph Price, a soldier, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. Edward & Ann, children of George Jones, & Mary... ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas & William, sons of Thomas Worrall, of Tilley Green, & Mary bap.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
[*blank*] Churchwardens.

,, Dec. 31. Martha, d. of Edward Cartwright, joiner, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
1811, Jan. 1. Ann, d. of James Price, of the Palms hill, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of Thomas Llewellin, of Tilley Gate, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth & Sarah, daus. of Francis Evans, in Chapel Street, & Ann Furmston ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 13. Robert, s. of Robert Thomas, of Tilley, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 14. Ann, d. of John Kynaston, schoolmaster, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 18. Margaret, a posthumus child of Thomas Elkes, late of the Lowe, & Margaret, his widow ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas, s. of George Astley & Elizabeth bap.
,, Jan. 27. Charles, s. of Zachariah Kynaston & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 27. John, a bastard of Ann Lyth, reputed father, John Hampson ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Maria, d. of Thomas Jones, of Tilley, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Hannah, a base child of Sarah Thornhill bap.
,, Mar. 31. Ann, a base child of Elizabeth Croxton bap.

1811,	Apr. 7.	Jane, d. of James Crowder & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of John Crowder, of Aston, & Maria	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Sarah & Eliza, twins of Wm. Fleet, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, a bastard of Ann Harris, reputed father, Richd. Lane, house-carpenter	bap.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of John Smith, blacksmith, & Sarah Urmstone	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of Charles Fowles, ropemaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Corbett, of Tilley Brook, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 9.	Joseph & Mary, twin children of Thomas Williams, of Aston, blacksmith, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of George Jackson, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 16.	Jane, d. of John Rogers, of Barker's Green, & Jane	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Allen, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William, a base born s. of Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Forgham, of the Lane, shoemaker, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Roberts, reputed father, William Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Heatley, of Aston, & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ebrey, of the New house, & Phœbe	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Philip Hales, of Tilley Park, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Priscilla, posthumus d. of George Edge, of Tilley Green Lane, & Elizabeth his widow	bap.

1811,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barkley, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
		RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
* ,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Sarah & Thomas, children of John Jeremiah Maddocks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Samuel, d. of John Farloe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, s. of William Ebrey, of Tilley, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Eleanor, a base child of Mary Savage...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Charles, s. of Joseph Higginson, shoemaker, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ann, d. of William Edwards & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of George Buttery, of the Mill house, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	George, a baseborn s. of Alice Phillips	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. of William Beckett, bricklayer, of the Three Tuns Inn, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah, base d. of Elizabeth Pollett, reputed father, Thos. Crowder, of Stanton	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Sarah, d. of William Jones, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Kynaston, grocer, ironmonger, &c., & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	James, s. of John Acton, saddler, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	William, s. of Edmund Millington & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Corbett, of Tilley Brook, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of Samuel Blower, of Horton, & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	George, s. of Francis Jones, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	Dec. 29.	Catharine, d. of Thomas Lewes & Catharine	bap.

* "The Wake" is written by the side of this and the succeeding entries of the same date.

1811 Dec. 29. Henry, s. of Richard Green, sexton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. George & Eliza, children of John Dulson, of the Alderly Lane, & Sarah ... bap.
1812, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of John Hughes, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Sarah, d. of Abraham Darlington, of Horton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. of William Hampson, of Horton, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Charles, s. of Adam Boulton, cooper, & Ann... ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 17. Francis, s. of Francis Owen, junr., cabinetmaker, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 19. Benjamin, s. of John Rutter & Jane... bap.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. of Edward Hinksman, miller, & Elizabeth Newnes ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Nickson, Esq., & Mary (born May 17, 1810) ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. Sarah, Jane, d. of Jonathan Nickson, Esq., & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Joseph Almond, of Tilley Green, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 29. Margaret, d. of Wm. Hughes, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 29. Mary, base d. of Ann Thomas, reputed father, Thomas Williams, of the Rue wood ... ... bap.

RICHARD WALKER, Curate.
[*blank*] Churchwardens.

,, Mar. 29. Charles, s. of Richard Fallows & Mary bap.
,, Apr. 5. William, s. of John Jones & Sarah ... bap.
,, Apr. 19. William, s. of Thomas Cowley, wheelwright, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 26. John, s. of John Jones, of the Rue wood, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 3. Sarah, a base born child of Margaret Leek, reputed father, Joseph Rogers bap.
,, May 7. Thomas, s. of John Everall, bricklayer, & Ann ... ... bap.

1812,	May 10.	John, s. of Charles Woodfin, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 17.	Benjamin, s. of George Whitacre, of Manchester, & Ann his w., in this workhouse	bap.
,,	June 28.	Samuel, s. of Robert Thomas & Mary—the first in the new Church ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Davies ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	William, s. of Robert Henshaw, of Aston, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 12.	Susanna & Mary, daus. of Elizabeth Harper, who cohabits with Joseph Lewis, a cobbler	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Emma, d. of Wm. Wycherley & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, a bastard of Jane Arnold, reputed father, Thomas Sandland ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann, d. of Richard Astley, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of Samuel Chester & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bickley & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Sarah, d. of William Hughes & Charlotte	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richd., s. of Andrew Broughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joseph, a bastard of Sarah Faircliff, reputed father, Joseph Bellis ...	bap.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	Sep. 20.	Samuel Latham, s. of Samuel Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of Richard Williams, shoemaker, of Ightfield, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Green, flaxdresser, & Maria	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Philip, s. of John Williams, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Joseph, a posthumus child of Joseph Smith, of Tilley Green Lane, & Martha his widow	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Martha, d. of Richard Beacall, of Aston, & Mary	bap.

1812	Dec. 20.	Charles, s. of Robert Watkiss, of this town, sawyer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Williams, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.

[*At the other end of the Volume are the burials.*]

BURIALS.

1800,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth Newnes, from Paul Briscoe's	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, w. of John Hughes (killed in a coalpit)	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margaret Savage, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	James Evans, from Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Hannah Booth, from Ellesmere, aged 94	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Hannah, w. of Thos. Maddocks, of Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary Downes, wid., from Barker's Green, aged 85	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Jane Powell, wid., out of Soulton Lane	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Edward Kynaston, a hatter, widr. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Hannah, late w. of Thos. Wilkinson...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	George Bickerton (once of Sleap) ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Hales, of the White Lion ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ann, wid. of Thomas Haycock ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Cowley & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Francis Williams, of Tilley Green, aged 80	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, w. of William Thornhill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Samuel Forgham, aged 79	bur.
		3 April examd. J.L.	
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary Sandland, wid., aged 89 ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	William Philips (out of the Workhouse)	bur.
,,	May 17.	Ann Higginson, wid.	bur.
,,	May 23.	Sarah Walmsley, from Walcott, aged 75	bur.
,,	June 1.	Thomas Curley, aged 54	bur.
,,	June 25.	John, a base s. of Ann Mason, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	John Kynaston, aged 72	bur.
,,	June 29.	John Evans, of Barker's Green, aged 60	bur.
,,	July 2.	Edward Ebrey, of Barker's Green ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth, w. of John Powell, a laborer	bur.

1800,	July 26.	Edward, an infant of Thos. James & Mary	bur.
,,	July 27.	Thos. Fardoe, a laborious inoffensive Bachelor	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Daniel Basford & Jane ...	bur.
		RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
		JOHN WALMSLEY.	
,,	Aug. 19.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Eleanor Stockall, wid., from Horton...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Howard & Sarah...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Jane Jones, wid., from the High Fields	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thos. Calcott, from the Pools ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Wm. Jenks, s. of Ann Jenks... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ambrose Gilbert, widr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Francis Williams, of Tilley Green, & Mary	bur.
1801,	Jan. 13.	John Harris, strawcutter	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of David Wilson, of the Takings, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas Howard, late sexton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Edward, s. of Francis Lloyd, of Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	William, an infant of Humphrey Thomas' & Charlotte	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Wm. Basnett ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	The Revd. John Spedding, Curate of Edstaston, & Head Schoolmaster of the Grammar School 44 years, aged 67, buried at Edstaston ...	bur.
		RD. WALKER, Curate.	
		JOHN WALMSLEY.	
,,	Mar. 8.	Jane, d. of Wm. Hayward, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sarah, base d. of Martha Hoggins ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	James Vaughn	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Martha, an infant of Thos. Jones, of Tilley, & Sarah	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	James Maddocks, Tallow Chandler, aged 72	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Evans. wid., aged 74 ...	bur.

1801,	Mar. 22.	John Hares, an idiot from Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	David Wilson, from the Takins ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Thornhill, blacksmith, from Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, a base child of Sarah Ellis ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of Jas. Maddocks & Margaret	bur.
,,	May 18.	Charity, d. of Elizabeth Steventon, a traveller	bur.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Jas. Maddocks & Margt.	bur.
,,	May 24.	William Rutter, from Tilley Green ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	John Drury, of this town, tanner ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of John Briscoe & Susannah...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Thos., s. of George Higg'ns & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 21.	Thos., s. Jno. Briscoe, baker, & Elizth.	bur.
,,	June 23.	Mary, an infant of Richard Richards, of the Lowe	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thos., s. of Jas. Lawrence, shoemaker, & Mary	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mary, w. of Joseph Ashford, barber ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richd., s. of Philip Smith & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	George Edge, a horsebreaker, from Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Margaret Watkin, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mr. William Basnett	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Groom, of Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Shore, servant to the Revd. Doctor Smalbroke upwards of 45 years	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Charles Prince, senr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Ann, an infant of Samuel Jenkins & Mary	bur.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Dec. 2.	William, an infant of Andrew Howard, hatter	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Gough, currier	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. Williams, bender	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John Ebrey, shoemaker, from Tilley...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of George Lovell & Sarah ...	bur.

1802,	Jan. 3.	William, a base born infant of Rebecca Randles	bur
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, w. of Richard Vaughn... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Newnes	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Jones, a servant to the Revd. Dr. Smalbroke many years, killed by a kick from a Horse	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Francis, s. of Francis Lloyd, of Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Sherratt, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Robinson, wid., aged 77 years	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary Powell, wid., aged 64 years ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	William Peacock, from the Workhouse	bur.
,,	May 28.	Thos., s. of Thos. Kilburn & Rebecca	bur.
,,	June 16.	Margaret Embrey, wid., aged 74 years	bur.
,,	June 17.	George, s. of Jno. Lyth, killed in a Marl pit	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas Burrows, a batchelor ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	John, an infant of Jno. Maddocks & Sarah	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Peter Higgins, surgeon, from Hanmer	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ishmael Gregory, from the Low Hill, aged 96	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thos., an infant of Arthur Cooke, flaxdresser	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Sarah, an infant of Thos. Worrall, of Tilley Green	bur.
		RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of Thos. Dunn, of Barker's Green, & Mary	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkiss, shoemaker, & Rachael	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of William Powell, carpenter, & Sarah	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Sarah Broughall, wid., aged 80 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas Powell, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of John Williams, a bender...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Philip Williams, of the Fox holes ...	bur.

1802,	Dec. 13.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Higgins surgeon, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Price, out of the Workhouse	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, w. of Thos. Jeffreys, miller ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richard Vaughn, widr., aged 63 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	James, s. of James Lawrence, shoemaker, & Mary*	bur.
1803,	Jan. 11.	Martha, d. of John Briscoe, baker, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Eliza, d. of Stephen Hassall, attorney	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary Higgins, from Rye Bank ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	William Thornhill, a soldier ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Martha Morgan, wid., from the Lowe	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henry Palin, from the Workhouse ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Francis Evans, from do....	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth Ebrey, wid., from Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Hannah, d. of John Berks, of Salop, & Ann	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Charlotte, d. of Stephen Hassall, attorney	bur.
,,	May 8.	Ann Stubbs, out of the Workhouse ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	George Stringer, s. of Edward Gwynn, surgeon	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Bridget, d. of Francis Evans, from the Workhouse	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John Carsewell, upholsterer, from Salop	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Humpbach, from the Workhouse	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Madeley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Roberts, bree. maker [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary Dodd, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Martha Egerton, out of the Workhouse	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edward Howard, out of the Workhouse	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann, w. of Richd. Jenkins, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mrs. Wynn, relict of the Rev. Robert Wynn & niece of the Revd. Doctor Smalbroke, Rector of this p. ...	bur.

* An entry here blotted out appears to read "Hannah, d. of Francis Clayton."

1803,	Apr. 19.	Charlotte Price, a base child out of the Work H.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Margaret Maddocks, wid.	bur.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of George Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha	bur.
,,	May 23.	Samuel Forgham, shoemaker ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Crane, an assistant to Thomas Higgins, surgeon, killed by a fall from his Horse	bur.
,,	June 26.	Thos., an infant of Richd. Jenkins & Ann	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Susanna, d. of John Birch & Susanna	bur.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Aug. 5.	Samuel Smalbroke, D.D., Canon Residentiary of Litchfield & Coventry, Rector of this p., aged 83; buried at Litchfield in the South Aisle.	
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard, an infant of Thos. Wycherley & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John Burrows, aged 22	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Martha, d. of John Ralphs, of Cotton, & Ann	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, an infant of John Jones & Sarah, Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of John Wynne of the Rue-wood	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of John Madeley & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Martha Hughes, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, wid. of Robert Collins, a jockey	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann, d. of Richd. Jenkins & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	John Hinton, a Bumbailiff	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richd. Newnes, who shot himself with a gun	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann Jenks, wid., from Balderton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	John, s. of James Edwards, taylor, & Martha	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas Higgins, surgeon in this town...	bur.

1803,	Dec. 9.	James, a base infant of Frances Maddocks	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	James Howard, a laborer	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ann, a base child of Mary Jones ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Abbotts, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Edward Cartwright, joiner	bur.
		RICHD. WALKER, Minister.	
1804,	Jan. 4.	John Pollett, out of the Workhouse, aged 88	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Robt., an infant of John Hales, of the White Lion	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ann, w. of George Parton	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, w. of Jno. Haycock, of the Ditches	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	David Ruscoe, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	David, s. of David Wilson, of the Takins	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sarah, an infant of John Gough, a travelling showman, & Alice ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, an infant of John Maddocks, of Barker's Green, & Ann	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, w. of John Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	James, an infant of Jno. Bromfield, of Manchester, butcher, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, wid. of Saml. Forgham ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Hannah, w. of Richd. Wood ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Owen, s. of Richard Richards, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Wm., an infant of Jno. Bromfield, of Manchester, butcher, & Elizabeth...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, w. of Wm. Smith, of the One House Hall	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward, an infant of Geo. Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	John Furmstone, of Aston, aged 85 years	bur.
,,	May 18.	Philip Williams, a weaver, from the Foxholes	bur.
,,	June 1.	Martha, w. of Wm. Howard, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Geo. Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha	bur.
,,	June 8.	Martha, w. of Jas. Thornhill, of Aston	bur.

1804,	June 10.	Margaret Murry, wid., aged 85 years	bur.
		Rd. Walker, Curate.	
,,	June 22.	Robert, a base child of Elizabeth Lyths	bur.
,,	July 30.	Mary Whitney, out of the Workhouse	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of Robt. Gadd & Martha ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary, w. of Saml. Minshall, of Tilley, blacksmith, & her infant... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Charles, a base child of Jane Gardner	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	William Gregory, hairdresser, out of the W.-House	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Samuel Newnes, widr., aged 74 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Stevens & Elizabeth, travelling Pitcherfolk ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Gough, currier	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth Palin, wid., aged 60 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of Thos. Llewellin & Mary...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary Butler, w. of Arthur Beetenson, surgeon, in this town	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Jane, w. of John Abbotts, of Tilley...	bur.
1805,	Jan. 19.	Hannah Edwards, from Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, an infant of John Abbotts, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, w. of Thomas Dawes, currier ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Harris, a tanner	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Rebecca, w. of Mr. Geo. Walford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	William Dulson, out of the Workhouse	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph Maddock & Hannah	bur.
		Rd. Walker, Curate.	
,,	May 19.	Frances, d. of Wm. Ashford, hairdresser	bur.
,,	June 4.	Edward, s. of Geo. Higgins, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary Cureton, out of the Workhouse...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of Rd. Hewitt & Jane ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Margaret, d. of Edward Cartwright, joiner	bur.
,,	June 14.	Hannah, a base child of Mary Taylor, reputed father, Thos. Watkin ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Mary, d. of Joseph Higginson & Ann	bur.
,,	June 16.	Martha, d. of John Williams, a bender, & Jane	bur.

1805, June 28. Elizabeth Wilson, wid., from the Takin bur.

Here the funerals from Edstaston should have been entered, but one Price from Whixal now serves that chapel & will not suffer the Register to be copied into this, according to the custom of 159 Years. Returned to Litchfield.

,, June 29. Mariann, a base child of Mary Speak... bur.
,, June 30. Mary, d. of Robert Gadd & Martha... bur.
,, July 18. Ann Walmsley, wid. ... ... bur.
,, July 23. Thomas, s. of John Dulson, of Aston, & Ann ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 27. William, s. of John Sandland, cooper, & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of John Watkiss, shoemaker, & Rachel ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 27. Francis, s. of William Owen, cabinet-maker, & Ann ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 29. Mary, an infant of Richard Forgham, of the Lane, & Mary ... ... bur.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.

,, Aug. 30. Ann, a base d. of Ann Vaughn ... bur.
,, Sep. 3. Margaret, base d. of Jane Davies ... bur.
,, Sep. 3. Mary, d. of William Owen, cabinet-maker, & Ann ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 5. Ann Hales, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, a base born infant of Jane Speak ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 7. Ann, d. of John Jones, of the Low Hill bur.
,, Sep. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Blanton & Mary bur.
,, Sep. 11. John Williams, out of the Workhouse... bur.
,, Sep. 16. Thomas, s. of John Jeremiah Maddocks & Ann ... ..., ... bur.
,, Sep. 21. Joseph, s. of John Haycock, of the Ditches ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 23. Alice, w. of Richd. Hill, of Tilley Brook bur.
,, Sep. 30. George Edge, from Tilley Green ... bur.
,, Oct. 3. Andrew Downs, maltster, formerly of Aston ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. of George Lyth & Ann... bur.
,, Oct. 26. Fanny, an infant of Edward Graters & Sarah ... ... bur.

1805	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Hilditch ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	An infant of Edward Williams, thatcher, & Martha	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Martha Hill, out of the Workhouse ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert, s. of Francis Owen, parish clerk, & Ann	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Astley, out of the Lane, an old man	bur.
		RD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Nov. 17.	Thos. Hamnett, glazier, from Wellington	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of John Briscoe, baker, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Thos. Wycherley & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Wycherley & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward Austin, a weaver, aged 74 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, an infant of Wm. Beckitt, bricklayer, & Margaret	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of Francis Sherratt, a taylor, in Tilley	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Ann Smith, wid., aged 87	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary Jeffryes, out of the Workhouse...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Edward, s. of Geo. Powell, of the Brockhurst, & Martha	bur.
1806,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, an infant of Wm. Deakin, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Margaret Owen, stepdaughter of Jas. Brown	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jane Weever, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	John Ralphs, from Cotton Wood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Astley, a young man out of the Workhouse	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Wm. Groome, a rag gatherer, from Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Benjamin, s. of Saml. Jenkins, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thos., a base child of Ann Powell ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary Gregory, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, w. of Hugh Lewis	bur.

1806,	Mar. 13.	Mrs. Hannah Astley, a maiden Lady, aged 86	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, an infant of James Elkes, of the Ware	bur.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	Mar. 7.	John Ore, from Barker's Green, lost in a Ditch	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas Wilkinson, an old man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Ann, w. of John Dulson, of the Alderley Lane	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, a child of Joseph Jackson, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Sarah, an infant of Rd. Edge, of Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Francis Clayton, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Rd. Astley, a midwife	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Hannah, d. of John Povah & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Ebrey, from the Palms-hill ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Martha, a base child of Mary Breathing	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	William, s. of Wm. Cartwright, taylor	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Jno. Mason, cabinet maker	bur.
,,	May 1.	Frances, d. of Wm. Cartwright, taylor	bur.
,,	May 2.	George, s. of Richd. Hewitt & Jane ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Martha, w. of John Lyth, buried at Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth Ray, wid.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Robert Bellingham, a youth, out of the Workhouse	bur.
,,	June 1.	Edward Furmstone, aged 66 years ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	William Craven, aged 88 years ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Thomas Rag, a weaver	bur.
,,	July 20.	Hannah, wid. of the next above, aged 70 years	bur.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Kemp, of this town	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Hamnett, late of Wellington, glazier	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Martha Leek, wid., out of the Workhouse	bur.

1806,	Sep.	9.	John Ebrey, of Tilley, aged 73 years	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Eleanor, w. of John Shenton, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Mary Williams, wid., from Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Elizabeth Pollett, aged 49 years ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Williams, a bender, & Jane	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Timmins, a maiden lady ...	bur.
			RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Dec.	1.	John, s. of Jos. Hughes & Elizth. ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Hannah Speak	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Sarah Husbands, out of the Poorhouse	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	William Hayward	bur.
1807,	Jan.	4.	Thos., s. of John Hayward & Sarah...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Sarah, d. of John Williams, a bender, & Jane	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary James, wid., aged 90 years ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Sarah, d. of Robt. Watkin & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Susanna Blanton, a maiden Lady, aged 76	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Hannah Astley, wid., aged 76 years ...	bur
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas Wottall, from Ruyton of the eleven Towns	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Elizabeth Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	William, an infant of Arthur Millington	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Martha Hawkins, aged 39 years ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Mary, a base child of Rebeckah Randles	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, a base child of Martha Hawkins	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Wm., s. of Wm. Pattinson & Rebeckah	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	James, s. of Thos. Davies, junr., tailor	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Martha, a base child of Jane Jackson...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Edward Richards, schoolmaster, aged 28 ys.	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Wm., s. of Richd. Edge, of Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Richards, late schoolmaster	bur.
			RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
,,	Apr.	7.	Margaret, w. of Jas. Maddocks ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Martha James	bur.

1807,	Apr. 18.	Sarah Williams, wid., from Aston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, a child of George Astley, laborer	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Wm. Hampson, a farmer from Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, an infant of Roger Ireland & Margt.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richd., s. of Richard Watkin, shoemaker, & Sarah	bur.
,,	June 5.	Phœbe Griffith, wid.	bur.
,,	June 10.	John Minshall, blacksmith	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Powell, sawyer	bur.
,,	June 16.	Charles, an infant of Jno. Smith & Ann	bur.
,,	July 13.	Margaret Barnett, a maiden Lady ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Hughes	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of John Swanwick, tobacconist in Liverpool, & Hannah... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Wm. Bickley, out of the Workhouse ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Robert Mare, shoemaker, aged 88 years	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richd., s. of John Hales, of Tilley, & Jane, aged 4 years, burnt to death	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Ann, wid. of Jno. Ebrey, aged 71 ys. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, an infant of Edwd. Cartwright, joiner, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Margaret Lee, a maiden Lady ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Ann Ralphs, from Cotton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, w. of Jno. Gough	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Martha Humpbach, wid., aged 64 ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, w. of Thos. Wottal, carpenter, aged 82 yrs.	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary Kilburn, wid., aged 90 yrs. ...	bur.

RICHARD WALKER, Curate.

1808,	Jan. 2.	William Griffith, a base born child ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Martha, a base born child of Mary Palin	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Higginson, baker, aged 40 ys.	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth, a child of Jno. Francis, Tallow-chandler, & Mary ...	bur
,,	Feb. 13.	Thos. Burrows, a Millwright, from Whixall, dropped down dead in an instant	bur.

1808,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of James Watkin, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, base s. of Maria Cooper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margaret Evans, wid., from Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Thos. James, shoemaker...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ann, w. of Francis Clayton, of the 7 Stars	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elizath., d. of Thos. Wycherley, carpenter, & Martha	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, an infant of John Jarvis & Ann	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Shaw, shoemaker	bur.
,,	May 1.	Margaret Hayward, wid., from Tilley, aged 88 ys.	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, w. of Arthur Millington, sawyer	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Harper, shoemaker, at Tilley, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 22.	John, an infant of Francis Clayton, shoemr.	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary Smith, aged 22 years... ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Richard Richards, of the Lowe, aged 47 ys.	bur.
		RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
,,	June 6.	Sarah Burrows, wid., aged 87 years...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary Blanton, wid., aged 90 ys. ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Richard Prince, from the One house...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Williams, of Aston, & Elizabeth, a Waggon over his Body	bur.
,,	July 3.	Mary, w. of Edward Price, a weaver, at Tilley	bur.
,,	July 23.	Mrs. Martha Ireland	bur.
,,	July 29.	Sarah, an infant of Wm. Kynaston, of Tilley Green, & Sarah	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, a base infant of Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, wid. of Thos. Berkes, currier	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Lucy, d. of Wm. Pidgeon & Deborah...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. Haycock, of the Ditches	bur.

1808,	Sep. 11.	Christopher, an infant of John Bellingham	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Joseph Aldford, out of the Workhouse, aged 89	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane Newnes, from the Mill house, wid., aged 90	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Richd. Edge, of Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Ann, d. of William Evenson, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Burrows, aged 29 years ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Jane, w. of John Williams, a bender...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Barnett, of Lacon, widr., aged 66	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Martha, an infant of Arthur Cook, flaxdresser, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Beatrice Wycherley, wid., aged 68 years	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	A boy of Richd. Jenkins, nearly burnt to death	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ann, d. of Richd. Mare, aged 79 years	bur.
1809,	Jan. 8.	Thomas Cragg, an officer in the Excise	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary Austin, wid., aged 78 ys. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Walmsley, of Cremore	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of George Abbotts, of Tilley...	bur.
		RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane, d. of Thos. Brown, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Francis Clayton, from the Seven Stars Inn	bur
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Wm. Astley & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Sarah, a base born infant of Phœbe Rutter	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Martha, an infant of Richd. Green, sexton, & Mary	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary Harris, aged 71 years... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann, an infant of Thos. Cowley, carpenter	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard Astley, widr., aged 77 years...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth Vaughn, a young woman out of the Workh.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Martha, d. of Wm. Lane & Ann ...	bur.

1809,	July 1.	John Powell, weaver, an old man ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	John Allinson, shoemaker, aged 73 years	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Wm. Grinshill...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Susannah, w. of Thos. Worral, a turner	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Broughall, a turner, the small pox	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of John Minshall, blacksmith, & Mary	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, wid. of Robert Mare, aged 88 years	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, wid. of Richd. Prince, of the One House	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Richd. Forgham & Mary...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Jane Griffith, an old maiden Woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Margaret, a bastard of Moll Palin ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margaret, d. of Thos. Brown, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, an infant of Thomas Wycherley, carpenter	bur.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Lloyd, of Barker's Green	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Bellingham, bricklayer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ann, w. of John Capper, aged 62 ...	bur.
1810,	Jan. 2.	William Simmonds, aged 24 years ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Francis Owen, junr., cabinet maker	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	William Barnett, of Soulton Hall, bachelor	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Samuel, s. of John Bellingham, cabinetmaker	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Barnett, of Lacon, junr., aged 46 ys.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Hannah Fleet, out of the Poor House	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah Griffith, a maiden Lady, aged 72 years, buried at Hodnett, from all her friends	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thos. Price, a blind man, & a fiddler, aged 85	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Rebecca, an infant of John Bellingham, bricklayer, & Bell	bur.

1810, Mar. 5. George, a taylor, s. of John Snapes, a taylor ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 7. Sarah Weever, wid., aged 76 years ... bur.
,, Mar. 10. Joseph Goldingay, joiner, out of the Workhouse ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 20. Thos., s. of Timothy Parker, breeches-maker, & Mary ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 24. Emma, d. of Thos. Burrows ... bur.
,, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Jno. Watkiss & Rachel ... bur.

On the afternoon of the 30th the first stone of the New Church was laid. The Revd. E. T. Steward, Rector. R. Walker, F. Salt, Curates. T. Wycherley, Geo. Powell, Jno. Skitt, Saml. Wilkinson, C. Wardens.

,, May 2. Frances Ebrey, wid., from Tilley ... bur.
,, May 5. Mary, wid. of the late Thomas Cragg, officer of excise in this town ... bur.
,, May 11. Ann Maddocks, a maiden woman, aged 60 ys. ... ... bur.
,, May 14. Joseph Walmsley, from the New House, aged 49 ys. ... ... bur.
,, June 2. John, an infant bastard of Mary Bellingham ... ... bur.
,, June 3. Thomas Elkes, junr., from the Lowe... bur.
,, June 9. Mary, w. of William Olds... ... bur.
,, June 20. Thomas, an infant of William Wycherley & Mary ... ... bur.
,, June 23. Thomas, a bastard infant of Eleanor Harris ... ... bur.
,, July 3. William Prince, of Pepper Street, aged 75 ... ... bur.
,, July 8. Ann, w. of Richd. Lawrence, shoemaker ... ... bur.
,, July 18. Ann Griffiths, wid., aged 77 years ... bur.
,, July 19. Daniel, s. of Daniel Pritchard, tanner, & Martha ... ... bur.
,, July 22. John, an infant of Edward Hinksman, miller, & Elizabeth Newnes ... bur.
,, July 24. Lucy, w. of Thomas Huntbach, taylor bur.
,, Aug. 5. William Leek, shoemaker, out of the Workhe. ... ... bur.

1810.	Aug. 10.	Hannah, w. of Arthur Jones, gardner...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary, w. of Thomas Payne... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Sarah Lee, wid., aged 87 years ...	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Sep. 29.	Martha, w. of Thomas Furmstone ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, a bastard of Mary Bellingham...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John ,s. of John Smith & Mary; he was drowned near Shrewsbury ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Charles Fouls, ropemaker, & Ann	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	George, s. of George Buttrey, of the Mill house, & Mary	bur.
		RICHARD WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	Dec. 12.	Hannah, w. of Wm. Lee, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	David Roberts	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Francis, an infant of Francis Jones, of Tilley, & Mary...	bur.
1811,	Jan. 19.	William Hayward, of Tilley, aged 67 years	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	William Weever, aged 68 years ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Dina Evans, wid., from Horton, aged 88 years	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of John Madeley, aged 70 years	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Hugh Pemberton, of Tilley (an old man)	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Martha, an infant of Thos. Furmstone & Martha	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Bromhall, wid., aged 73 years ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	George, a child of George Edge, of Tilley Green, & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, a base child of Elizabeth Croxton	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, wid. of the late Charles Wm. Pitt, Captain in the 7th West India Regt., commanded by General Lewes	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richard Phillips, s. of Thomas Furmstone	bur.
,,	May 5.	Ann, w. of Charles Fowls, ropemaker	bur.
,,	May 5.	Ann, w. of William Astley, laborer ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary Yate, wid., aged 92 years ...	bur.

1811	May 8.	Ann, d. of George Edge, of Tilley Green Lane, & Ann	bur.
,,	May 8.	Robert, an infant of Robert Thomas, of Tilley, & Mary...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas Stones, a taylor, aged 80 years	bur.
,,	May 16.	Joseph Cooke, of Noneley, aged 84 years	bur.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	May 21.	William Clarke, a writer in the Attorney's Office	bur.
,,	May 27.	Martha, a base born infant of Elizabeth Pollett	bur.
,,	June 8.	Mary, w. of Thomas Watkiss, millwright & oatmeal grinder ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Groom, of Aston...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Mary, wid. of the late Bartholomew Ebrey	bur.
,,	June 17.	Martha, an infant of Richard Wycherley & Mary Hales	bur.
,,	June 17.	John Roberts, shoemaker, s. of John Roberts, of the Low Hill... ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Wilkes ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Richd., an infant of Richd. Bellingham, shoemaker, & Clarissa	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mr. William Grinshill, widr. ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Jane Ore, wid., from Middlewood, aged 90	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	George Edge, from Tilley Green Lane, dead in a ditch	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of John Sandland, cooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Dorothy Fardoe	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Hannah, a bastard infant of Sarah Thornhill	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kerry, of Aston	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Catharine, w. of Thomas Lewis, of Branwood	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Evans, shoemaker, aged 72 years	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	John Brown, of Horton, aged 50, single man	bur.

1811,	Dec. 12.	James, an infant of Wm. Harrison's, of Hill-cop-bank, & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wycherley, wheelwright, aged 28 years ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary Watkin, single woman, aged 60 years	bur.
1812,	Jan. 10.	Thomas Davies, a joiner from Middlewood, drowned in the Millpool, on the Sunday night the 5th ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Joseph Jebb, a mole catcher, from Barker's Green, aged 80 years ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Ann, wid. of the late Thos. Price, a blind Fiddler, aged 82 years ...	bur.
		RICHD. WALKER, Curate.	
		[*blank*] Churchwardens.	
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Cureton, aged 72 years. She Lodged & [*word erased*] died at Thomas Shaw's Shoer [shoemaker]	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Maddocks, wid., aged 82 years...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, wid. of the late Geo. Hamnet, of Tilley, aged 78 ys.	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Catharine Ferrington, a single woman, aged 66	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Ireland, of Muckleston, s. of Philip Ireland, of this town, & Mary, aged 31	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, the 2nd. w. of Hugh Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary Laurence, wid., aged 80 ys. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Susanna, w. of Thomas Gregory, hairdresser	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Jane, an infant of James Crowder's w., by Rd. Bellingham	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth,, d. of Daniel Basford & Jane	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Frances, a child of Elizabeth Harper, who cohabits with Jos. Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, an infant of Thos. Sands, wheelwright, & Mary	bur.
,,	May 11.	Ann Powell, wid., aged 77 years ...	bur.

1812, May 20. Joseph Smith, of Tilley Green Lane, who dropped down dead in the Highway near the mill, & the first over whom the service was read in the New church ... ... bur.

,, May 22. Rebecca, w. of Mr. George Nevill Adams, form Charlotte Street, Black Friars Road, Southwark ... bur.

,, May 25. Jane Bickley, wid., from Barker's Green, aged 70 ys. ... ... bur.

,, May 27. William Deakin, saddler, in this town, aged 70 ... ... bur.

,, June 3. Ann, a child of William Edwards & Ann bur.

,, June 5. Thomas Huntbatch, taylor, a young man, aged 27 ... ... bur.

RICHD. WALKER, Curate.
[*blank*] Churchwardens.

,, June 6. John Haycock, of the Ditches, widr., aged 59 ys. ... ... bur.

,, June 13. Thomas, an infant of the late Thos. Huntbatch & Isabella ... ... bur.

,, June 15. John Watkiss, shoemaker, commonly called Buggy, aged 49 ... ... bur.

,, June 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams & Martha ... ... bur.

,, June 23. Sarah Wild, a lame woman, out of the poor house ... ... bur.

,, June 30. Ann, a base child of Elizabeth Hayward bur.

,, July 1. William, a base child of Mary Bickley bur.

,, July 2. Thomas Bentley, from the poor house, aged 84 ys. ... ... bur.

,, July 22. William, s. of Thos. Kilburn & Rebecca. aged 18 ys. ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 5. John Jackson, aged 53 years ... bur.

,, Aug. 26. [*blank*] Betton, a blind young man, a Fiddler ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 30. John, a base s. of Elizabeth Davies... bur.

,, Aug. 30. Joseph, a s. of John Rutter & Jane, out of the Workhouse ... ... bur.

1812	Oct. 11.	Emma, a base child of Emma Barnet, reputed father, Thomas Humphries, near Lord Kenyon's	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Samuel, an infant of William Colley & Mary	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of Edmund Millington & Mary	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Edward Hinksman, miller, & Elizabeth Newnes	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richard, s. of the late Wm. Lane, of the Black Lion Inn, in this town, & Ann, aged 28 ys.	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Ann Furmstone, wid., aged 70 years...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Ann Alford, deranged in intellect, out of the poor house	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mrs. Margaret Feaston, wid., buried at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Gough, a Currier & Baker, aged 40 years	bur.

[*In this Volume, the Burials are continued to May 1866, and the Baptisms to December 1813.*]

[*This transcription of the Parish Registers of Wem, up to the year 1812, was finished by me this day at the Rectory, Wem, after having occupied all my leisure hours and parts of my holidays during more than two and a half years.*

GILBERT H. F. VANE,

28th December, 1901. *Rector of Wem.*]

WEM.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton Reynald (Reynalds), p. Shawbury, 428.
Adbaston (Adboston), (co. Stafford), 437.
Adderley (Aderley), 269, 483, 758.
Adeley (co. Stafford), 44.
Alberbury (Obberbury), 96, 436.
Alderley (Alderly, Owlery) Lane, Aston, p. Wem, 575, 618, 623, 626, 692, 703, 779, 785, 787, 802, 803, 806, 812, 824.
Alderton, p. Myddle, 346*.
Aleyor, Isle of Minorca, 808.
Alrewas (co. Stafford), 255.
Ash, 682.
Ash-house, p. Edstaston, 202, 282, 312, 314.
Ashley (co. Chester), 732.
Ashwood, p. Whitchurch [? Ash Wood, p. Tarporley, Cheshire], 256.
Astley (Asley), 3, 169.
Aston, p. Wem, 17, 44*, 69, 70, 76*, 77, 84, 88, 122, 146, 149, 150, 156, 157, 159, 169, 172*, 173*, 174*, 177*, 179, 180, 182, 211*, 219, 220, 227, 233, 242*, 245, 247, 261, 278*, 279, 280, 281*, 282, 283*, 284*, 285*, 287*, 288*, 289, 290*, 292, 296, 310, 312, 315, 316, 317*, 325, 332*, 335, 336*, 337, 338, 339*, 340*, 341, 342*, 343*, 344*, 345*, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350*, 351*, 352, 353*, 355, 356, 357, 358*, 359, 363*, 364, 367, 368, 371*, 375*, 376, 377, 378*, 379, 380*, 381*, 382*, 383*, 385*, 386*, 387*, 388*, 389, 391*, 392, 393, 394, 395*, 396, 397*, 398*, 399, 400*, 402*, 403, 404*, 405*, 407, 409, 411*, 413*, 415, 417, 418*, 419, 421*, 422*, 423, 428*, 431*, 446, 447*, 448, 449*, 450, 451, 453, 454, 456*, 459, 461, 463, 466, 469*, 470*, 471, 473*, 486*, 487, 488, 491, 493*, 494, 496, 498, 499, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 511, 512*, 515*, 517,* 518*, 520, 521, 522*, 523*, 525, 526, 528, 529*, 530*, 532*, 534, 535*, 536, 537*, 538, 539, 540*, 542, 543*, 544*, 545*, 549*, 550*, 551, 552, 553*, 554, 555, 556*, 557, 558*, 559, 560, 561*, 564*, 565*, 566, 569*, 572, 574*, 575, 576, 579, 581, 583, 584, 587, 588*, 589*, 590, 591*, 593, 594, 597*, 609, 614*, 616*, 618, 620*, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625*, 626, 628*, 629, 632, 636*, 638*, 641, 643, 644*, 645, 649*, 650*, 651*, 652, 653*, 654*, 655*, 656*, 658, 659*, 662*, 663, 667*, 669, 670, 675, 677*, 678*, 683*, 684, 685*, 686*, 687*, 688, 689*, 690, 691*, 692*, 694*, 698*, 700, 717, 777, 778, 781*, 782*, 783, 787*, 789, 790, 791, 792*, 793, 794, 795*, 796*, 798*, 799, 801, 802, 803*, 805*, 808, 810*, 813*, 816, 820*, 822*, 826, 827, 831, 832*.———Hall, 497, 502, 508.

Aston, nr. Nantwich (co. Chester), 274.
Atcham, 475.
Audlem (Aulom, Aulum), (co. Chester) 256, 567, 733.
Ayton (co. Chester), 260.

Balderton, p. Middle, 819.
Barker's (Barker) Green (Greene), Aston, p. Wem, 279, 286, 292, 327, 349, 369, 373, 381, 414, 418, 426, 466, 504, 512, 531, 563, 568, 569, 572, 573*, 577*, 579, 581, 592, 618, 624*, 628, 629, 631, 636, 637, 640*, 662, 663, 665, 667, 674, 692, 695, 696, 700, 703, 783*, 784*, 787, 788, 789, 791, 793, 794, 798*, 800, 801*, 804, 805, 806, 810, 814*, 815, 816, 817*, 818, 820, 824, 827, 829, 833, 834.
Baschurch, 120, 263, 273, 436, 438, 483, 739, 754, 762.
Beccles (Beckleys) (co. Suffolk) 251.
Benenden (co. Kent), 252.
Bentley (Bently) (co. Stafford), 251.
Berwick (Berrwick), p. St. Mary, Salop, 285.
Big Bolas, *see* Bolas Magna.
Bilston (Billson) (co. Stafford,) 560.
Birmingham, 780 ; Snow Hill, 702.
Black Halfe *see* Wolverhampton.
Blakeforde forde [? Blackhurst Ford, nr. Wem.] 121.
Bodney (co. Norfolk), ix.
Bolas Magna (Big Bolas), 252, 552.
Boreatton, p. Baschurch, 671.
Bradford (co. York), iv.
Bradley (co. Stafford), 771.
Bradly Gate [? Bridleway Gate Farm, nr. Wem], 338.
Brandwood (Branwood), p. Myddle, 832.
Bridgnorth, 252.
Bristol, 448.
Brockhurst, *see* Lee Brockhurst.
Bromhall (Bromall, Broumhall) Green (Greene), p. Wrenbury, (co. Chester), 256, 257.
Brook (Brooke), The. Soulton, p. Wem, 416, 426, 490, 493, 508, 541, 562, 566, 571, 576, 581, 587, 701.
Broughton (Brawton), xi, 264, 442, 733.
Buildwas, 549.
Bulkington (co. Warwick), 251.
Burgishall (co. Wilts.), 253.
Burlton, p. Loppington, 166.
Burne, co. Lincoln, 253.
Bussingburn (co. Camb.), 255.

Calles [?], 326.
Cambridge, ix, St. John's Coll., ix, 139 ; Trin. Coll., x.
Canterbury, v.
Cardington (Cardenton), 258, 705.
Carlisle, ix.
Carson [? Cardeston], 690, 697, 699.
Cartmel (co. Lanc.), 773.
Cawston (co. Norfolk), 255.
Chapel Lane, p. Whixall, 777*.
Chatwall (Chatwell), p. Cardington, 705.
Chester, co. of, 15, 118, 245 ; Town of, 351 ; Ch. of St. Bridget, 255 ; St. Mary, 762 ; St. Michael, 762 ; St. Peter, 745, 795, Trinity, 768.
Cheswardine (Cheserdine, Chesserdin, Chezadine), 254, 266, 437.
Child's (Chields, Chylds) Ercall (Arkhole, Arkol), 90, 276.
Chirk (Chirck) (co. Denb.), 482, 692, 760.
Christ Church (co. Surrey), 773.
Church Pulverbatch, 746.
Clandon (co. Surrey), ix.
Clive (Cliffe), ix, 28, 95, 262*, 680, 774.
Clive-wood, p. Clive, 785.
Collumpton (Columpton) (co. Devon,) 254.
Condover (Condever), 250, 268, 681.
Corwen (Corwin) (co. Merioneth.), 294.
Cotton (Cooton, Coten, Coton, Cotten), p. Edstaston, 9, 16*, 25, 29, 37, 43, 49, 80, 82, 120, 122*, 124, 138, 147, 149, 157, 159, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172, 206*, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218*, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224*, 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229, 230, 232*, 233, 237*, 238*, 241*, 242, 243, 244*, 246, 248*, 279*, 292, 296, 306, 307, 308*, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314*, 316, 317, 318, 319*, 320*, 322*, 323*, 325*, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330*, 331*, 332, 333, 338, 340*, 341*, 342*, 344*, 350, 352, 353, 357, 362*, 370*, 413, 427, 455, 457, 460, 462*, 464, 467, 468,

471, 504, 509, 544, 563, 565, 566, 567*, 568, 570, 571, 575, 580, 583, 594*, 643, 644, 648, 667, 687, 778, 819, 826; Woodend Hall, (Cotenwoodende, Coton woode ende), 124, 127.
Cotton End, p. Hardingstone (co. Northampton), 250.
Cotton Wood, p. Edstaston, 336, 634, 640, 691, 694, 823.
Coumer (Coomer), p. Ellesmere [? Crosemere, p. Cockshutt], 259, 431.
Coventry (Co., Coventrey) (co. Warwick), v, x, 93, 445*, 497, 659, 681, 738, 819; p. Holy Trinity, 738.
Creamore (Chramer, Cramar, Cramer, Cramere, Cramor, Cramore, Cramour, Cranmore, Cremore), p. Edstaston, 28, 30, 33, 35, 45, 48, 169, 182, 184, 212, 250, 279, 290, 329, 339, 343, 363, 372, 564*, 567, 571, 574, 576, 578, 580*, 581, 586, 587, 593, 624, 637, 639, 644, 649, 652, 666, 669, 672, 674, 687, 688, 690, 693, 777, 782, 788, 793, 796, 799, 802, 828.
Creamore (Cramor, Cramore, Cramour, Cremore) Bank, p. Edstaston, 558, 575, 579, 582, 633, 639, 667, 673*, 675, 783, 787, 788, 793, 804.
Cressage, 6.
Criggion (Crigin), (co. Montg.), 653.
Cross Bank (Crosbank), p. Edstaston, 376, 448, 492, 499, 505, 510, 517, 519, 579, 585, 678, 683, 687, 784.
Crudgington (Crutchson), p. High Ercall, 429.

Dacre (co. Cumb.), ix*.
Ditches (Diches, Dyches), p. Wem, 49, 182, 186, 208, 284, 285, 296, 311, 324, 349, 398, 400, 413, 418, 450, 488, 503, 510, 513, 522, 526, 617, 623, 629, 635, 638, 658*, 662, 688, 689, 778, 820, 822, 827, 834.
Drayton, *see* Market Drayton.
Dublin, p. St. Michael's, 750.
Durham, x, 445.
Duxford (co. Camb.), 253.

East Dereham (Derham) (co. Norfolk), 253.
Eton (Eaton) (co. Bucks.), 253.
Eccleshall (co. Stafford), 476, 672.
Edgbaston (co. Warwick), 255.
Edgmond, 483.
Edstaston (Edeston, Eds., Edstason), iii, v*, vi*, vii, viii, xi*, xii, 17*, 18, 28, 33, 41, 44, 46, 50, 51*, 75, 76, 77, 90*, 122, 140, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172, 175, 176, 208, 211*, 215, 217*, 218, 221, 225, 229, 235, 239*, 241, 244, 246*, 247, 269, 270, 271, 275, 278*, 283, 284*, 285*, 287, 288*, 290*, 291*, 292, 306, 308, 313, 314, 315, 316*, 318, 321*, 322*, 323, 325, 326, 330*, 332*, 334*, 335*, 336*, 337*, 338, 339*, 340*, 341*, 342*, 343*, 344, 346*, 347*, 349*, 350*, 352, 353, 356, 358, 364, 368, 374*, 375, 378, 383, 384, 385, 389*, 392, 399, 404, 415, 420, 428*, 434, 442, 443*, 454, 467, 468*, 473, 491, 494, 508, 520, 554, 557, 568, 570, 589, 591, 595, 600, 605, 609, 618, 620, 621*, 622, 625, 630, 631, 633, 635*, 636, 638, 642*, 643, 644*, 645, 653, 655*, 656, 659, 664, 665, 666, 675, 689, 693, 707*, 708*, 713*, 721, 730, 731*, 737, 741, 743, 778, 779, 781, 792, 815*, 822, 824, 835.; Chapel, 171, 250, 441, 442; Hall, 239, 314, 643*, 795. Park, 337.
Eitfield, *see* Ightfield.
Elcop (Elcow, Ell-Cop) Bank, *see* Hill-Cop-Bank.
Ellesmere (Elesmear, Elesmere, Elismere, Elsemere, Elsmear, Elsmeare, Elsmeere, Elsmere), 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 123, 256, 259*, 261, 262*, 269, 431, 433, 436, 437, 442, 450, 457, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 663, 697, 704, 712, 713, 722, 726, 731, 735, 744, 745, 756, 759, 762, 764, 767, 772, 814.
Ely (co. Camb.), x, 648.
England, iv.
English Frankton, p. Cockshutt, 719.
Ensham (co. Oxford), 254.
Ercall Magna, *see* High Ercall.
Eyton-on-the-Weald Moors (Iton Wilmore), 92.

Farm, 602, 662.
Fearn, 542.
Fitz (Fits), 706.

Fflansanfrayd, *see* Llansaintffraid.
Folegate [? in Wem], 574.
Fortingebridge (co. Hants.), 251.
Foxholes, p. Edstaston, 85, 166, 227, 243, 247, 308, 338, 340, 355, 356, 365, 507, 511, 516, 562, 579, 580, 584, 623, 640, 646, 817, 820.
France, 254.
Frankton (Franketon, Frankon), *or* Welsh F., 123, 653, 678.
Frodsham (Froddesham) (co. Chester), vii.
Frogley [? Frodesley], 253, 254.

Gilsland (Gillesland, Gilleslond), p. Lanercost (co. Cumb.), iii, ix.
Great Ness (Ness Strange), 438, 454.
Greystoke (Graystock, Graystok, Greystock) (co. Cumb.), viii*, ix; Castle, iii*.
Grinshill (Greenshill, Grinsell), x, xi, 713, 769, 796.
Guildford (co. Surrey), 441.

Hampton (Hamton), [? Welsh Hampton], 87, 441, 459, 479.
Hampton (co. Stafford), 253.
Hanmer (Hanmor) (co. Flint), 64, 258, 259, 275, 308, 325, 429, 439, 484, 640, 711, 713, 721, 732, 744*, 748, 754, 756, 769, 771, 817.
Hardwick (co. Suffolk), 441.
Haulton, p. Hanmer (co. Flint), 258.
Hawsted (co. Suffolk), 441*.
Haxby, N.R. York, 255.
Heathcote, 455.
Hereford, 648, 775.
Highe, xiv. (19).
High (Hieghe) Ercall (Arcall, Ercal, Ercol), *or* Ercall Magna, iv, v, x, 37, 97, 137, 429, 441, 705, 715, 763.
Higher Lacon, p. Wem, 624.
Highfields (Highfeilds, Highfield, Highfilds), p. Edstaston, 238, 329, 337, 379, 385, 578*, 581, 662, 668, 701, 781, 807, 815.
Hill, The. [? Lowe Hill], p. Wem, 651, 789.
Hill Cop (Elcop, Elcow, Ell-Cop, Helcop, Held Cop, Hellcop, Hellcope) Bank, Aston, p. Wem, 232, 237, 241, 245, 312, 323, 337, 341, 377, 629, 690*, 691, 692, 693, 796, 806, 833.
Hinstock, iv, 251.
Hodnet (Hodnett, Hodnit, Hodnitt), ix, 19, 90, 102, 107, 120, 239, 258, 271, 275, 322, 328, 363, 437, 438*, 441, 451, 469, 470, 477*, 723, 725, 728, 741, 750, 764, 829.
Holbrook, p. Clive, 703.
Hordley, 265.
Hornspike (Horne Spick), Northwood, p. Newtown, 217, 316.
Horton (Haughton, Houghton), p. Wem, 29, 37, 41, 44, 48, 74, 87, 117*, 123, 142, 159, 166, 173, 175, 177*, 178, 181, *208, 210, 212*, 213, 214, 217, 218, 222, 226, 232, 238, 239, 242, 257, 266, 277*, 278, 279, 283*, 286, 287, 288, 291, 292, 294, 295*, 298, 304, 306, 309*, 311*, 312, 313*, 314*, 317, 322, 324, 325, 326, 334, 335, 336, 337, 341*, 343*, 344, 345*, 346*, 348*, 351, 352, 359*, 364, 365*, 368, 369, 371, 372, 374, 376, 377*, 380*, 381, 382, 383, 384*, 385*, 386*, 387, 388*, 389*, 390*, 391, 392, 393, 395*, 400, 403*, 406, 407, 412, 415, 417*, 418, 419, 421*, 425*, 426, 429, 431*, 443*, 444, 446, 453, 454, 457*, 459, 463, 467*, 468, 469, 470, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 495, 498, 499, 500, 503, 505, 506*, 509, 510, 514*, 515, 516*, 517, 518, 521*, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528*, 529*, 532, 533*, 538, 546, 551, 552, 554, 555, 558, 561, 562, 563, 568, 570, 571, 573, 574*, 576, 578*, 580, 583*, 585, 586, 587*, 588, 589, 590, 594*, 595, 598, 599, 605*, 607*, 608, 616, 618, 626*, 628, 629*, 630, 634, 636, 643, 644, 647, 648, 649, 656*, 658*, 660*, 661, 668*, 669*, 671, 673, 674*, 675, 676*, 678, 680, 681, 683, 685, 686, 687, 688, 690, 700, 778, 781, 782, 788, 794, 798, 799*, 804, 808, 810, 811, 812*, 814, 815, 826, 831, 832.
Hungry Hatton, p. Child's Ercall, 800.

Ightfield (Eitfield, Ightefyelde), 90, 96, 312, 713, 718, 813.
Ireland, 330, 699.
Isleham (co. Camb.), 251.
Isle (Ile), of Ely (co. Camb.), 255.
Isle (Ile) of Rossall (Rossell), p. Bicton, 111.

Iton Wilmore, *see* Eyton-on-the Weald Moors.

Kearson [? Cardeston], 674, 675.
Kenley (Cenly), 476.
Kenstone (Kenston), p. Hodnet, 340.
Kinnerley (Kinnerly), 262, 440.
Kinnersley (Kinersley), 259.
Knaresborough (Knaresbrough), W.R. York, 251.
Knockin, 743.

Lacon (Lacken, Lackon, Lacton, Laketon, Lakon, Leacon), p. Wem, 16, 35, 37, 43, 44, 111, 119, 123, 130, 166, 167, 170*, 172, 173*, 180, 213, 218, 221, 223, 228, 237, 243, 282, 283*, 285*, 286, 287, 297, 299, 309, 312, 313*, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 326, 327, 328*, 331, 332, 343, 344, 345*, 346*, 347*, 348, 349, 350*, 357, 361, 365, 368, 379, 387*, 388, 389, 390, 393, 399, 400, 404, 412, 418, 423, 449, 450*, 453, 493, 495, 496, 501*, 507, 509, 518, 527, 537, 553, 556, 557, 558, 570, 573, 577, 578, 581, 582, 586*, 590*, 592, 598, 599, 614*, 620, 624, 626, 631, 636, 637, 641, 663, 664, 666, 677, 688, 778, 789, 828, 829; Hall, 273, 387, 392, 512, 607, 610, 665, 678, 681.
Lee [? Lee Brockhurst], 94.
Lee Bridge (Leebridg), nr. Wem, 256.
Lee Brockhurst (...ockhurst, Brockhorst, Brockhurst, Brockhust, Brockurst, Wem Brockaist), 178, 218, 223, 224, 229, 241, 260, 269, 284, 298, 318, 331, 373, 424, 461, 475, 478, 492, 514, 536, 542, 548, 557, 564, 602, 604, 608, 621, 629, 633, 641, 652, 654, 665, 671, 678, 688, 692, 764, 765, 786, 801, 802, 807, 819, 820*, 823.
Leicester (Leissiter), 255*.
Leighton, 549*.
Lewes (co. Sussex), 692.
Lichfield (Lich., Lichfd., Lichfeild, Litchfeild, Litchfield, Lychfield, Lytchfeild) (co. Stafford), iii, v*, vi, viii*, x, 11, 93, 184, 186, 188, 189, 191, 204, 210, 234, 262, 263, 264, 265*, 267, 268, 269, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 304, 307, 311 323, 350, 360, 365*, 369, 416, 425, 438, 442, 445*, 452, 456, 459, 470, 473, 476, 478, 480, 481, 483, 485, 492, 497, 507, 516, 523, 530, 537, 545, 554, 560, 565, 574, 584, 585, 590, 595, 602, 609, 643, 644, 649, 653, 656, 660, 666, 672, 675, 679, 683, 687, 693, 704, 706, 708, 710, 711, 713, 721, 725, 730, 734, 739, 743, 748, 753, 763, 767, 773, 792, 808, 819*, 822, 831; Cathedral, x, 765; p. St. Mary's, 728.
Lickling, *see* Sickling.
Light Each, (Lighteach Lightech), p. Prees, 285, 287.
Ligrave, p. Luton (co. Bedford), 251.
Lindsey (Lincy), (co. Lincoln) 254.
Lineal (Linea, Lynniall), 50, 428.
Little Budworth (co. Chester), 467.
Liverpool, 749, 766, 769, 788, 801, 826; Rea St., 803, p. St. Ann's, 773.
Llanfyllin (Llanvilling) (co. Montg.), 162.
Llansaintfraid (Fflansanfrayd) (co. Montg.), 256.
Llansilin (Llansillin) (co. Denb.), 730.
Llysnewy (co. Carm.), 294.
London, v, ix, 89, 96, 125, 174, 202, 232, 248, 251, 254, 296, 342, 351, 390, 436, 437, 446, 638, 702; Bishop Gate, 795; British Museum iv; Chanell Roe, 254; Clerkenwell, St. James, 759; Fleet Prison, ix; Islington, *see also* Wem, 244; Marshalsea (Marshallsee), The., 131; Marylebone, 798; Russell St., 252; St. James, 772, 759; St. John's St., 252; St. Margaret's, 252; St. Martin's, 252; St. Michael, Queenhithe, 755; Somerset House, v*; Southwark (Southwork), 253*, 834; Spitalfields (Spittlefield), 638; Theatre Royal (Theater Rial), 252; Wapping (Waping), 254; Westminster, St. Mgt's., 254, 444.
Loppington (Lapington, Lappington, Lopington, Loppiton), iv*, 6, 22, 39, 47, 95, 97, 105, 180, 261, 262, 268, 275, 278*, 287, 288, 308, 313, 317, 318, 319, 345*, 347, 350, 355, 357*, 430, 432, 436*, 439, 441, 475, 477*, 549, 705, 712, 714, 715, 717, 722, 731, 733, 734, 741, 742, 743, 745, 752*, 760, 768, 771, 792, 795.

Lowe (L., Leowhill, Loe, Loe Hill, Looe, Low, Low, Hill Lowe Hill), p. Wem, iv, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 46, 50, 74*, 82, 87, 118, 132, 134, 142, 169, 170*, 178*, 200, 203, 206, 210, 213, 214, 218, 221, 229, 231, 233, 234, 241, 248, 279, 280, 284*, 285*, 287, 289, 292, 301*, 311, 320, 326, 331, 342, 343, 345*, 355, 356, 357*, 361, 363, 366, 368, 370, 371, 373*, 375, 376*, 378, 379*, 380, 382, 383*, 386, 388, 389*, 390*, 392, 393, 394*, 395, 396, 400, 404*, 416, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426*, 429, 449, 450, 453, 455, 463, 472*, 474, 487, 490, 494, 496, 497, 500*, 503, 504, 506, 507*, 508, 510, 511, 513, 514*, 515, 518, 519*, 523*, 524, 530, 532, 533, 536, 543, 547, 550*, 553, 556*, 557*, 558, 559, 560, 562*, 563*, 565*, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 576, 577, 580, 584, 586, 590, 593, 600, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 617, 618, 619, 624, 628, 630, 633*, 639, 643, 644, 645, 647, 648, 651*, 652*, 657, 658, 659, 662, 663*, 665, 669, 673, 675, 679, 682, 684, 685, 690*, 691, 695, 699, 702*, 778, 779*, 781, 784*, 786, 787, 789*, 791*, 794, 796*, 797, 798, 799, 801, 804, 806, 809, 816, 817, 818, 820, 822, 827, 830, 832.
Lower-house, p. Whixall, 777.
Lowway [? Lowe], 384.
Low wood, 387.
Ludlow, 263.

Madeley (co. Stafford), 763.
Malpas (Malpasse) (co. Chester), 96, 97, 433, 478, 596, 723, 732, 802.
Manchester, 683, 695, 758, 813, 820*.
Marbury (Marberie), (co. Chester), 95, 368, 481, 725.
Marchamley (Marchemly-wood), p. Hodnet, 258, 797.
Market Drayton (Draton, Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton), 100, 147, 255, 262, 270, 427, 428*, 429, 430, 433, 440, 442, 476*, 485, 692, 704.
Meole Brace (Meole), 331, 775.
Mere (co. Wilts.), 251.
Merrington (Merington), p. Preston Gubbals, 257, 258.
Middle (Midel, Midle, Myddle), iii, 18, 39, 102, 156, 262, 272, 346*, 435, 478, 483, 658, 704, 705, 715, 716, 718, 719, 722, 727, 733, 742, 743, 758, 763.
Middlewich (co. Chester), 766.
Middlewood [? The Wood, p. Middle], 832, 833.
Moat (Mot, Mote, Mott) House, Aston, p. Wem, 287, 289, 292, 411, 416, 420, 425, 447, 460, 489, 496, 659, 680, 788, 794.
Mold (Mould), (co. Flint), 501, 750.
Montford (Monfort), 475.
Moor, p. Richards Castle (co. Heref.), 742.
Moreton (Morton), *see* Moreton Corbet.
Moreton (Morton, Mourton) Corbet (Corbett, Corbitt), x, 27, 258, 260, 324, 362, 431, 658, 702, 703, 714, 717, 721, 737, 747, 748, 750*, 752, 757, 761, 766.
Moreton (Morton) Say (Se, Sea), 95, 288, 715, 743.
Much Wenlock, 549.
Muckleston (co. Stafford) [or ? Muckleton, p. Shawbury], 833.

Nantwich (co. Chester), 274, 431, 440.
Ness Strange, *see* Great Ness.
Nether Wallop (co. Hants.), 252.
Newal, 469.
Newallin (co. Chester), 663.
Newent (co. Glos.), 253.
Newhall (co. Chester), 687.
New House [? Wolverley, p. Newtown, *or* p. Edstaston], 621, 697, 710, 792, 810, 830.
Newmarket (cos. Camb. and Suffolk), 254.
Newport, v, viii, 253, 255, 274.
Newtown (Newton, Newtowne), v*, vi*, vii, x, xi, xii, 9, 16, 172, 175, 176*. 178, 181, 182, 189, 204, 205*, 206, 210, 211, 213, 214, 220, 221, 235, 240, 241, 246, 250*, 251, 260, 276, 278*, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 296, 310, 313, 321, 326, 327, 331, 332, 334, 335*, 336, 337*, 338*, 339*, 342, 345, 346, 349, 351, 357, 360, 361*, 362*, 363*, 364*, 365*, 366*, 367*, 368*, 370*, 373*, 374*, 375, 385, 407, 408*, 409*, 410*, 411*, 412*, 413*, 414*, 415*, 416*, 417, 418*, 419*, 420*, 421*, 422*, 423*, 425, 426,

428, 431, 435, 438*, 439*, 440*, 441*, 443, 449, 461, 462, 463, 489*, 490, 502, 503*, 504, 512*, 531*, 562, 595, 616, 653, 682, 700, 702, 707, 708, 710, 778, 800.
New Windsor (co. Berks.), 254.
Noneley (Nonneley, Nunneley), p. Loppington, 143, 231, 286, 307, 321, 326, 329*, 832.
Northampton, 267.
North-Church (co. Herts.), 780.
Northwood (Northwoode, Norwood), p. Newtown, 16, 36*, 39, 42*, 43, 45, 48*, 51*, 66, 121, 135, 142, 149, 154*, 167, 172, 173, 176, 179, 203, 206, 210*, 212*, 215, 218, 220, 222*, 223, 224, 226*, 227*, 229, 232, 235, 237, 238*, 245, 247*, 248, 258, 278*, 280*, 281*, 283*, 284*, 286, 287, 288, 289*, 290, 291*, 292*, 294, 296, 305, 310*, 311*, 314, 319, 320, 321, 325*, 328*, 329, 330, 331, 337, 343*, 346*, 347*, 351, 356, 359, 363, 364*, 365, 366, 370*, 377, 384, 400, 407, 429*, 448, 450, 452, 453, 457, 459, 460, 461, 472, 473, 486*, 487, 490*, 494, 519*, 521, 523, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541*, 549*, 639, 642*, 652, 710*, 778, 785; Green (Grene), 529, 689; Hall, 36, 44, 47, 76, 80, 82, 163, 240, 279, 296, 306, 310, 325, 377, 457.
Norton-in-Hales (Norton), 438, 749

Obberbury, *see* Alberbury.
Offingfield (co. Stafford), 459.
Old (Ould) Marton, p. Frankton, 300.
Old Park, nr. Wellington, 799.
One House (One House Hall), nr. Wem, 212, 312, 357, 380, 420, 424, 488, 492, 515, 521, 527, 568, 570, 573*, 579*, 583, 586*, 589, 617, 623, 626, 628, 678, 691, 702, 802, 820, 827, 829.
Onslow, p. Bicton, iv.
Oswestry (Oswestree), 95, 429, 715, 731, 764.
Owlery Lane, *see* Alderley Lane.
Oxford (Oxon, Oxford), vii*, 251, 255; All Souls Coll., ix, 120; Ashmolean Museum, iv; Christ Church, vii, ix, x, 445*; Oriel Coll., ix; Peckwater Quadrangle, vii.
Oxon (co. Salop), xii.

Paddult (Padder, Paddock, Pader, Padock, Pady, Para) Green, p. Edstaston, 328, 330, 510, 562, 565, 567, 572, 576, 581, 584, 614, 616, 620, 627, 632, 633, 638, 697, 792, 794, 799.
Palms (Pames, Pams, Parms) Hill, Tilley, p. Wem, iii, 335, 336, 358, 410, 413, 418, 421, 486, 499, 507, 513, 514, 522, 531, 571, 662, 665, 673, 676, 690, 800, 804, 806, 809, 824.
Partley, 652.
Pechell, 237.
Penley (co. Flint), 274.
Pepper (Peper) Street, p. Edstaston, 230, 240*, 683, 830.
Petton, 98, 434, 454, 478, 642, 724.
Petton Lodge, 698.
Pinfold, Northwood, p. Newtown, 807.
Pitchford (Pichford), 255.
Poland (Polan), 253.
Pontesbury (Ponsbury, Pontsbury), 431, 804.
Pool (Poole) Head, p. Edstaston, 220, 322, 580, 599, 617, 626, 628, 630, 790.
Poole, *see* Welshpool.
Pools (Poole, Pooles, Poos, Poose), p. Wem, 336, 341, 347, 379, 381, 389, 404, 452, 499, 507, 519, 524, 529, 537, 538, 566, 579, 590, 815.
Poor-house, *see* Work-house.
Portsmouth (co. Hants.), 254.
Prees (Prece, Preece, Preese, Preez), 4, 14, 28, 94, 119, 167, 259, 260, 261, 262, 269*, 271, 272, 273*, 275, 276, 282, 285, 287, 293*, 299, 306, 307, 308*, 310, 322, 326, 327, 346, 353, 389, 428, 429*, 431, 432, 434, 435, 439*, 440*, 441, 475*, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484, 510, 654, 659, 670, 675, 677, 680, 682, 701, 704, 706, 712, 716, 719, 722, 723*, 725, 726, 731*, 732, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 744, 749, 752, 753, 760, 762, 764, 766*, 767, 772, 774, 776, 777.
Prestbury (co. Chester), 735.
Presteigne (Prestene) (cos. Radnor and Heref.), 254.
Preston (co. Lanc.), 530.

Preston Brockhurst, p. Moreton Corbet, 258, 668, 687.
Preston (Preeston) Gubbals (Gubbalds, Gubbales, Gubballes), 256, 257, 258, 555, 712.
Pulverbatch, *see* Church Pulverbatch.
Pyms (Pims) The, Lowe, p. Wem, 669, 676, 695, 699.

Quina (Quinner, Quino) Brook, p. Edstaston, 619, 641, 642, 674, 779, 809.

Redburn (co. Herts.), 252.
Renbury (Renbery, Renburey), *see* Wrenbury.
Rigwardine (Rudgardin), p. Market Drayton, 106.
Rixsam, *see* Wrexham.
Rocadine (Rockerdyne), *see* Wrockwardine.
Ruewood (Rew—, Ro—, Roe—, Roo—, Rooe—, Roowe—, Row—, Rowe—, Rwo— ; wood), nr. Wem, 13, 177*, 180, 182, 224, 239, 285, 286, 311*, 327, 349, 350, 357, 360, 383, 384, 455, 494, 497, 502, 507, 513, 521, 524, 543, 553, 563, 569, 589, 611, 639, 694, 695, 698, 782, 795*, 803, 806*, 812*, 819.
Rugeley (co. Stafford), viii.
Runswick, N.R. York, 255.
Russia, 563.
Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns (Rieton, Riton, Ruiton, Ruyton, Ryton), 255, 263, 346, 434, 440, 770, 825.
Rye (Rie, Roy) Bank, p. Edstaston, 278, 337*, 392, 526, 650, 780, 781, 796, 799, 801, 807, 818.

St. Albans (Albons) (co. Herts.), 252.
St. Asaph (cos. Flint and Denb.), 730.
St. Benet [? Middx.], 4.
St. Margaret's (co. Kent), [? London or St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe], 252.
Sandford, p. Prees, 687.
Sandy Lane, p. Prees, 701*.
Satterley (co. Suffolk), iv.
Scotland, 446.
Shawbury (Shabury, Shawberry Shawbrey, Shawbure, Shawburey,), 255, 257, 270, 272, 312, 434, 437*, 658, 703, 707, 711, 718, 719, 749, 771.
Shifnal (Shiffnall), 253, 263.
Shrawardine (Shrawarden), 100.
Shrewsbury (Sallop, Salloppe, Salop, Shrosbury, Shrowesbury, Shrowsburey, Sroesbury), iv, v*, vi, vii, xii, 16, 27, 89, 122, 139, 254, 258, 260, 266*, 271*, 272*, 274, 275, 276, 292, 306, 316, 339, 427, 433, 641, 666, 667*, 669, 671, 679, 696, 718, 818*, 831 ; Abbey Foregate (Forheade), 166 ; Holy Cross, 433, 441 ; St. Alkmund's (Alkman's, Alkmond's), 434, 745, 760, 796 ; St. Chad's (Chad, Chadd, Chades), 95, 101, 264, 270, 434, 437, 484, 641, 714, 727, 760, 761, 765, 768, 773, 775, 801 ; St. Julian's, 414, 416, 771 ; St. Mary's (Maryes), 96, 97*, 111, 585, 706, 717, 722, 724, 733, 736, 738, 780*, 784, 788, 792, 798, 805.
Shropshire, iv, v.
Sickling [?Lickling] (co. York), 255.
Sleap (Slape, Sleape, Sleepe, Slepe), p. Wem, 15, 18, 20, 26, 27, 38, 88, 123, 196, 209, 213, 221, 233, 241, 258, 263, 284, 285*, 286*, 287, 294, 297, 309, 319, 327, 328, 341, 344*, 348, 350, 351, 353*, 357, 361, 362, 370*, 372, 374, 377, 381, 382, 384, 385, 389, 390, 392*, 393, 396, 397, 398, 401*, 402, 403, 405*, 408, 415*, 421, 428, 432, 448, 450, 453, 460, 466, 472, 485, 486, 500, 504, 508, 511, 517, 523, 524, 528, 533, 534, 536, 541*, 545, 548, 549, 550, 552*, 553, 557, 559, 563*, 568, 573, 578, 584, 588*, 592, 603, 678, 690, 693, 695, 778, 814 ; Hall, 149, 156.
Soulton (Souton, Sulton), p. Wem, 157, 170, 196, 214, 234, 277, 288, 289, 301*, 312, 323, 327, 337, 344, 345, 349, 353, 366, 373, 382, 407, 410, 425, 450*, 525, 549, 560, 563, 565, 566, 568, 570, 613, 621, 643, 649, 659, 666, 679, 778 ; Dairy (Dery) House, 245, 628 ; Hall, 654, 661, 668, 679, 829 ; Mill, 574, 579, 627, 671.
Sowbatch (Sanbach, Sowbach), p. Stanton, 466, 467.

Stafford, 253*, 433; p. St. Mary, 440.
Stanley Green, p. Whixall, 777.
Stanton-upon-Hine Heath (Stanton, Staunton), x, 95, 108, 273, 301, 346, 384, 432, 434, 467, 475, 712, 737, 739, 742, 745, 747*, 772, 811.
Stanwardine, ix.
Steventon (co. Hants) [? Staverton], 255.
Stoke-upon-Tern (Stoak, Stoke, Stouck), 187, 261, 430, 438, 479, 803.
Stone [? co. Stafford], 269, 351.
Suffolk, Co., 254, 264.
Sutton Maddock (Suton Maddocke), 112, 741.

Takings (Takens, Takin, Takins, Teakens, Teakings, Tea-kins), Tilley, p. Wem, 242, 370, 384, 453, 491, 503, 562, 571, 575, 579, 583, 589, 800, 803, 815, 816, 820, 822.
Tallen Green, p. Hanmer (co. Flint), 640.
Tansley (co. Derby), 251.
Tanworth (co. Warwick), 251.
Tatnall (co. Chester), 260.
Tetchill (Tetchell), p. Ellesmere, 147.
Three Tuns Inn, 811.
Tilley (Tilele, Tiley, Tille, Tillley, Tilly, Tyley, Tylleie, Tylley), p. Wem, 17, 39, 49, 52, 54, 95, 168, 172, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176, 177, 178, 179*, 181*, 208, 212*, 217, 218, 221, 228, 235, 241, 248, 258, 278, 279*, 280, 281, 282, 285, 287*, 288, 289*, 290*, 291*, 301, 306, 307, 309, 314, 315, 316, 322*, 326, 327*, 332, 333, 334*, 335*, 336*, 337*, 338*, 339*, 340, 341*, 342*, 343*, 344, 345, 346, 347*, 348*, 349*, 350*, 351, 352, 354*, 355, 356*, 358*, 359*, 363*, 365, 367, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376*, 377*, 378*, 379, 380, 381, 382*, 383*, 384, 385*, 386*, 387*, 388, 389, 390*, 391*, 392, 393*, 394*, 396*, 397*, 398*, 399, 401*, 402*, 403, 404, 406, 411*, 412, 413, 416, 417*, 418*, 422, 424, 425*, 426, 428, 429, 432, 443, 447, 448, 449*, 452, 453, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461*, 464, 467*, 470, 471, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489*, 490, 491*, 492*, 493, 494*, 495*, 496*, 498*, 499, 500*, 502, 503, 505*, 506*, 507*, 508, 509*, 511, 512, 513*, 514, 520, 521*, 524, 525*, 526*, 529*, 530, 531, 533, 535, 536*, 537, 538*, 540*, 542*, 544*, 545*, 547*, 548*, 550*, 551, 552*, 553, 554*, 556, 557*, 558*, 559*, 561, 562*, 564, 565, 566*, 567*, 568*, 569*, 571, 572*, 573*, 574*, 575, 576*, 577*, 578, 581*, 582*, 584*, 586*, 587*, 588, 589, 590*, 591*, 592, 593, 594*, 595*, 596, 597, 599*, 600, 601, 602*, 603*, 604, 605, 607*, 608*, 611, 613, 615, 616*, 617, 618*, 619, 620, 622, 624*, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 632, 633*, 635*, 636*, 637*, 638, 639, 641*, 642, 643*, 644*, 645, 648, 649*, 651*, 652*, 653*, 654*, 655*, 656*, 657*, 658*, 659, 660, 661, 662*, 663, 664* 665, 666*, 668*, 669*, 671*, 672*, 673*, 674*, 676*, 677, 679, 680*, 681*, 682, 683, 684*, 685, 686, 687, 688*, 689*, 691*, 692, 693, 694, 696*, 697*, 698, 699*, 700*, 702*, 778, 779, 780, 782*, 784, 785*, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 796, 798, 800*, 801, 802*, 803*, 805*, 807, 808, 809*, 810, 811*, 812, 815*, 816*, 817, 820*, 821*, 823*, 825, 826, 827*, 828*, 829, 830, 831*, 832, 833.
Tilley (Tilly) Brook p. Wem, 634, 779, 795, 810, 811, 822.
Tilley Gate, p. Wem, 792, 809.
Tilley (Tilly) Green (Greene, Grene), p. Wem, 173, 174, 179*, 213, 220, 233, 278, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 307, 336, 342, 379, 405, 448, 470, 547, 551, 562, 570, 575, 578, 582, 585, 618, 622, 627, 628*, 631, 633, 635, 638, 640, 643, 664, 677, 695, 698*, 700, 779*, 783, 784, 785*, 788, 790, 793, 795, 801, 804, 806*, 809, 812, 814, 815, 816*, 817, 819, 822, 823, 824, 825*, 827, 828, 831.
Tilley Green Lane, p. Wem, 800, 810, 813, 832*, 834.
Tilley (Tille, Tilly) Park (Parke), p. Wem, 329, 383, 389, 416, 426*, 446, 447, 449, 458, 488, 489, 494, 496, 505, 511, 517, 523, 531, 537, 577, 617, 622*, 624, 628, 632, 641, 668, 676, 681, 684, 686, 696, 697, 782, 787, 793, 796, 798, 805, 810.
Tilstock (Tilstocke, Tylstocke), 120, 136, 431.

Tilston (co. Chester), 477.
Tollgate (Tolegate), The, 660, 665.
Toumlies, The, 282.
Trench (Trenche), p. Wem, 17, 132, 175, 176, 213, 216, 221, 225, 282, 283, 318, 344*, 346, 368, 381, 385, 494, 495, 507, 511, 515, 520, 529, 632, 635, 640, 643, 665, 682, 698, 778, 783, 790.
Trench, nr. Wellington, 794.
Trench Lane, Tilley, p. Wem, 337, 341, 378, 449, 512, 579, 614, 617, 624, 632, 671, 690, 693.

Uffington, 436.
Upton, 254.
Upton Magna (Upton under Hamon), 97, 100.

Walcot (Walcott, Walkot, Wallcott,) 666, 694, 814.
Walford, p. Baschurch, 801.
Wanhous (Wanhows) [? One House, nr. Wem], 646, 651.
Warmingham (co. Chester), 676.
Warrington (co. Lanc.), 745.
Warum (co. Chester), 260.
Waters Upton, 16, 439, 757.
Watton (co. Norfolk), 252.
Webscott, p. Myddle, 429.
Weedon (Weeden) Beck, (co. Northampton), 253.
Weir, (Ware, Wear, Weare), The, Aston, p. Wem, 16, 343, 415, 423, 453, 461, 516, 520, 577, 580, 585, 589, 591, 594, 625, 659, 667, 671, 675, 690, 699, 702, 824.
Welch Felton, *see* West Felton.
Wellington, x, 270, 439, 475*, 621, 648, 698, 715, 764, 794, 799, 823, 824.
Welshampton ((Welch, Welsh, Whilch) (Hampton, Hamton)), 436, 706, 727, 747, 764.
Welshpool (Poole), 484, 665.
Wem (W., Weme, Wemme), *passim.* Black Lion P.H., 697, 785, 835; Bull's Head P.H., 635; Castle iv; Chapel St., v, 809; Crown Inn [now extinct], 702, 780; Drawwell (Drawell, Drawwel), 89, 179, 289, 297, 313, 491, 496, 507, 514, 589, 647; Grammar Sch. (Schoole House), v, vi, x*, 253, 549, 815; Heathes, The, 443; Horse & Jockey P.H. [formerly known as the Pack Horse], 782; Islington [at one time time a district of Wem] [or ? London], 244; Lane (Lanes), The, 618, 628, 639, 672, 789, 793, 796, 805, 810, 822, 823; Mill House [*or* ? Old Mill House, Tilley, p. Wem], 561, 566, 613, 618, 624, 628, 634, 701, 785, 790, 799, 805, 811, 828, 831; Mill-pool, 833; Mill Tayl, 456; New St., 51, 336; Noble St., v; Pack Horse P.H. [now known as Horse & Jockey], 787, 793; Rectory, The, 835; Schoole House, *see* Grammar Sch.; Seven (7) Stars P.H., 827, 828; Soulton Rd. (Lane), 814; Talbot (Talbott), P.H., 636, 784, 799; Well House, The, 629; White Horse Hotel (Inn), 577, 630, 633, 639, 698, 702, 786, 791; White Lion Hotel (Inn), 797, 814, 820; Workhouse (Poorhouse), 465, 470* 581, 633, 660, 671, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701*, 798, 806, 813, 814, 817, 818*, 819, 820, 821*, 822, 823*, 824*, 825, 826, 828*, 829, 830*, 834*, 835.
Wem Brockaist, *see* Lee Brockhurst.
Westbury (Wesbury, Westbery), 279, 763.
West (Welch) Felton, 97, 261, 265, 441, 741.
Weston, p. Hodnet, 102*, 269.
Whitchurch (Whichurch, Whitchurche, Whitechurch, Witchurch, Wt. Church), vii, 13, 29, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 101, 106, 183, 260, 261, 262*, 270, 283, 328, 347*, 388, 428* 430, 431, 432, 433*, 434, 435*, 436, 437*, 438, 441*, 471, 475, 477, 478, 479*, 480, 481, 483, 484, 630, 639, 655, 656, 673, 699, 707*, 715, 724, 733*, 735, 742, 752, 756*, 760, 762, 768, 773, 777.
Whittington (Whitington, Whitinton, Whittiton), 27, 434, 540, 706.
Whixall(Wexhall, Whichall, Whick-..., Whickcsall, Whicksall, Whicsall, Whixal, Wickall, Wixall, Wixhall), 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 18, 22, 23, 27, 28, 31, 33, 38, 43, 47, 48, 52, xviii. (85), 86, 105, 122, 148, 149, 150, 171, 178, 245, 260, 330, 335, 343, 347, 358, 359, 433,

443, 470, 471, 667, 759, 765, 777*, 792, 822, 826.
Widdenburey (co. Chester), 460.
Wilts (co. of), 163.
Wirkyngton (co. York.), viii.
Withington, 257, 761.
Wolverhampton (Woollerhampton) (co. Stafford), Black Halfe, 252.
Wolverley (Wollverley, Wolverly, Woolverley, Woolverly, Woulverley, Wowlverley), p. Newtown, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 52, 138, 168, 177, 212, 230, 231, 235, 239, 246, 278, 284, 285*, 288, 313, 315*, 327, 331, 362*, 364, 366, 447, 452, 460, 490*, 493, 505, 600, 628, 778.
Wolverley (Woolverly) (co. Worc.) 713.
Wolverley Lane, p. Wem, 572.
Wombridge (Whoumbridg), 430.
Woodhouse (Wodehouse, Woodhous, Woodhousen, Woodhoussen), Tilley, p. Wem, 37, 39, 42, 47, 76, 78, 123, 239, 241, 245, 249, 292, 320, 326 327, 335, 366, 367*, 392, 394*, 402, 411, 445, 448*, 459, 460, 461, 462, 473, 485, 488, 489, 492, 496, 505, 522, 539, 542, 747, 551, 557, 565, 569, 573, 577, 586, 613, 619, 625, 669.
Woodstile, The, p. Grinshill, 788.
Woollerton (Wollarton), p. Hodnet, 168, 273.
Worcester (Wooster, Woster), x, 444, St. John, 15.
Worthenbury (co. Flint), 747.
Wrenbury (Renbury, Renburey, Renbury), (co. Chester), 107, 258, 261, 358, 428, 705.
Wrexham (Rixsam, Wraxham) (co. Denb.), 28, 475.
Wrockwardine (Rocadine, Rockerdyne), 120, 275.
Wykey (Wiky), p. Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns, 324.

Yarum (co. York.), 251.
Yorton, p. Broughton, 229, 274*.

...ley, 16.
Cr..., 166.
Nov..., 330.
S..., 180.
Wh..., 330.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—I. *Christian Name omitted:* Acherley, 300; Acton, 434; Addams, xiii, 1*; Allen, 179; Allford, 595; Allinson, 247, 325, 376; Arkinston, 332; Ashmole, iv; Austin, 622; Bailey, 229; Barber, 1; Barnes, 179, 373; Bartlam, 198; Basnett, 311; Bate, 176; Baugh, 325, 372; Beddoe, 221; Bernard, x; Betton, 834; Birch, 325; Bisbye, 170; Booth, 655; Brayne, 173, 275; Bromhall (Bromall, Bromeall), 2, 183, 240; Browne, 320; Bucher, 314; Burrey, 241; Burton, 182; Butcherte, 2; Camden, iv; Chaddock (Chadock, Chiddock), 244, 373, 645; Challiner, 175; Chambers, 331; Chettoe, 177, 234; Chettwood, 280; Chiddock, 645; Childoe, 180; Chittall, xiii (1); Clarke, 169, 329; Cooper (Cowper), 325, 452; Crade, 179; Cro, 253; Crumpe, 90; Davies, 246, 471; Denstone, 244; Deveres, 198; Dicken, 372; Dod, 468; Doncaster, 94; Downes (Downs), 177, 376; Downton, 169, 176; Edge, xiii (1), 171; Edgerton, 215, 232*; Edwards, 376; Ellis, 182; Evans (Evens), 311, 353, 376; Farcliff, 89; Fardall, 1; Fardoe, 246, 332; Fips, *see* Phips; Forgam (Forgan, Forgeham), 2, 244, 356; Fox, 241*; Gad (Gadde), 2, 325; Gear, 175; Goldengay, 585; Gough, 281; Grace, 195, 215, 313; Grafton, 88; Gregory, 207; Griffiths (Griffies), 86, 174, 178, 286, 372, 550; Groome (Grome, Groom, Groomes), 2, 207, 239, 312, 315, 376*, 541; Hales, 173, 545, 655, 681; Hand, 285; Handley, 553; Harper, 561; Haycocks, 710; Hayward (Heywarde), 1, 375, 548; Heytelye, 1; Hickes, 219; Higginson (Higgenson), 2, 182, 197, 201; Hill, 304; Hinks, 320; Hinton, 171; Holegate, 243; Hotchkis, 181; Houlebrooke, 174; Hughes (Hughs), 183, 552; Hussey (Hussy), 175, 693; Ison, 376; James, 173, 178; Jarvies, 709; Jebbe (Jeb), 175, 180, 329; Jenkin, 234; Jones, 171, 179, 194, 199, 385, 655; Kynerston, 654; Lee (Lea), 319, 372, 376, 797; Leucas, 173; Loumford, 171; Madeley, 247; Madox, 170, 182*; Manson, 305; Manwaringe, 183; Marsh, 175; Mason, 612; Mathewes, 240; Menlove, xiii (1); Milling, 646; Millington (Milengton), 234, 543, 646; Moody (Modye), 1, 170; Moor, 589; Morris (Moris), 173, 315, 547; Munslow, 88; Newbrook, 372; Newton, 246*; Olivers, 543; Payne (Paine), 171, 181, 200; Peacock, 414; Phillips, 253, 377; Phips (Fips), 253, 255; Pigeon, 197; Pixley, 182, 188; Postle, 274; Powell (Powel), 2, 171*, 556, 654; Poyner, 313; Prees, 293; Price, 174, 182, 538, 792, 822; Prytherch, 552; Pugh, 376; Rigbye (Rigbie), 182, 186; Roberte, ap 167; Roden, 246; Rodrick, 173; Rogers, 171; Rollins, 182; Rutter, 239, 660; Sanders; Sandland, 171, 372, 376; Savage 182; Seare, 240; Shaw, 233; Shearat (Shirratt), 1, 232; Stocker, 208; Suker, 285; Sumner, 199; Tayler, 452; Thomas, 173; Thorpe, 217; Thurlynne (Thorlynn) xiii* (1) (2); Treaner, 325; Tyler (Tylour), 169, 376; Vaughan, 84; Walford, 497; Watkin, 189, 580; Watkis (Watkys), 2, 171, 177; Wells, 335; Welsh, 182*; Weston, 171; Whettall, 171, 244;

Whitfield, 245, 259; Wigley, 179; Wild, 317; Wilkinson, 316, 325; Williams, 173, 190; Willobe, 504; Worall, 173; Wright, 180; Yale, 578; Yeaton, 202; Yeats, 460. II. *Christian Name incomplete:* Adams, . . . seph, 180; Alanson, . . . garett, 200; Baker, . . . sana, 174; Barnes, . . . ward, 176; Basnes (? Basnett), . . . hn, 326; Baylie, . . . bert, 265; Boulton, . . . abell, 185; Bowers, . . . er, 170; Burowes, . . . ane, 206; Burton, . . . ne, 278; Chadock, . . . beth, 180; Challiner, . . . rgret, 206, . . . mas, 278; Chettoe, . . . mas, 171, . . . ph, 173; . . . sanna, 206; Cowper, . . . na, 280, . . . ane, 280; Denores, . . . ary, 171; Dicken, . . . n, 332; Downton, . . . beth, 182, . . . anna, 280; Edgerton, . . . amon, 173; Evans, . . . iam, 173; Gate, . . . ard, 174; Gilbart, . . . rles, 290; Gough, . . . hn, 179; Groome, . . . drew, 278; Haw, . . . ry, 173; Hayens, . . . hard, 205; Hayward, . . . ne, 202; Hennedge, . . . zabeth, 181; Henshaw, . . as, 432; Higginson . . ell, xiii (2), . . seph, 201, . . mas, 328, . . th, 289; Hinton, . . chard, 171; Iceson, . . th, 283; Jebb, . . rd, 282; Jenkes, . . . u, 407; Jenkin, . . . rin, 234; Jones, . . . hn, 206; Lawrence, . . . abeth, 184; Lee, . . . ne, xiii (6); Mainwaring, . . . rles, 181; Manninge, . . . ary, 173, . . . grett, 173; Mather, . . . mas, 205; Morris (Moris), . . . ard, 174, . . . ara, 258; Newton, . . . dith, 184; Owen, . . . ell, 204; Parsons, . . . y, 282; Parton, . . . beth, 177; Pay, . . . abeth, 207, . . . zabeth, 211; Payne, . . . chard, 171; Pearson, . . . an, 278; Pigeon, . . . ry, 182; Pixley, . . . ane, 280; Powell, . . . seph, 187; Pue, . . . rd, 205; Robinson, . . . et, 279; Rycroft, . . . ard, 201; Salt, . . . an, 376; Sheanton, . . . ohn, 177; Shearatt, . . . rge, 208; Smith, . . . th, 175; Stockton, . . . m, 550; Storkey, . . . athan, 204; Taylor, . . . abeth, 177; Ward, . . . nry, 205; Watkis, . . . abeth, 174; Whetal, . . . ary, 171; Wian, . . . hn, 318; Wicherley, . . . et, 171; Wilkinson, . . . orithee, 199; Woodhouse, . . . len, 285; Wright, . . . anna, 177, . . . re, 283. III. *Surname omitted:* Al., 540; Ann., 1, 2, 3, 578; Cath., xiii (1); Dan., 553; Dav., 84, 239; Diana, 638; Dor., 13; Edw., 162*; Eliz., 2, 574; Ellen, xiii (4), 5; Fra., 5, 542; Geo., 542; Gil., 5; Han., 540; Hh., 2; Isab., 1, 160; Jas., 2; Jane, 1*, 4; Joan, xiii (1), 13; Jn., xiii (1*), 551; Jonas, 257; Jud., xiii (1), 546; Mgt., xiii (1*), 2, 3, 4, 5, 287; My., 88, 105, 233*, 273, 433, 551; Maudlin, 51; Phil., xiii (1); Pris., 2; Rd., 1, 2*, 3, 542; Rob., 2; Rog., 1; Rowl., 171; Sar., 2; Tho., 1, 2*, 3, 4*, xvii (69), 578; Thomasine, 92; Wm., 2*, xiii (4), 21, xvii (69), 88*, 287, 544, 553. IV. *Surname incomplete:* Add . . ., Tho., xiii (4); Adda . . ., Jane, 4, My., 4, Rd., 4*; B . . ., Eliz., xiii (4), Jn., xiii (4); Ba . . ., Jn., 546*; Bal . . ., Rd., 329; Bana . . ., Rowl., 3, Sus., 3; Bolt . . ., Barnard, 21, Mgy., 21; Bur . . ., Eliz., 182, Fra . . ., 182, Sus . . ., 182; Chur . . ., Mgt., 275; Cov . . ., Sar., 3, Tho., 3; Cowp . . ., Eliz., 4, Jn., 4; Cruch. . ., Fortune, 257; Gel . . ., Abig., 171, Jos., 171, Sam., 171; Grat . . ., Mgt., 3, Rd., 3; H . . ., Eleanor, 3, Tho., 3, Wm., 3*; Heyw . . ., Jane, 4, Jn., 4; Ma . . ., Jas., xiii (2), Tho., xiii (2); Me . . ., And., 180, My., 180; Morr . . ., Deb., 310, Edw., 310; Newb . . ., Jn., xiii (3), Mgt., xiii (3); Polli . . ., Jn., 547*; Pos . . ., Eliz., 178, Jn., 178; Watk . . ., Jane, 332, Tho., 332; Wicha . . ., Ann, 221, Eleanor, 221, Tho., 221; . . . avies, . . . 259; . . . ewnes, Eliz., 331, Wm., 331; . . . lop, My., 259. V. *Christian and Surname omitted:* 2, 21, 51, 88, 171, 216, 226, 257*, 258, 259*, 260, 271*, 273, 274, 283, 540, 542, 544, 546, 553*, 574, 638, 808. VI. *Miscellaneous:* Anna Maria, a black child, 622; Base child from Ellesmere, 663; Bastard child, 333; Boy belonging to some travelling folks, 698; Boy of Rd. Jenkins, 828; Boy, young, from Brockhurst, 318; "Bulley Rock," 204; Child found at Rd. Allen's, of Horton, 117; Child, poor parish, 367; Child, young, fr. Northwood, 328; David, the son of a drum major, 84; E.C., 428; Elizabeth, base child, 247; Emme, a poor woman, 113; Fortenne, a child found at Laketon, 119; Infant brought by a travelling woman, 668; Infants, two, out of the Workhouse, 660;

Isabel, a bastard child that was maintained by the parish, 160; Isabel, a poor woman, 301; J.F., 702; J.L., 814; John the "Tinker," 323; King Charles II., 250; Man of the p. of Bolas Magna, 252; Man from Soulton, 277; Morgane, servant to Tho. Rycrofte, 126; Morris, servant unto Tho. Jebbe, 123; Poor boy, 291; Poor travelling boy, 315; Poor travelling man, 357, 362, 448; Poor travelling Welsh wench, 310; Poor travelling woman, 313, 366, 458, 466; School Master, 166; "Shifty" Harris, 794; Soldier, a, 162; Thomas, servant of Rd. Acherley, 302; Thomas, son of a travelling woman, 353; Travelling man, 672; Travelling woman, 322.

Abbotts (Abats, Abbats, Abbot, Abbots, Abbott, Abots), Ann, 769, 776, 803; Eliz., 127, 540, 581, 586, 695, 697, 727; Geo., 534, 581, 586, 674, 727, 779, 828; Jas., 545, 618, 680 (inf. of), 734, 736; Jane, 635, 641, 696, 697, 755, 785, 821; Joan, 16; Jn., 127, 130, 534, 540*, 545, 553, 562, 581, 611,* 618, 628, 635, 641, 695, 696, 697, 698, 734, 747, 751, 758, 769, 785*, 803, 820, 821*, 828; Jos., 635; My., 641, 674, 734, 820; Molly, 586; Reb., 615, 618, 628, 779, 783, 788*; Rd., 16; Sar., 553, 611, 618, 734, 747; Tho., 284, 562, 615*, 618*, 628, 696, 779, 783, 788, 821; Wm., 783, 803.

Abed, Eliz., 432.

Acton, Geo., 802; Han., 802, 807, 811; Jas., 811; Jn., 802, 807, 811; My., 807.

Adams (Adames, Addames, Addams), Agn., 29, 131; Aline, 123; Ann, 4, 32, 48, 53, 72, 76, 78, 84, 103, 141, 264, 326; Cath., 56, 77, 93, 123, 147; Dor., 77, 78, 264, 266; Edw., 13, 94, 120; Eliz., 31, 58*, 63, 72, 74, 75, 82, xviii. (89*), 97, 98, 99, 153, 165, 294, 526, 611, 614, 625, 699, 748; Ellen, 31, 97, 101, 131; Geo., 54, 611, 614*, 625, 689 (inf. of), 699, 748, 775; Geo. Nevill, 773, 834; Griff., 354; Isab., 46, 82, 167*, 301; Jas., 464, 512; Jane, 23, 91, 94, 111, 148, 716; Joan, 53, 55, 94*, 118, 127, 140; Jn., 4, 7, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 35, 36, 39, 76*, 78, 83, 84, 96, 98, 114, 115*, 117*, 118, 123, 135, 139, 150, 157*, 167, 263, 292, 295, 301, 464, 479, 503, 512, 520*, 526, 647*; Jona., 310; Jos., 693; Mgt., 39, 47, 54, 55, 56, 58, 62, 93, 96, 101*, 145, 152, 159, 167, 263, 269, 279, 333; Mgy., 94, 97, 98, 128, 138; My., 7, 25, 48, 75, 84, 99, 105, 114, 174, 267, 298, 353, 478, 503, 611; Reb., 773, 834; Rd., 1, 6, 36, 37, 39*, 42, 43, 47, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62*, 72, 74, 83, 86, 88, 94, 101, 111, 128, 135, 140, 141* 143, 152, 167, 168, 269, 283, 329; Rob., 8, 97, 110, 115, 123, 281, 340; Rog., 7, 43, 44, 46, 48, 53, 55, 56, 58, 63, 94, 127, 132, 139*, 140, 147, 153, 287, 314; Rondle, 23, xv (25), 29, 32, 35, 39, 46, 98, 103, 131, 138; Rowl., 8, 115; Sar., 58, 141, 479, 503, 512, 520, 526, 724, 776; Tho., xiii (1), 8, 10, 13, 42, 46, 51, 99, 110, 115, 128, 140, 173, 717; Tho., Sir, v; Wid., 294; Wm., 6, 7, 10, 12, 37, 44, 63, 74, 75, 77, 82, 86, 88, xviii (89*), 93, 105, 117, 121, 133, 139, 151, 165, 167, 168, 174, 180, 281, 300, 478, 625, 776.

Adleborough, Jn., 219*; Mgt., 219.

Adney, Martha, 258; Wid., 258.

Alcroft, My., 439.

Aldersea (Aldersay, Aldersey, Alldersea), Cath., 433, 468; Mgt., 183; Mgy., 93, 188, 263; My., 183; Sar., 277, 352, 427; Tho., 183, 188*, 263, 352, 353; Wm., 277, 352*, 353, 427, 433.

Aldrich (Aldrage), Hy., ix, 445; Rev., vii*.

Allcock (Alcock, Alicock, Hallcock), Dan., 477; Eliz., 680, 716; Jos., 566, 680, 716; My., 477; Rach., 748, 750; Tho., 566.

Allcott, Edw., 681.

Allen (Alin, Allane, Allin), Alex., 735; Al., 102; Ann, 127; Art., 102; Barnard, 104; Eliz., 80, 267, 810; Geo., 16; Isab., 19, 94, 105, 158; Jane, 97; Joan, 41; Jn., 7, 16, 19, 23, 27, 29, 34, 41; 78, 94, 129, 148, 159, 208, 268, 309; Mgt., 208, 268, 271; Mgy., 23, 94, 148; My., 78, 80, 107, 181,

245*, 275, 283, 329*, 757, 774, 810; Mr., 329; Rd., 7, 27, 29, 78, 80, 97, 107, 117*, 127, 129*, 179, 181, 208, 283, 324, 774, 810; Rob., 162; Sar., 105, 106; Sus., 104; Tho., 331*; Wm., 34, 106.
Allford (Aldford, Alford), Al., 595; Ann, 573, 705, 835; Dan., 573, 580, 588, 595, 679; Eliz., 588, 679; Jn., 705; Jos., 828; Martha, 580*; My., 573, 588, 747; Pris., 770; Tho., 689, 747; Wm., 770.
Allington, Ann, 385; Wm., 385.
Allinson (Alanson, Alenson, Alinson, Allanson, Allenson, Allensonne, Allingson, Allison, Allisson), Aline, 133; And., 63, 194, 201, 294, 308, 313, 347, 356, 388, 390, 437, 457, 472, 485, 524, 587, 589, 592, 596, 599, 620; Ann, 45, 90, 125, 147, 194, 201*, 214, 229, 234, 269, 308, 320, 326, 494, 497, 554, 589, 640, 645, 789, 802, 806; Art., 66, 188, 190, 193, 196*, 200, 264, 267, 271, 300, 310, 322, 356, 357, 359, 443, 444; Baylife, 129; Cath., 95; Chris., 5, 7, 42, 47, 52, 113, 121, 122, 144, 146, 389; Dor., 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 66, 71, 193, 214, 217, 222, 265, 294, 300, 313, 316; Edm., 28, 31, xv (34); Edw., 71, 197, 202, 206, 208, 216, 265, 311, (ch. of), 321; Elean., 108, 190, 208, 331, 334, 368, 381, 388, 390, 489; Eliz., 42, 50, 54*, 56, 65*; 67, 70, 74, 78, 95, 108, 129, 145, 146 147, 152, 187, 192, 206, 238, 243, 267, 288, 294, 310, 321, 364, 386*, 389, 395, 423*, 439, 459, 485, 502, 586, 587, 789; Ellen, 51; Fra., 74, 107, 167, 178, 212, 214, 217, 222*, 266, 303, 315, 316, 319; Geo., 47, 187, 198, 205*, 321, 338, 586, 640, 732; Grace, 28, 185, 192, 301; Han., 234, 324, 516; Isab., 94, 107, 130, 303; Jas., 22, 78; Jane, 54, 56, 58, 94, 101, 712; Joan, 121; Jn., 18, 19, 54, 58*, 65, 67, 70, 74, 78, 82, xviii (83), 89, 95, 108*, 125, 127, 152, 185, 192, 198, 205, 214*, 229, 234*, 238, 243, 247, 269, 288, 289, 294*, 301, 306, 307*, 311, 320, 324, 325 (ch. of), 326, 351, 352, 381, 386, 389, 392*, 395, 428, 467, 497, 502*, 510, 516, 524, 554, 643, 712, 752, 829; Joyce, 53, 160; Laur., 127; Mgt., 7, 36, 101, 150, 187, 198, 202, 206, 208, 216*, 243, 265, 331, 395, 431, 438, 652; Mgy., 108, 298; Martha, 31, 247; My., 12, 33, 46, 47, 70, 108, 118, 139, 188*, 190, 193, 196, 197, 200, 212, 229, 238, 264, 266, 271, 278, 322, 338, 356, 357, 437, 457, 502, 510, 516, 524, 587, 589, 592, 596*, 599, 620, 700, 752*, 773; Rd., 14, 26, 56, 94, 100, 121, 128, 130, 148, 278, 341, 376, 378, 423, 459, 485, 502*, 586, 592, 649, 651; Rob., 217; Rondle, 21, 39, 129, 169, 205, 307; Rowl., 10, 24, 45, 47, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60*, 63, 66, 71, 128, 145, 146, 148, 197, 289, 294, 301, 334; Sar., 205, 212, 311, 442, 494, 501, 599, 677; Simeon, 33, 36, 39, 46, 51, 54, 56, 58, 101, 139, 140, 146, 147, 150; Simon, 297; Sus., 5; Tho., 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 26, 34, 54, 67, 95, 118, 121, 128*, 129, 138, 140, 146, 185, 214, 294, 620; Urs., 100, 106; Wid., 677; Wm., 5, 7, 52, 54, xviii* (82, 83), 89, 90, 108, 113, 125, 144, 147, 178, 194, 202, 298, 306, 341, 347, 356, 368, 376, 378, 381, 388, 390, 442, 444, 473, 489, 494, 501*, 510, 645, 675, 698.
Alloms, *see* Hallams.
Alltree, Eliz., 758.
Alman (Allman), Jn., 532; Mgt., 482; Rd., 482, 532.
Almond (Allmond, Almand), Ann, 596, 725, 797; Eliz., 768, 804; Jane, 797, 804, 812; Jos., 797, 804, 812; My., 729; Rd., 725, 729; Sar., 759; Tho., 596*, 812; Wm., 725, 759.
Alporte, Hy., 69; Mgt., 76; Sar., 69, 76.
Amatt (Amatte), Mgt., 106, 165; Tho., 106, 165.
Ambler (Amblor), Ann, 57, 66, 70, 76, 104; Dor., 86; Elean., 268, 314; Eliz., 66; Han., 226; Mgt., 70; Martha, 76; My., 57, 79; Tho., 57, 66, 70, 76, 79*, 86, 104, 226, 268, 313.
Ambrey, Ann, 430; Art., 430.
Amies (Amis, Amise, Amyes), Ann, 41, 145, 207, 268, 365, 440, 657; Eliz., 44, 196, 207, 442; Gwen, 102, 145; Jn., 41, 44, 47, 51, 102, 145*; Mgy., 196, 358; Rob., 51,

207, 268, 311 (ch. of), 325; Tho., 196; Wal., 47.
Andrews, Ann, 752; Eliz., 692; Rd., 752.
Angel (Angell), Edw., 611, 618, 626, 703; Jn., 89, 233, 267, 618; Mgt., 611, 618, 626, 703; Mgy., 267; Martha, 703; My., 89, 233*; Sam., 626; Tho., 611.
Ankers (Anckers, Ankeoures, Enkeoures, Hankers), Eliz., 256, 430; Han., 726; Jos., 430; Martha, 257; Rondle, 256, 257; Tho., 257; Wm., 729, 730, 733.
Anne, Queen, iv, vii.
Anslow (Ansloe), *see* Onslow.
Anson, Al., 653.
Anteney (Hantony), Jos., 558; My., 558, 720.
Antlet, Eliz., 754.
Antley, Eliz., 484; Sam., 484.
Apostle, Jn., 372; Martha, 372; My., 372.
Appleton, Alex., 489; Cath., 424; Jn., 424*, 450, 486, 489; Rev., 644; Tho., 450, 486.
Arkinstall (Ackinstall, Alkinstall, Arkinstale, Arkinston), Ann, 82, 188, 193, 264, 274, 292, 329; Elean., 193, 300; Eliz., 188, 296; Geo., 297, 771; Jane, 771; Joan, 82; Jn., 82, 84*, 181*, 188, 193, 264, 282 (twins of), 292, 296, 297*, 300, 771; My., 297.
Armstrong, Ann, 707; Benj., 527; Eliz., 520, 527, 533, 647, 707; Geo., 546, 671, 711; Jane, 437, 711; Martha, 542; My., 533; 757; Rd., 527, 533, 542*, 546, 647, 650; Tho., 520*, 542*, 655.
Arnall, Jane, 483.
Arneson, Al., 30; Matt., 30.
Arnewey, Al., 92; Jn., 92.
Arnold, Benj., 210*, 212, 223*, 227, 232, 235, 240, 310 (ch. of), 323; Cath., 210, 212, 223, 227*, 232, 235, 240; Jane, 813; Josh., 240; My., 212; Sam., 235; Tho., 232, 323, 813.
Arrowsmith (Arowsmith, Arrowesmyth, Arrowsmyth, Jarrowsmith), Cicely, xvi (58); Hh., xvii (65); Jane, 54, 263; Jn., 37, 39, 44, 47*, 51, 54, xvi (58), xvii (65), 101, 156; Mgt., 54, xvii (65), 101, 291; My., 44, xvi (58); Rd., 39, 165; Tho., 37; Wm., 51
Arundel, Ann, Countess of, iv, ix; Howard of, iv; Phil. Howard, Earl of, iii.
Ash (Ashe), Ann, 106, 109, 237; Corn., 336; Dor., 155; Elean., 73; Eliz., 135; Ely., 237; Jane, 715; Jn., 170, 715; Laur., xiii (5), 33; Mgt., 5, 124, 155; My., 101, 442; Rd., 135; Ruth, 82; Sam., 237; Tho., 5*, 9*, 106, 124, 148; Wm., 33, 73*, 82, 109, 121, 170, 319.
Ashawe, Tho., 148.
Ashford (Asford, Ashfoerd, Ashfoord, Ashfor, Ashforde), Ann, 549, 567, 702; Cath., 538, 559, 565, 659, 670*; Eliz., 387, 466, 478, 523, 527, 533, 537, 538, 544, 670, 673, 733; Fra., 550, 788, 803, 821; Geo., 419, 539, 555*, 559, 561, 565, 571, 577, 659, 669, 670*, 686, 695, 705, 711; Han., 794; Jane, 565, 571, 577, 670, 705; Jn., 415, 457, 467, 533, 536, 727*; Jos., 355, 361, 376*, 379, 382, 387, 391, 396, 415, 419, 423*, 426, 427, 435, 467, 471, 489, 492, 498, 505, 512, 536, 537, 539, 546, 550, 555*, 563, 567, 571, 573, 645, 646, 658, 699, 702, 816; Lyd., 355, 379, 382, 387, 391, 396, 427, 477, 498, 523; Mgt., 415, 419, 423, 426, 489, 492, 498, 505, 512*; My., 361, 396, 435, 536, 546, 554, 563, 573, 653, 702, 761, 783*, 788, 794, 803, 816; Ralph, 382, 477, 489; Sar., 426, 477; Tho., 391, 457, 466, 478, 492, 523, 527*, 533, 537, 538, 544, 549, 554, 563, 577, 646, 653, 658, 669, 670, 673, 675; Wid., 679; Wm., 505, 561, 573, 757, 761, 783, 788, 794, 803, 821.
Ashley, *see* Astley.
Ashman, Fra., 348.
Ashton (Asheton), Eliz., 29, 139; Jn., 29, 37, 99, 139; Mgt., 99; My., 37, 107.
Aspley, Ellen, 127; Pet., 127.
Astbury (Asbury), Eliz., 757; Jane, 689; Mgt., 739.
Astle (Astles), And., 21; Ann, 764; Blanche, 144; Rd., 21; Tho., 144.
Astley (Ashhey, Ashley, Ashly, Asley, Astaly, Astely, Astly), Abig., 756; Alicia, 731; Amy, 746; Ann, 151, 369, 396, 425, 445, 562, 575, 594, 600, 620, 632, 636, 729, 737, 748, 755, 765, 772, 780,

787, 792, 802*, 809, 813, 828, 831; Art., 663; Blanche, 15, 36, 39, 135, 137; Chas., 377, 505, 622, 629, 729, 746; Cicely, 62, 65, 70, 74, 78, 307; Deb., 239, 743, 765; Diana, 485, 489; Edw., 62, 65, 70, 74, 78*, 215, 307, 310, 477, 594, 709, 737*; Elean., 762; Eliz., 132, 407, 560, 565, 572, 585, 586*, 589, 595*, 597, 666, 674, 680, 730, 742, 743, 763, 765, 780, 789*, 791*, 794, 796, 799, 802, 809, 813, 824, 826; Fra., 2, 6, 8, 110, 114, 139, 151, 157, 392, 460; Geo., 588, 763, 789, 796, 802, 809, 826; Geo. Parton, 587, 762; Han., 413, 537, 541, 575*, 583, 588, 592, 595, 600, 603, 610*, 622, 735, 736, 742, 772, 796, 824, 825; Jas., 805; Jane, 37, 195, 201, 207, 215, 360, 363, 403, 477, 493, 585, 674, 737; Jn., 2, 17, 21, 110, 119, 126, 145, 375, 420, 489, 501, 508, 549, 562, 566*, 571, 572, 576, 581, 587, 594, 597, 655, 666, 690, 692, 718, 742, 772, 802, 809, 823; Jos., 50; Laur., 33, 36, 38, 42, 45*, 50, 55, 133, 135, 140, 168, 285; Mgt., 70, 99, 139, 264, 389, 392, 397, 400, 407, 413, 420, 425, 434, 458, 629, 646, 670; Martha, 48, 141, 715, 752, 756; My., 8, 42, 55, 65, 97, 104, 157, 195, 289, 340, 375, 381, 410, 416, 421*, 436, 490, 508, 553, 566, 571, 576, 579, 581*, 587, 629, 632, 655, 701, 718, 720, 721, 747, 794, 828; Mathias, 282; Maud, 157; Mr., 485, 489; Pet., 805; Raphe, 34; Reb., 48; Rd., 6, 15, 17, 29, 34, 38, 114, 126, 166, 195, 201*, 207, 215, 260, 290 (ch. of), 294, 331, 340, 360, 369, 375*, 376, 377, 381, 389, 392, 396, 397, 400, 403, 407*, 413, 416, 420, 425, 445, 458, 496, 537, 556*, 559, 565, 572, 577*, 579, 583, 585, 589, 595*, 646, 650, 651, 663, 665*, 666, 670*, 674*, 701, 709, 720, 732, 734, 752, 756, 762, 765*, 791, 794, 799, 813, 824, 828; Rob., 21, 24, 29, 34, 48, 126*, 156, 239, 324 (ch. of), 710, 736, 752; Rog., 149; Rowl., 74; Sam., 340, 376, 397, 426, 544, 571, 589, 592, 680, 696, 701*, 702, 772; Sar., 24, 44, 55, 260, 294, 375, 451, 485, 490, 492, 496, 501, 505, 562, 569, 577, 579, 750, 787, 799; Tho., 33, 34, 37, 39, 41*, 44, 48, 62, 133, 141, 145, 149, 150, 207, 325, 389, 407, 410*, 416, 421, 426, 436, 451, 459*, 490, 492*, 493, 496, 501, 505, 508, 537, 541*, 544, 549, 553, 559, 560, 569, 575*, 576, 583, 586*, 588, 592, 595, 600, 603*, 610, 620, 622, 636, 657, 674, 680*, 708, 730, 735, 736, 756, 776, 805, 809, 823; Wm., 42, 140, 239, 434, 632, 636, 701, 708, 709*, 710, 715, 763, 780, 787, 792*, 802, 805, 828, 831.

Aston, Al., 100, 135; Ann, 769; Dor., 14, 121; Eliz., 604; Ellen, 91, 131; Fra., 13, 604; Hum., 91, 100, 102, 131, 135, 145; Jane, 102; Joan, 95; Mgt., 306; Wm., 13, 14, 121.

Atcherley (Acherley, Atcherly, Attcherley), Ann, 261, 268, 288; Dor., 742; Eliz., 170, 742; Mgt., 165; My., 260, 273; Rd., 178, 185, 192*, 280 (ch. of), 300, 302, 303, 306; Rog., 170, 171*; Sar., 101, 185; Sus., 185, 192, 202, 269, 303; Tho., 178, 202, 284, 288, 303; Thomasine, 92; Wm., 92, 165, 304, 305.

Atkis, Jane, 104.

Atkynson, Jn., viii*.

Auden, H.M., xii.

Aukeland, Tho., viii*.

Aulds, *see* Oulds.

Aulthop, Cicely, 273.

Austin (Astin, Austen, Osten), Ann, 490, 543, 598, 607, 608, 654, 659; Beat., 516, 715; Cath., 784; Edw., 470, 483, 490, 494, 499, 501*, 513, 526, 529, 533, 555, 559, 570, 580*, 625, 643*, 644, 659, 660, 713, 719, 823; Eliz., 470*, 483, 490, 513, 526, 559, 580, 680, 719, 781, 783; Est., 625; Evan, 622; Jas., 751*; Jane, 751; Jn., 442, 461, 533, 589, 644, 781; Jos., 464, 470, 507, 521, 526, 548, 594, 598, 607, 608, 680, 688, 690, 784; Mgt., 542; Martha, 442, 461; My., 470, 474, 491*, 495, 496, 499*, 502, 507*, 513, 516, 521, 569, 570, 580, 583, 589, 594, 607, 625, 660, 670, 678, 704, 705, 713, 720, 727, 728, 828; Rach., 499; Rd., 494, 598, 659*, 781, 784; Rob., 450, 455, 496; Sam., 458, 464, 470, 495*, 499, 502, 507, 516, 521, 543, 548, 555, 654, 657,

670, 680, 687, 705, 713, 715; Sar., 542, 680, 694, 764; Tho., 455, 458, 471, 474, 491, 496, 499, 502, 507*, 513*, 569*, 608, 656, 659, 719, 720; Valentine, 471; Wid., 450; Wm., 513, 529, 570, 580*, 583*, 589, 594, 678, 728*, 781, 783*.

Babington, Mr., 93.
Badeley (Baddaly, Baddeley, Baduley), Ann, 263; Cath., 335; Eliz., 335; Tho., 335*.
Badger, My., 759; Overbury Whitley, 759.
Bagley (Bagleay), Ann, 265; Fra., 727, 742*; Geo., 265; Mgt., 727;
Bagnall, Eliz., 475, 489, 492, 497, 503, 509*, 516; Jas., 489; Jn., 454, 475, 489, 492, 497*, 503, 509, 516, 524; Lyd., 524; My., 438, 454, 480, 492; Rd., 516; Sam., 503; Wid., 684.
Bagott (Bagot), Mr., 259, 260.
Bagshaw, Eliz., 630, 633, 639, 698, 702; Jn., 630, 633*, 639, 698, 702, 777; My., 639; Sar., 630, 698.
Baker, Cath., 10; Dor., 159; Edw., 85; Eliz., 301, 757; Isab., 80 292, 316; Jas., 776; Jane, 753; Jn., 80, 280 (ch. of), 290*, 292, 301, 325, 362, 390, 483, 757, 775; Mgt., 88, 105, 390, 483; Mgv., 101; My., 12, 671, 776; Rob., 80, 85, 88, 89, 174, 279 (ch. of), 307, 316, 323; Sar., 89, 307; Tho., 10, 12, 159*, 292; Wm., 390.
Ball (Balle, Baule, Baull), Al., 398; Ann, 650, 759; Edw., 384; Eliz., 226, 232, 235, 271, 340, 437, 495*, 524; Fra., 650; Geo., 459, 472, 505, 524; Jn., 226, 348; Jona., 437; Jos., 246, 352, 459, 460, 472, 474*, 495, 505, 511, 524, 642, 643; Josh., 334, 336; Mgt., 340, 374; Martha, 379; My., 241, 384, 398, 448; Penelope, 460, 511*, 642; Rd., 226, 232*, 235*, 241, 246, 271, 323 (ch. of), 334, 336, 340, 348, 352, 353, 374, 379, 398, 549*; Tho., 759; Wid., 644.
Ballendine, Sar., 264.
Bamfield, Eliz., 732; Tho., 732.
Bankes (Banks), Allen, 533; Jn., 446, 519, 537; Martha, 529*, 643, 714; My., 655, 704; Rowl., 372, 377*, 474*, 529, 533, 643, 649; Sar., 519; Tho., 372, 446*, 519, 537.
Bankes (Banks), *als.* Thomas, Dor., 477; Martha, 482; My., 462, 498; Rowl., 462, 470*, 477, 482, 525*; Sar., 451; Tho., 451, 498*.
Bankes (Bank, Banks), Thomas *als.*, Al., 521; Ann, 463, 513; Dor., 460; Jn., 504; My., 526; Rd., 526; Rowl., 460, 521*; Sar., 488; Tho., 463, 471*, 488, 504, 513, 526.
Bannaster (Banaster, Banister), Beat., xiv (17); Edw., 112; Elean., 112; Eliz., 114; Ellen, 52, 55, 59, 63; Jane, 148; Jos., 28; Jud., 20, 146; Laur., 110, 112; Mgt., 42, 110; Martha, 50; My., 13, 35, 145; Pet., 59; Phil., 55; Raphe, 63; Reb., 5; Rd., 8, 35, 37, 42, 43, 45*, 50, 52, 55, 59, 63, 114; Rob., 24, 43; Rowl., xiii (5), 8, 10, 13, 17, 20, 24, 28, 37, 114, 126*, 130; Tho., 10; Vin., 52.
Banne, My., 83; Tho., 83, 164.
Barber, Ann, 772; Jas., 772; Laur., 1; Rob., 753; Sar., 753.
Barker, Ann, 93, 142, 259, 340; Dan. Rowl., 698; Edw., 47, 102, 288; Eliz., 118, 698; Han., 518; Jane, 798; Joyce, 270; Mgy., 102; Martha, 451; Mos., 451; Rd., 13, 118; Tho., 9*, 13, 93, 118, 137, 296, 518, 698; Wid., 292; Wm., 47, 117, 118, 259, 270, 309, 366, 518, 798*.
Barkley (Barclay, Barkely), Ann, 343, 382, 388, 446, 481; Bart., 272; Cath., 272, 350, 384; Eliz., 384, 811*; Han., 716; Jn., 724; Joyce, 431; Mgt., 350, 391; My., 442; Rd., 442, 716; Rob., 452; Sar., 388; Tho., 343, 350*, 382, 384, 388, 391, 446, 456, 811.
Barlowe (Barlo, Barloe), Ann, 736, 770; Barnard, 19, 23, 26, 30, 34, 40*, 96, 133*, 152*; Cath., 153; Elean., 152; Eliz., 91; Ellen, 96; Fra., 30; Geof., 110; Jane, 73, 78, 226; Jessie, 112; Jn., 772; Mgt., 138; Matt., 226; Rd., 26, 78, 91, 133; Tho., 19, 34, 133, 282 (ch. of); Wm., 23, 73*, 78, 138*, 153, 317 (w. of), 328, 736.
Barnard (Barnarde), Hy., 53; Isab., 53; Lord, x*; Mgt., 53.

Barnes (Barne, Barns), Al., 33, 106, 121, 139; And., 242, 245*, 249, 274, 277, 346, 347, 352, 368, 373, 379, 382, 386, 389, 393, 419, 500, 682, 729, 730; Ann, 232, 239, 313, 346, 388, 392, 394, 397, 402, 431, 432, 461, 706; Beat., 214; Benj., 294, 654; Capt., 696; Cath., 62, 98, 644, 646; Chas., 236; Crysagon, 242, 245, 249, 274, 373, 389, 393, 413, 452, 495; Dor., 46, 54, 74, 100, 192, 286, 301; Edw., 57, 179, 187, 192, 197, 210, 223, 228, 229, 232, 236, 242, 243*, 248, 276, 294, 305, 324*, 338, 356, 358, 396, 410, 413, 419, 425, 464, 489, 499, 500, 663; Elean., 12, 78, 104, 163; Eliz., 2, 38, 53, 68, 69, 74*, 82, 99, 101, 105, 125, 136, 141, 172, 221, 238, 243, 246, 269, 276, 288, 290, 292, 296, 335, 339, 346, 347, 353, 357, 361, 369, 385, 386, 388*, 390*, 394, 396, 407*, 438, 440, 442, 453, 490*, 495, 497, 500, 506, 513, 518, 524*, 671, 714, 725; Ellen., 54 59, 93; Fam., iv; Fra., 463, 513, 518; Han., 229, 305, 382, 397, 430, 473, 476, 489; Hy., 98, 125, 140; Isab., 31, 134; Jane, 355, 654; Joan, 6, 112, 127, 187, 192, 210, 348; Johanna, 187; Jn., vii, 2, xiii (4), 11, 29, 40, 53, 57, 59, 61, 68, 69, 74, 79*, 89, 93, 100, 102, 104, 112, 121, 124, 126, 132, 139, 142, 153, 159, 166, 210, 221, 303, 312, 334, 346, 347, 353*, 356, 357, 361, 363, 366, 379, 388*, 390, 392, 393, 394*, 396, 397, 402*, 431, 432, 443*, 444*, 445, 451, 461, 472, 490, 497, 658, 716; Jos., 243, 246, 330, 335; Lucy, 203, 206, 210, 214, 218, 266; Lyd., 197, 201*, 209, 214, 265, 357, 389, 427, 464, 499; Mgt., 62, 66, 68, 78, 152, 164, 210, 223*, 228, 236, 243, 248, 355, 385, 430, 439, 458; Mgy., xvi (58), 119, 148; My., 11, 34, 50, 53*, 57, 61, 68, 74, 79, 90, 102, 104, 152, 203, 209, 228, 238, 264, 273, 303, 309, 310, 318, 410*; My., 413, 419, 425, 437, 489, 497, 499, 500, 501*, 506, 664, 696; Maud, 108, 124, 135; Mrs., 650; Ralph, 61, 197, 201, 209, 214, 265, 276, 286, 292, 309, 323, 336, 337, 347, 357, 364, 385, 407, 430; Reb., 45, 141, 397; Rd., 8, 50, 53, 288, 312; Robena, 78; Rowl., 58; Sam., 78, 218, 221, 232, 238, 243, 246, 290, 296, 310, 312, 313, 315 (ch. of), 323, 330, 335*, 339, 343, 392, 393, 451, 463, 473, 495, 500, 506*, 513, 518, 524, 644*, 646, 649; Sar., 229, 232*, 249, 276, 324, 336, 425; Tho., xiii* (4, 5), 29*, 31*, 33, 34, 36*, 38, 40, 46, 50, 53*, 54, 69, 74, xviii (82*), 89, 90, 99, 100, 105, 124, 127, 132*, 134, 136, 141, 152, 153*, 164, 172, 176, 203, 206*, 210, 214, 218*, 232, 248, 266, 277, 282, 285, 301, 304, 308*, 315*, 331, 337, 347, 351, 393, 473, 497, 500, 501, 506*, 644, 690; Tryphosa, 239; Wm., 3,* xiii (5), 6, 8, 12, 29, 45, 50, 53, 58, 59, 62, 66*, 68*, 78*, 119, 124, 133, 141, 148, 152*, 159, 163, 164*, 214, 239, 283, 453.

Barnes, *als.* Newel, Ann, 500; Jn., 455, 470, 477, 500, 507, 513*; My., 470, 477, 500, 507*, 513; Sam., 455.

Barnes, *als.* Null, Cath., 391, 395; Jn., 391; Sam., 391, 395.

Barnett (Barnet, Barnitt), Ann, 688, 721, 744, 746; Benj., 549, 657, 661; Chas., 537; Eliz., 679*, 759; Em., 835*; Fra., 330; Hy., 146; Isab., 146; Jn., 437, 483, 537, 566*, 688, 721, 728, 742, 828, 829; Mgt., 271, 347, 826; Martha, 483, 657; My., 437, 728, 742, 750; Mr., 271, 668; Rob., 750; Sar., 549, 734, 742; Wm., 728, 741, 743, 755, 829.

Barnfield (Barnefield), Ann, 475; Mgt., 261.

Barnsley, Sar., 752.

Barrett, My., 440.

Barrow (Barroe, Barrowe, Borrowe), Abig., 421, 452, 464; Al., 52, 56, 103, 480; Ann, 13, 263; Art., xiii (5), 48, 52, 56, 103, 147, 153, 285; Cath., 52, 147; Edw., 421, 452, 464, 465, 486, 642; Elean., 423, 482; Eliz., 92, 160, 429, 442; Han., 475; Isab., 486; Jane, 56, 153; Jn., 269, 423; Lyd., 438; Mgt., 17, 124; Martha 747; My., 269; Nath., 263; Pet., 117; Rondle, 421, 465; Rd., 48, 429; Wm., xiii (5), 13, 17, 92, 117, 124, 131.

Bartelam, Hewgreve *als.*, Jn., 20; Wm., 20.

Bartlam (Bartlame), Allen, 113; Ann, 31; Dor., 300, 342; Edw., 224, 370*; Elean., 271; Eliz., 191, 198, 370, 738; Han., 429, 479; Jane, 143; Joan, 127; Jn., 31, xv (40), 46*, 127, 143, 144, 170*, 294*; Mgt., 121, 272; Martha, 86; My., 370; Rd., 40, 83*, 86, 191*, 198, 205*, 224, 272, 298*, 300, 364.
Bartlame, Brey *als.*, Ann, 124; Ellen, 124.
Bartley (Bartle, Bartlee), Eliz., xiv (19), 124, 364, 806; Est., 806; Jn., 307; My., 307; Nich., xiv (19), 124; Tho., 364, 806.
Barton, And., 86, 297; Geo., 86, 283; Jn., 137; Wid., 305, 309.
Basford (Bassford), Dan., 603*, 632, 637, 815, 833; Eliz., 833; Jane, 603, 632, 637*, 815, 833; Mgt., 632; My., 632, 815; Rd., 632; Tho., 632; Wm., 632.
Baskervile, Sar., 264; Tho., 264.
Basnes [? Basnett], Wm., 326.
Basnett (Basnet, Basnitt, Bassnett, Bastnit), Ann, 344, 383, 400, 429; Cath., 491, 505*, 512; Dor., 263, 314; Eliz., 226, 383, 432, 758, 815; Isab., 715; Jane, 226, 232, 355; Jn., 232; Mgt., 371; Martha, 394*, 400, 432, 479, 647; My., 710; Rd., 491, 505, 512; Rog., 344, 364, 383, 394, 400, 429, 432, 646, 647; Sar., 273; Tho., 512; Wm., 226, 232, 263, 311, 314, 349, 364, 491, 710, 715, 767, 815, 816.
Bate (Bates, Batt, Batte, Beate, Beats), Amy, 120; Ann, 52, 56, 57, 59, 62*, 67*, 70, 76, 80, 104, 169, 263; Eliz., 10, 62, 98, 319; Ellen, 123; Han., 88, 89, 169; Hh., 19, 52, 56, 57, 59*, 62*, 67, 70, xvii (76), 80, xviii (83), 88, 89, 90, 104, 154, 161, 163, 164, 169*, 176, 316; Jane, 80, 90, 93, 154, 161; Jn., 15, xviii (83), 163; Mgt., 70, 154; My., 52, 62, 345, 397, 480; Phebe, 399; Rach., 269; Raphe, 56; Rd., 397; Sar., 57, 397; Tho., 10, 12*, 15, 19, 76, 93, 98, 154, 157, 164, 169, 345, 399.
Bateman, Ed., 692; M., 736; My., 692, 735, 736.
Baterburey, Geo., 434; Sar., 434.
Bateson, Mgt., 111; Tho., 111.
Bather (Barther, Bathor), Ann, 598, 601, 603, 606, 609, 680; Elean., 772; Eliz., 436; Jane, 428; Jn., 428, 609, 772; My., 606; Sar., 601, 649; Tho., 603; Wm., 598*, 601, 603, 606, 609, 680.
Batho (Bathoe), Ann, 477, 763; Eliz., 433; Jn., 19, 477; Rd., 3, 19; Tho., 113; Wm., 3, 113.
Batrich, Geo., 346.
Baugh (Baughe, Bough), Ann, 192, 201, 299, 433, 548, 711; Avis, 431, 458; Cath., 276, 343; Dan., 196; Elean., 558, 657, 703, 706; Eliz., 104, 372, 551, 565, 569, 719; Geo., 40, xvi (54), 161, 759, 782, 787*, 793; Han., 565, 725; Jane, xvi (54), 206*, 297, 431; Joan, 295; Jn., xiii (3), xvi (54), 190*, 192, 196, 201, 206, 214, 219, 264, 299, 315 (ch. of), 325 (ch. of), 372, 725; Joyce, 770; Magd., 481; Mgy., 190, 192, 196, 201, 214, 264; Martha, 103, 706; My., 214, 219, 555, 660, 782*, 787, 793; Maudlin, 363, 375; Mich., 276 343, 366, 431; Ralph, xiii (3), 161; Sam., 770; Sar., 40; Tho., 341, 363, 375*, 548, 551, 555, 558, 565, 569*, 660, 706, 714, 715*, 717, 719, 721, 723*; Wm., 703, 793.
Bauldin, Eliz., 279.
Baullam, Rd., 167.
Bawde, Jane, xix (93); Joan, 91.
Bayleif (Bealiff), Eliz., 432; Jn., 393; My., 393; Rob., 432; Tho., 393.
Bayley (Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayle, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, Bealey, Beyly, Beylye), Al., 33, 71, 73, 78, 109; Ann, 28, 53, 57, 73, 94, 158, 188, 189, 193, 198, 203, 280, 412, 448, 557, 601, 604, 663, 716; Cath., 86; Cicely, 343; Dor., 63, 67, 71*, 75, 79, 80, 203, 281; Edw., 27, 84, 129, 165; Eliz., 14, 19, 79, 125, 265, 271, 344, 356, 400, 424, 563, 667; Elean., 100, 135, 271; Ellen, 14, 27, 129; Est., 573; Fra., 464, 507; Geo., 193*; Gwen, 102; Han., 88, 268, 482; Hum., 19, xv (30), 78, 95, 125, 129, 157, 159, 294; Jane, 29, 30, 53, 63, 95, 113, 146, 229, 266, 319, 436, 563, 572, 577, 712; Joan, 100; Jn., 9, 43, 198*, 229, 271, 338, 339, 344, 348, 359, 362; Mgt., 83, 95, 96, 129, 188, 189,

338, Mgy., 18, 93, 105, 156, 157, 166, 167, 294; Martha, 35, 57, 741; My., 67, 70, 71, 81, 175, 264, 297, 349, 364, 404, 469, 478, 504, 512, 531*, 577, 589*, 601; Rd., 15, 23, 24, 30, 53, 57, 80, 81, 85, 88, 112, 126, 136, 146, 149, 158, 167, 175, 281, 297, 319, 321, 348, 357, 407, 525; Rob., 63, 67, 71, 75, 79, 83, 86, 337, 357, 364, 397*, 400, 404, 407, 412, 418, 424, 445, 478, 504, 512*, 513, 525, 531, 573, 584, 665, 716; Rog., 43, 135, 156; Rondle, 188, 189, 193, 203; Rowl., 4, 121; Sam., 9, 15, 18, 29, 93, 156, 158; Sar., 70, 85, 167, 265, 418, 573*, 711; Sus., 424, 445; Tho., 24, 30, 70, 75, 81, 84, 85*, 95, 121, 165, 168*, 193, 278 (ch. of), 284, 340, 464, 482, 504, 507*, 513, 554*, 557, 563, 568, 572*, 573, 577, 584, 654*, 712, 716, 740, 741; Wal., 309; Wid., 345; Wm., 4, 23, 28, xv (30*), 33, 35, 71, 73, 78, 100, 121, 126, 161, 266, 568, 601, 604*; Yevan, 96.

Baylit, Eliz., 393; Rob., 393; Tho., 393.

Beacall (Bacall, Beacol), And., 636; Ann, 607, 610, 620, 626, 636, 746, 789; Ann Barnett, 789; Elean., 657; Eliz., 500, 646; Geo., 614, 626; Jane, 715; Jn., 610; Martha, 813; My., 672, 813; Mr., 486; Phil., 561; Rd., 486, 500, 560*, 561, 563, 566, 657, 672, 713, 738, 813; Sar., 738; T., 688*, 689, 690*, 691*, 692, 693; Tho., 563, 607*, 610, 614, 620, 626, 636, 746, 789; Wid., 684; Wm., 566, 620, 646, 675.

Beaker, Ann, 567; My., 675; Mr., 567.

Bealiff, *see* Bayleif.

Beard (Bearde), Al., 120; Edw., 332; Tho., 120.

Bease, Eliz., 395; Han., 395; Tho., 395.

Beavan (Bavonn, Beauan, Beaven, Beuan, Bevan), Dor., 153; Edw., 153; Eliz., 274; Jane ap, 99; Johanna, 326; Jn. ap, 102; Lewis, 274, 316, 326, 327; Mgt., 469; Sam., 491; Sinay, 161; Syna ap, 102; Tho., 316; Wm., 469, 491.

Beayne, Mgy., 91.

Bebbington, Ralph, 775.

Beckett (Becket, Beckit, Beckitt), Ann, 259, 686; Eliz., 421, 488, 493, 499, 520, 823; Han., 499; Harriet, 766; Jas., 520; Jane, 493; Jn., 421, 444, 463, 488*, 493, 499, 546*, 811; Mgt., 766, 811, 823; My., 421; Rd., 520; Sam., 766; Sar., 463; Tho., 686; Wm., 766*, 811, 823.

Bedall, Wm., viii*.

Bedoe, Floyd *als.*, Eliz., 317.

Bedowe (Beddo, Beddoe, Beddoo, Beddow, Beddowe, Beddowes, Beddows, Bedoe, Bedowes), Al., 723; Ann, 159, 774; Cath., 749; Chas., 303; Dav., 87; Dor., 66, 266; Eliz., 4, 85, 96, 258*, 270, 299, 721; Hum., 258; Jane, 15, 38, 101, 260; Jn., 34, 38, 42, 101, 211; Mgt., 106, 265; Martha, 518; My., 9, 34, 66, 79, 106, 116, 150, 221, 315, 323, 628; Reynald, 109; Rd., 4, 9, 10, 15, 42, 110, 140, 159, 219, 259, 315, 471, 518; Rob., 79, 83, 202, 211, 219, 221, 236, 315, 324, 357; Rog., 110; Rowl., 116; Sam., 760, 771, 774; Sar., 10, 87, 102, 202, 211, 219, 236*, 628, 724; Tho., 202, 324, 724; Wm., 66, 79, 83, 85, 106*, 312, 471, 518, 650*, 653, 749.

Bedward, Edw. ap, 27; Jn., 483; Mgt., 483; My., 271; Tho. ap, 27.

Beech, Ann, 360; Obadiant, 360.

Beeston, Geo., 763; Jane, 763; Tho., 763.

Beetenson (Beetinson, Bettenson, Betteson, Bettigson, Bettingson, Bettisson), Ann, 520, 603*, 608, 611, 744, 745; Art., 553, 821; Charl., 604, 744; Chas., 550, 557, 653, 656; Eliz., 468, 520, 731; Em., 608; Garnett, 694; Jane, 550, 553, 685; Jn., 536, 721, 722, 731; My. Butler, 821; Mr. [? Sam.], 553, 653; Sam., 468, 520, 527, 531, 536, 539*, 550, 557, 559, 603, 608, 611, 648, 680, 685 (inf. of), 694, 734, 750, 755; Sar., 527, 531, 536, 539, 648; T., 718; Tho., 531, 611, 760; W., 741; Wal., 559, 604, 744; Wal. Lowe, 604; Wm., 527.

Befford (Befforde), Cath., 106; Geo., 106; Gwen, 283; Tho., 283.

Bell, Edw., 387, 429; Eliz., 387, 429, 439; My., 387.
Bellers, Martha, 711; Wm., 711.
Bellingham (Belingham, Bellingam, Billingham), Ann, 510, 621, 686, 797; Bella, 788, 804, 829; Betty, 596; Cath., 222, 436; Chas., 780; Chris., 828; Clarissa, 771, 808, 832; Elean., 585, 592, 679, 704, 730; Eliz., 222, 348, 388, 410, 412*, 420, 426, 477, 499, 503, 510, 514, 517, 524, 527, 528, 532, 585, 590, 592, 593, 596, 600, 612, 618, 658, 665, 678*, 684, 729, 797; Est., 592, 593, 596, 597, 599, 683, 734; Geo., 808; Han., 527, 655; Jane, 64, 833; Jn., 64, 364, 410*, 412, 420, 426, 514, 540, 585*, 590*, 596, 600, 612, 618, 665, 678, 729, 788, 804, 807, 828, 829*, 830; Mgt., 788; Martha, 585, 621, 624, 628, 634, 696, 758; My., 390, 393, 471*, 517, 524, 618, 624, 762, 780, 797, 807*, 830, 831*; Nath., 345; Reb., 804, 829; Rd., 222, 348, 351, 364, 388, 390*, 393, 420, 528, 532, 592, 612, 771, 797, 804*, 808, 832*, 833; Rob., 400*, 471*, 477, 499, 503, 510, 514, 517, 524, 527, 532, 540, 545*, 592, 593, 596, 597*, 599, 634, 648, 649, 678, 683*, 684, 734, 824; Sam., 426, 499, 528, 585, 592, 600, 624, 628, 655, 679, 683, 696, 730, 829; Sar., 388, 400, 503, 596, 599, 624*, 628, 648, 696; Tho., 351, 393; Wid., 345, 356; Wm., 64.
Bellingley (Bellinge, Bellingle, Billinge), Cath., 436; Eliz., 516; Jane, 477, 478, 500, 503, 509*, 516; Jn., 503; Laur., 478, 500, 503, 509, 516; My., 477, 500; Sam., 436, 477.
Bellis (Bellies), Jn., 396, 629*; Jos., 813*; Martha, 396; Tho., 396.
Bennett (Benitt, Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt), Ann, 478; Elean., 771; Jn., 348*, 360, 382*, 387, 390, 394*, 401, 406, 429, 439, 451, 771; Martha, 406; My., 360, 382, 387*, 390, 394, 401*, 406, 429; Rob., 642; Sar., 390, 439; Tho., 478; Wm., 468.
Bennion (Benion), Eliz., 209, 219, 225, 231*, 268, 330; Ellen, 96; Isab. ap, 121; Jane, 143, 261, 262, 275; Jn., 17, 236, 261, 262, 324; Jn. ap, 121; Mgt., 327; My., 17, 293; Rob., 219; Tho., 125*, 225; Wm., 209*, 219, 225, 231, 236, 261, 268, 293, 324 (d. of), 330.
Bentley (Bently), Ann, 484, 586; Benj., 319, 709, 726; Cath., 27; Eliz., 408, 483, 595, 624*, 628, 636*, 696*, 753, 779, 786, 792; Ellen, 92, 148; Han., 587, 595, 677, 687, 706, 792; Jn., 564, 628, 709; Mgt., 427, 687; Martha, 413; My., 408, 413, 419, 425, 548, 651, 687, 726, 762, 786; Maud, 126; Rd., 484; Sar., 419, 704; Tho., 112, 408, 413, 419, 425*, 453, 548, 557*, 564, 586, 587, 624, 628, 636, 658*, 677, 687, 696, 706, 721, 724, 726, 753, 779*, 786, 792, 834; Wm., 27, 137.
Berks (Beacks, Bearks, Berkes, Bircks, Birks, Burks), Ann, 603, 609, 610, 615*, 690, 691, 743, 818; Clementina, 576; Eliz., 522, 569, 576, 583*, 588, 592, 646, 717, 827; Han., 488, 495*, 501, 522, 549, 565, 694, 818; Jn., 488, 495, 501, 522, 549*, 603, 609, 615, 646, 650*, 653, 694, 743, 818; Jos., 592, 620, 687, 784; Lyd., 501, 546, 565, 696; My., 588, 610, 615, 620, 690, 694, 748; Nath., 603; Sar., 546; Tho., 488, 565, 569, 576, 583, 588, 592, 609, 662*, 701, 716, 717, 722, 730, 827; Wm., 569, 610, 615*, 620, 690, 693, 694, 748, 784.
Berrington (Berington), Christen, 381; Eliz., 381, 385, 428; My., 385; Tho., 342*, 379*, 381, 385, 428.
Berryman, Geo., 584; Jas., 584.
Besford (Besfoord, Besforde, Besfort), Amy, xix (94); Cath., 136; Eliz., 108; Fra., 123; Geo., xv (32), 155; Gwen, 100; Jane, 127; Joan, 123; Jn., 124, 136, 146, 312, 538, 543; Mgy., 130; My., 543, 650; Rach., 543, 650; Tho., xv (32), 100, 538; Wid., 127; Wm., xix (94), 159.
Besford, *als.* Eiton, Jn., 310; My., 310.
Best, Wm., 448.
Beswick (Besicke, Besswek, Besswick, Besswicke, Bestwick, Beswicke), Ann, 529, 560, 590, 645, 660; Eliz., 597, 766; Han., 536; Jona., 524; Mgy., 111; My.,

147, 590, 597, 681, 734; Sam., 543, 590, 597, 681, 734; Sar., 524, 529, 536, 700; Tho., 524, 529, 536, 543, 560*, 645, 660, 699.
Betton, Cath., 745; Elean., 312; Josh., 755; My., 755; Sam., 745; Tho., 285*.
Bewellin [? Llewellin], Benj., 433; Eliz., 433.
Bickerton (Beckerton), Ann, 570; Eliz., 570, 754, 800; Geo., 814; Han., 741; Jn., 474, 483, 531, 534, 538, 602, 746; Jos., 538, 602, 682, 734; Martha, 741; My., 474, 483, 531*, 534, 538, 560, 602, 682, 713, 730, 734, 746, 754; Phebe, 746; Rd., 730; Sam., 746; Sar., 563, 732; Tho., 534, 557*, 560, 563, 570, 681, 713, 730; Wid., 676.
Bickley, And., 205; Ann, 431, 798; Chas., 800; Edw., 194; Eliz., 481, 805; Jane, 505, 683, 710, 712, 755, 764, 834; Jn., 764, 801; Jos., 361, 505, 710, 729, 798, 805, 813*; Jud., 191, 194, 202, 205, 360; Mgt., 270, 505; Martha, 758; My., 406, 589, 674, 727, 729, 756, 783, 798, 801, 805, 813, 834; Rob., 202, 646; Sam., 191, 366, 406, 481, 552, 783; Tho., 191, 194, 202, 205, 552, 589; Wm., 406, 670, 675*, 683, 826, 834.
Bicott, Eliz., 770; Rd., 770.
Biddle, Eliz., 470.
Biker (Bikar, Bycar, Byker), Ann, 190; Darnagold, 195; Dor., 190, 195, 200, 205, 207; Edw., 190, 195, 200, 205, 207; Jane, 163; Jn., 205; Rd., 200; Tho., 207.
Bill (Bills), Ann, 781; Eliz., 619, 625*, 630, 636, 688 (inf. of), 749, 770, 781; Fan., 619; Fra., 569*; My., 636; Rd., 569, 664 (inf. of), 725, 781; Sam., 619, 625, 630*, 636, 688 (inf. of), 749, 781.
Billington (Bellington), Benj., 639, 760; Edw., 467; My., 639, 760; Tho., 639.
Birch (Baurch, Beirch, Burch, Burches, Byrch), Ann, 431, 509; Eliz., 319, 374, 453, 630; Geo., 181, 188, 198, 289 (ch. of); Han., 510; Jane, 197; Joan, 102; Jn., 307, 319, 325 (ch. of), 453, 509, 510, 556*, 630, 637, 779, 797, 819; Jos., 510; Mgt., 188, 197, 198, 339, 378, 483; Martha, 188; My., 307, 345, 382, 386, 435, 509; Rd., 198, 345, 354, 355*, 358, 374, 378, 382, 386, 431; Rog., 102; Sar., 669, 704, 733; Sus., 630, 637, 779*, 797, 819*; Tho., 181, 637, 665; Urs., 354, 374; Wm., 704, 717, 797.
Bird (Beirde, Burd), Benj., 755, 797; Han., 797; My., 102; My. Ann, 789; Rog., 102; Sar., 789; Tho., 789.
Birkbeck, Jn., 718.
Bisbye, Jn., 170.
Bishop (Bishope, Bishoppe), Ann, 313; Bethuell, 193; Elean., 193, 263, 270*; Eliz., 268; Geof., 314; Hy., 193, 263; Jn., 320; My., 221, 294; Sar., 221; Tho., 221; Wal., 293.
Bitterley, Cath., 775.
Blackburne (Blackeburne), Cath., 91; Ellen, 96.
Blakemore (Bakemore, Blakemoore, Blakmoor, Blakmore), Ad., 20; Ann, 374, 459, 460; Benj., 197, 200*, 303, 370, 374, 455, 515; Eliz., 374, 515; Jane, 764; Jn., 20; My., 197, 275, 303; Sar., 197, 200, 352; Sus., 367; Wm., 352, 367.
Blakeway (Blackway, Blakway), Al., 120, 199, 204, 211, 336; Ann, 199, 275, 334, 363, 372*, 375, 378, 390, 457, 458; Eliz., 469, 498; Jn., 199, 204*, 211, 336, 345, 375, 390, 466, 469, 476, 495, 498, 506*, 514*, 521, 528, 533, 661, 679; Jos., 764; Let., 339; Mgt., 607; Martha, 764; My., 463, 492, 528; Mrs., 667; Reb., 492, 506, 528; Rd., vii, x, 339*, 607; Rob., 275, 334, 363, 372, 375, 378*, 456, 463, 492, 506, 528*, 533, 657, 666; Sar., 476, 495*, 498, 506, 521, 528, 533, 595, 661; Sus., 595, 607*; Tho., 334, 521, 578; Wm., 211, 390, 457, 468, 506, 578, 595, 607*, 680 (inf. of).
Blanton (Blantarn, Blanthorn, Blantorn, Blantorne, Blantron, Blanturn, Blarnton, Blarntons, Blatarn), Ann, 70, 566, 652, 663, 776; Eliz., 677, 715, 822; Geo., 744; Jane, xvii (64), 566, 663, 690, 721, 729, 736; Jn., 545, 551, 656, 701, 822; My., xvii (64), 70, 286, 545*, 648, 822, 827; Raphe, xvii (64), 70, 158; Sar., 430, 551; Sus.,

825; Tho., 566, 648, 652, 656, 662, 677, 682, 715, 721.
Blewett, Jane, 33; Nich., 33, 36; Rd., 36.
Blockley, Eliz., 99; Rog., 99.
Blower, Eliz., 268; Martha, 811*; Sam., 811.
Blunden (Blundon), Ann, 342; Jn., 329.
Bolan (Boland), Edw., 317; Mgt., 306; Tho., 306, 320.
Bolas (Boley, Bolis, Boolas), Ann, 713; Eliz., 727; Martha, 713; My., 727, 728; Sar., 476, 728, 737.
Bolton (Boulton), Ad., 772, 808, 812; Ann, 144, 772, 808*, 812; Barnard, 24, 81, 112, 128, 129, 157, 185, 190, 193, 199, 263, 318; Barnet, 97; Barnold, 26, 28, 32, 34, 37; Chas., 812; Chrysagon (Grissagon), 193, 274; Elean., 81, 183, 268*; Jane, 28, 106, 183, 272; Joan, 112; Jn., 34, 181, 299; Mgt., 387, 392; My., 24, 97, 128, 157, 392; Rd., 26, 37, 81, 129, 181, 183, 279 (ch. of), 299, 302, 351, 387, 392; Rob., 190; Sar., 185, 190, 193, 199*, 263, 275, 276, 351, 387; Tho., 32.
Bolver, Mgt., 733.
Bonde, Ann, 107; Jn., 155; My., 67*; Tho., 29; Wm., 29, 62*, 67.
Bonsser, *see* Bouzer.
Boodle, Tho., 713.
Boodler, Ann, 274.
Bookely, *see* Buckley.
Booth (Booeth, Boothe, Bouthe), Ann, 223, 348, 387, 420, 568, 703, 750, 764; Chas., 196*, 200, 204, 210, 216, 223, 231, 264, 306 (ch. of), 315, 338, 348*, 359, 362, 377*, 380, 387, 391, 395*, 397, 402, 405, 408, 420, 452, 471, 506, 512, 517, 519, 525, 551, 647, 680, 681*; Elean., 387, 391*, 395, 397, 402, 405, 408, 420, 452; Eliz., 210, 261, 359, 405, 517, 519; Han., 814; Jas., 554, 662; Jane, 216, 315, 737; Joan, 122; Jn., 122, 145, 200, 231, 349, 391*, 512, 542*, 546, 551, 554, 568, 625, 655*, 664, 681, 694* (inf. of), 730, 737, 749; Jos., 625; Mgy., 91; Martha, 625, 730; My., 362, 391, 408, 433, 471, 506, 512, 517, 519, 525; Rd., 317; Sar., 196, 200, 204, 210, 216, 223, 231, 264, 348, 364, 380; Tho., 86*, 204, 397, 506, 546, 655; Wm., 402, 681.
Bordman, Ellen, 202; Isab., 202; Wm., 202.
Borhouse, Jane, 428.
Bostocke (Bistocke, Bostock), Ann, 18, 104; Eliz., 103; Jas., 176; Jane, 91; Jn., 103; Mgt., 94; My., 14, 176; Rd., 176; Wm., 14, 18, 94, 150.
Boston, Fra., 330.
Botfield (Botfielde), Dor., 335; Ellen, 49; My., 55; Tho., 49, 55*, 335.
Botiler (Boteler, Botiller, Botyler), Almaric le, viii; Edm. le, viii; Eliz., iii*; Eliz. le, viii; Fam., iii*, iv*; Maud, iii; Ralph le, iii; Wm. le, viii*.
Bott, Ann, 441; Edw., 441.
Boude (Boode), My., 3; Rd., 2, 3, 109; Tho., 2, 109, 130; Wm., 130;
Boughey, Ann, 595; Jas., 595; Mgt., 595.
Bouley, Jn., 322.
Boult, Ann, 769; Fra., 769.
Boulton, Wm., xi.
Boutflower, Chas., x.
Bouzer (Bonsser, Bosier, Bouser, Bouzier, Bowser, Bowzer, Bozier), Ann, xvii (65), 71*, 74, xvii (78), 80, 92, 105, 116*, 263, 324; Anth., 119, 121; Eliz., 29, 74, 87, 92, 105, 119, 158, 270; Jane, 99, 287; Jn., xvii (65), 71, 74, xvii (78*), 80, 87, 105, 158, 159*, 318; Mgt., 100; My., 37, 107; Pet., xv (27), 29, 37, 80, 92, 99, 116*, 129, 160, 162; Tho., xv (27), xvii (65), 129; Wm., 100.
Bowdler, Ann, 774; Wm., 774.
Bowen, Elean., 134; Eliz., 63, 105; Est., 755; Fra., 718; Gwen, 104; Jn., 63, 105, 123; Rowl., 63; Sar., 718.
Bowers, Dav., 735; Eliz., 434, 735, 745, 767, 772; Geo., 745, 755, 771; My., 190; Sar., 190, 197; Wm., 170, 190, 197*, 308, 434.
Bowker, Eliz., 601, 682; Jos., 85; Martha, 601; Tho., 601, 682* (and inf. of); Wm., 85.
Bowkley (Bowkeley), Al., 302; Isab., 121.
Bowry (Bowey, Bowrey), Ann, 200; Eliz., 200, 204, 266, 314, 319, 433;

My., 204; Tho., 314; Wm., 200, 204, 266.
Bowser (Bowsser), *als.* Carter, Jn., xiii (6); Pet., xiii (6), 93.
Boylin, Edw., 773.
Braddocke, Eliz., 440; Jane, 106; Jn., 106.
Bradfield, Wm., 713.
Bradford, Hy., Earl of, iv.
Bradley, Ann, 48, 60*, 149; Mgt., 43; My., 101, 145; Rd., 38*, 43, 48, 101, 145, 169; Rondle, 60, 149; Sar., 735.
Bradop (Brodap), Geo., 289 (ch. of), 291 (ch. of).
Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Ann, 439, 494; Eliz., 106, 159, 727; Geo., 337; Jn., 476, 494; Martha, 476, 494, 706, 727; My., 442, 726, 729; Sam., 722, 725; Tho., 729; Wm., 106, 159.
Braine (Brain, Brane, Branes, Brayn, Brayne), Al., 100; Ann, 10, 103, 409; Cath., 7, 102, 118; Eliz., 101, 103, 478; Fra., 264; Geo., 35*; Han., 409, 415, 421, 494, 709; Jas., 709; Jane, 91, 98, 272, 368, 421, 484; Jn., 7, 10, 100, 113, 118, 146, 346, 421, 708, 709*; Joyce, 264; Mgt., 146, 168; Mgy., 93, 113, 151; Martha, 415; My., 149, 409, 414, 421, 424, 438, 704, 726; Mich., 414; Ralph, 708; Rd., 98, 101, 128, 140, 409, 415, 421, 494*; Sam., 368, 409, 414, 421, 424*, 438; Sar., 107; Sus., 409; Sybil, 116; Tho., 13; Wid., 350; Wm., 13, 116, 122, 149, 173, 350.
Bralson, Jn., 130.
Brassey (Brassy), Elean., 748; Jas., 748; Jane, 437; Rd., 734.
Brastoe (Brasteo, Brostoe), Elean., 207, 213, 236, 268, 344; Mgt., 351, 431; My., 213, 271; Tho., 207, 213, 236*, 268, 344, 351, 354, 431; Wm., 207, 271, 317.
Bratt, Art., 393, 398, 409, 432; Dor., 393, 398*, 409, 432; Martha, 409; My., 393.
Braysher, Eliz., 484.
Breathen (Brathen, Breathing, Brethin), Eliz., 609; Fra., 609; Jos., 555; Mgt., 712; Martha, 824; My., 824; Rd., 609; Rog., 555, 712; Tho., 609.
Brett, Nich., 124; Rog., 124.
Brey, *als.* Bartlame, Ann, 124; Ellen, 124.
Brey, *als.* Hughegeve, Ann, xiv (20); Elean., xiv (20).
Brezer, Eliz., 440; Rd., 440.
Bridde, Sar., 106.
Bridge (Bridg, Bridges), Jane, 56, 283; Jn., 56, 278 (ch. of), 283, 286; Lucy, 283; Rd., 56.
Briggs, Jas., xi.
Brindle, Ellen, 96; Fra., 31; Jn., 27; Nich., 27, 31, 96.
Brinneley, Cath., xiv (23); Nich., xiv (23).
Brion, Han., 647; Tho., 647.
Briscoe (Brisko), Deb., 630; Eliz., 609, 613*, 630, 638, 785*, 793, 816, 818, 823; Ellen, 623; Isab., 33; Jane, 774; Job, 698; Jn., 609*, 613, 630, 638, 774, 785, 793, 816*, 818, 823; Martha, 638, 697, 818; My., 613, 623, 698, 702, 753, 793, 816, 823; Matt., 29, 33; Paul, 613, 623, 698, 702, 814; Rd., 774; Sus., 816; Tho., 613, 816; Wm., 29, 702.
Bristayne, Rd., 247; Wm., 247.
Britten (Brittain, Brittayne, Brittin), Eliz., 249, 264; Est., 354, 385; Han., 382; My., 374*, 382, 385; Mia, 309; Rd., 319; Sar., 378; Wid., 341; Wm., 249, 346, 354, 374, 378, 382, 385.
Broad, Ann, 732.
Broadfield, Ann, 740.
Brobante, Tho., 133.
Brobbin, Jn., 132.
Brockaste, Joan, 135.
Brocken, Wm., 162.
Brockton (Brocton), Ann, 21, 125; Eliz., 185, 187, 193, 263; Geo., 292; Hum., 128; Jane, 100, 135; Jn., 119, 185*, 187, 193, 263, 294*; Mgt., 119; Rd., 187; Sar., 193; Tho., 111; Wm., 21, 125, 292.
Brodhurst, Jane, 318; Jn., 308.
Brogden, Hy., 30, 32, 130; Mgt., 32; Wm., 30, 130.
Bromfield (Bromfel, Broumfield, Browmfield), Eliz., 82, 820*; Jas., 820; Jn., 223, 228, 231, 236*, 245, 270, 341, 346, 375, 820*; Lyd., 223, 228, 231*, 236, 245*, 270, 341; Mgt., 223; Reb., 82, 228, 346; Rd., 82; Tho., 375; Wm., 820.
Bromhall (Brameall, Bromal, Brom-

all, Bromeall, Broumhall, Brumhall), Amy, 183, 326; And., 56, 147; Ann, 188, 260; Benj., 44; Cath., 24, 95, 127; Cicely, 30, 54, 56, 82; Dav., 47; Edw., 80, 167*; Eliz., 23, 98, 109, 188, 296, 363, 438, 442; Geo., 32; Grace, 66, 67*, 69*, 74, 76, 78, 325; Han., 51, 143; Jane, 67, 120; Joan, 248, 377; Jn., 2, 29, 66, 67*, 69, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 109, 120, 132, 135, 157, 167*, 248, 279, 306, 336; Jos., 49; Laur., 37, 135; Mgt., 84; Mgy., 99; Martha, 433; My., 26, 76, 129, 240, 279, 831; Mos., 438; Rd., 34, 128; Sar., 36, 96, 373; Sus., 128; Tho., 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, xv (40*), 44, 47, 49, 51, 54, 56, 66, 127, 129, 132, 135, 143, 146, 147, 183, 188, 260, 296, 313, 656; Urs., 78, 100, 268; Wm., 54, 74, 146, 157, 240, 248, 336, 373, 377*.

Bromhill, Martha, 711.

Bromley (Bromely, Bromly), Ann, 93, 504; Dav., 636; Jas., 622; Jane, 445, 461; Jn., 371; Leon., 93; Mgt., 706; My., 504, 612, 615, 622, 628*, 636, 779; Sam., 779; Sar., 480; Tho., 504, 612, 615*, 622, 628, 636, 706, 779; Wm., 371, 445*, 461, 612, 652.

Brookes (Brooke, Brooks), Ann, 631, 796; Eliz., 631, 639*, 791*, 796, 803; Geo., 791, 796, 803; Jn., 442; Mgt., 442; My., 155, 264; Rd., 803; Tho., 631, 639.

Brookfield (Bronkfyelde, Bruckfyelde), Al., 111; Let., 119; My., 716; Rob., 716, 775.

Broom, Ann, 565; Jane, 565; Rob., 565.

Broston, Eliz., 274.

Broughall (Bourghall, Broughal, Brouhgall), Ann, 97, 150, 186, 762, 770, 786, 792, 800*, 807; Cath., 103, 115; Chas., 800; Eliz., 126, 792, 800; Ellen, 106, 262; Geo., 770; Hum., 110, 130; Jane, 431; Joan, 102; Jn., 568*, 687*, 690, 718, 762, 786, 792, 800, 807*, 829; Mgt., xix (94); Mgy., 147; Martha, 647, 706; My., 786; Rd., 647, 706, 770; Sam., 431, 800; Sar., 718, 817; Tho., 106, 126, 262, 301; Wid., 332; Wm., 97, 110, 115, 123, 186*.

Broughton, And., 731, 813; My., 660, 813; Rd., 813; Theodosia, 731.

Browen, Eliz., 276.

Brown (Broune, Browne), Ann, 48, 666, 772; Cath., 400, 403, 407, 644; Corbet, 761; Dav., 230*, 233, 320; Diana, 721; Dor., 203, 208, 267; Edw., 165 (d. of); Elean., 230, 233; Eliz., 165, 189, 208, 266, 301, 409, 412*, 451, 597, 599, 603*, 604, 608, 609, 613, 616, 633, 692, 740, 761; Ellen, 234; Geo., 467, 518, 685, 735; Isab., 111; Jas., 457, 467, 472, 473*, 510, 515, 518, 525, 529*, 558, 561, 597, 604, 609*, 613, 643, 660, 740, 764, 823; Jane, 233, 627, 633, 699, 780, 828; Joan, 142; Jn., 110, 235, 507, 515, 561, 597, 608, 688*, 780, 832; Jos., 450; Jud., 751; Mgt., 48, 234, 240, 246*, 400, 434, 476, 485, 705, 737, 829; Martha, 688; My., 266, 365, 401*, 404, 407, 435, 459, 507, 510, 515*, 518, 525, 558, 563, 599, 604, 617, 643, 699, 719, 735, 750, 763; Mr., 670; Rd., 110, 189*, 203, 235, 301, 306, 365*, 393, 400, 403*, 407, 515*, 644, 651; Rob., 421; Rog., 234, 240, 246, 409, 446, 543, 553, 563, 627, 763; Sar., 88, 457, 617, 761; Sus., 670; Tho., 240, 393, 401, 404*, 409, 412, 416*, 421, 435, 448, 450, 451, 485, 507, 510, 543, 548, 599, 603, 608, 613, 616*, 617, 627, 633, 666, 683, 685* (and inf. of), 699, 771, 780, 828, 829; Tho. Spencer, 761; Wm., 203, 208, 267, 306, 331, 365, 472, 525, 548, 553, 695, 751; Zach., 88.

Brownfeild (Brownefeilde), Jn., xviii (84); Reb., 165; Rd., xviii (84), 165.

Brownhall, Joyce, 270.

Broxon, Geo., 94; My., 94.

Bruretone, Cath., 134.

Bruse (Bruce), Ann, 761; Wm., 755, 761.

Buckley (Bookeley, Bookely, Bookley, Bukley), Al., 359; And., 171, 176, 313; Ann, 85, 157, 453; Fra., 561, 663; Jane, 176, 338, 374, 428; Jn., 171, 561; Jud., 337; My., 82, 337; Rob., 82, 85,

157; Sar., 438; Wid., 277; Wm., 338, 374, 663.
Bucknall, Benj., 228, 320; Geo., 228; My., 228.
Bucksye, Eliz., 113.
Burghall, My., 659.
Burgus (Burges, Burgis), And., 533; Eliz., 652; Grissell, 272; Joan, 112; Jn., 109, 313, 533; Raphe, 112; Sar., 533; Step., 272; Sus., xviii (92).
Burkett, Eliz., 436; Wm., 436.
Burnes, Edw., 200; Han., 200; Joan, 200; Lyd., 194; Ralph, 194; Sam., 194.
Burnett, Eliz., 132.
Burrey (Beorey, Berrey, Berry, Borrey, Bourey, Burey, Burry), Ann, 431, 532, 551; Eliz., 532, 539, 646; Fra., 269, 270; Jas., 228*, 241, 249, 344*, 350, 403, 471, 532, 539, 544, 551, 558*, 646; Jn., 269, 270, 409; My., 370, 401, 403, 409, 415*; Rob., 664; Sar., 228, 241, 249, 370, 401, 435, 544; Tho., 249, 370*, 401, 403, 405*, 409, 415.
Burrows (Borrows, Bourowes, Bourrowes, Bourrows, Bourrowse, Bourrowst, Buroes, Burowes, Burrass, Burroughs, Burrowes, Burrowse), And., 541, 690, 711; Ann, 37, xvi (54), 103, 107, 135, 146, 149, 206, 267, 290, 541, 731, 738, 748, 752, 753, 758; Art., xi; Cath., 179, 272, 332; Dan., 523; Eliz., 102, 109, 147, 179, 272, 575; Ellen, 319; Em., 830; Han., 747; Isab., 37, 135; Jane, xvi (54), 60*, 90, 105, 146; Jn., xv (37), 41, 44*, 70, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 135*, 144, 147, 154, 289, 319, 327, 523, 595, 597*, 688, 734, 738, 748, 819; Mgt., 100; Mgy., 70, 105, 154; Martha, 103; My., 463; Prud., 65; Raphe, 103; Rd., xvi (48), 142; Sar., 523, 541, 575, 727, 747, 827; Sus., 595, 597, 688, 738; Tho., 41, xvi (48), 87*, 90, 103, 179, 206, 267, 280 (ch. of), 332, 340, 595, 817, 826, 828, 830; Wm., 65*, 70, 152*, 290, 752.
Burton (Bourlton, Bourton, Burleton, Burlton), Ann, 93, 161, 266; Cath., 290; Christian, 182*, 350; Elean., 204, 207*, 211, 220, 237, 267, 298, 349; Eliz., 18, 93, 105, 201, 228, 259, 324; Ellen, 24, 126; Fra., 224; Jane, 33, 66, 67, 71, 77, 105, 201, 266; Jn., xiv (11), 66, 71, 154, 207, 211*, 219, 220, 224, 228, 237, 267, 270, 298, 307, 327, 358, 767; Mgt., 29, 67, 106, 219, 224, 228, 237, 270; My., 14, 66, 77, 84, 123, 163, 219; Ralph, 182; Rog., xiv (11), 14, 18, xiv (20), 24, 25*, 29, 33, 93, 126, 128*, 149, 182*, 289, 295; Rondle, 367; Sar., 289; Wm., xiv (20), 67, 71, 77, 84, 86*, 93, 105, 123, 163, 201, 204*, 220, 266, 307, 365.
Bushell (Buishell, Bushel), Ann, 65*; Jn., 493; Jos., 509; My., 422, 452, 509, 517; Rd., 422, 452, 453*, 493, 500*, 509, 517; Wm., 65.
Butcher (Bucher), Ann, 55, 59, 63, 68, 103, 134, 228, 307, 351, 435; Cath., 293; Elean., 287; Eliz., 72, 174, 228, 271; Joan, 72, 102; Jn., 55; Martha, 186, 435; My., 179, 345; Rd., 51*, 55, 59, 63, 68, 72, 103, 134, 139, 154, 174, 179, 186, 190, 228, 271, 293, 307, 309, 314, 332, 435; Rose, 141; Rowl., 63, 190, 336; Tho., 59; Wm., 68, 154.
Butcherte (Botcherte, Butchert), Edw., 15; Jane, 7; Jn., 12, 125; Rd., 2, 3*, 7, 9*, 12, 15, 109*, 111*, 114, 125, 126; Tho., 126; Wm., 114.
Butler (Butter, Butters, Buttler), Ad., 69; Ann, 612, 723, 763, 770; Benj., 242*, 245; Dor., 242, 245, 453; Eliz., 69, 245, 586; Geo., 586, 713, 724; Jn., 586, 612; Jos., 752; My., 586, 724, 775; Rd., 69, 586, 763, 766; Sar., 269, 713.
Butterton, My., 196, 265; Rd., 196, 265; Tho., 196.
Buttrey (Buttery, Buttry), Charl., 805; Eliz., 707, 799, 802; Geo., 763, 785, 790*, 799, 805, 811, 831*, Jn., 802; Mgt., 785; My., 763, 785, 790, 799, 805, 811, 831; Wm., 707, 811.
Bynam, Brian, xviii (86); Jn., xviii (86), (d. of).

Cadman, Dor., 288; Ellen, 92; Wm., 92.
Cadwalliter, Lowrie, 133.

Calcott (Calcot, Calcote, Calcotte, Calkotte, Callcott, Caulcot, Caulcott, Caulkott, Colcot), Allen, 118; Amy, 160; Ann, 55, 275, 276, 427, 477, 763; Art., 29, 55, 57, 60*, 61, 69, 72*, 77, 79, 104, 149*, 158, 317; Cath., 79, 271; Ellen, 144; Geo., 707; Hh., 363; Jane, 207*, 213, 267, 484; Jn., 16, 29, 57, 122, 160, 162, 207, 213*, 267, 357, 438, 735, 763; Lyd., 438, 483; Mgt., 16, 91, 122, 707; Martha, 730, 756, 764; My., 69, 590, 686, 733; Maud, 103; Rd., 275, 484, 715; Rondle, 77, 158; Sam., 730, 756, 764; Sar., 55, 57, 60, 61*, 69, 72, 77, 79, 104, 735, 739, 752, 756; Tho., 103, 118, 131, 590*, 686, 730, 733, 739, 752, 815; Wini., 96.
Camball, Ann, 273; Jn., 273.
Capham, Est., 544; Jn., 544.
Capper (Cappar, Copper), Ann, 597, 601*, 739, 829; Art., 170; Est., 654; Jn., 597, 601, 739, 829; Tho., 597, 680; Wm., 170.
Care, Jane, 263.
Carlill (Carlehill), Ann, 130; Edw., 129; Jas., 26; Jn., 23; Rob., 23, 26, 129, 130.
Carlis (Careles, Carles), Eliz., 105, 258; Jane, 57, 61, 151; Jn., 57, 258; My., 61, 150; Rob., 57, 61, 105, 150, 151, 152.
Carlisle, Arch. of, ix.
Carr, Jane, 737; Rondle, 737.
Carsewell, Jn., 818.
Carsley (Caresley), Ann, 542; Cath., 771; Edw., 473, 534, 539, 542, 547, 551, 647; Eliz., 534, 730; Henrietta, 551; My., 547; Tho., 539, 647; Wm., 473.
Carter, Eliz., 158; My., 81*; Tho., 81, 84*, 158, 165*, 166.
Carter, Bowser (Bowsser), *als.*, Jn., 6; Pet., 6, 93.
Cartwright (Cartewright, Cartewrighte, Carthright, Cartright, Cartwrighte, Cartwryghte), Ad., 12, 94, 151, 154; Althea, 656; Al., 73, 90, 280, 712; Aline, 103; Ann, 130, 139, 240, 274, 481, 595, 758; Cath., 117; Chas., xiii (3), 130, 153; Cicely, xviii (92), 117; Dan., 714; Dor., 7, 121; Edw., 780, 784, 788, 793, 805, 809, 820, 821, 826; Eliz., 79, 86, 96, 120, 351, 365, 372, 439, 466, 616, 691, 725, 743, 751, 780, 784, 788, 793, 805*, 809, 826; Ellen, 55, 92, 99, 125; Fra., 791, 824; Han., 692, 740; Isab., 715; Jane, 12, 23, 94, 126, 480; Joan, 36, 142, 150; Jn., xiii (3), 13, 17, 19*, 31, 36, 46, 55, 66, 67, 69, 73, 77*, 81, 84, 86, 92, 94, 99, 117*, 122, 142, 147, 152, 153, 157*, 166, 167, 172, 205, 280, 301, 555*, 656, 657, 692, 700, 712, 740, 788, 791, 820; Jos., xviii (84), 166, 725; Lewis, 49, 103, 142; Mgt., xviii (92), 94, 151, 303, 780, 821; Maria, 791; Martha, 809; My., 46, 66, 67, 69*, 73, 77, 78*, 79, 81, 84, 106, 107, 153, 167, 200*, 205, 250*, 275, 330, 339, 372, 555, 595, 734, 780*, 791, 795, 826; Morgan, 79, 107; Pris., 466; Rd., 17, 55, 122, 153, 758; Rob., 106, 616, 751, 758; Ruth, 172; Sar., 87, 271, 555, 616, 657, 717, 793; Sus., 569; Tho., 7, 13, 31, 49, 67, 78, 81, 87, 90, 125, 135, 142, 153, 157, 200, 205, 240, 308, 330, 333, 569; Wm., 23, 66, 152, 240, 250, 274, 275, 339, 364, 365, 372, 439, 466, 780, 791, 795*, 824*; Wm. And., 784.
Carver, My., 518*; Wm., 518.
Cary, *see* Kerry.
Caspe, Jn., 24; Wm., 24.
Caswell, Elean., 706.
Catherall (Caterall, Catharall, Catheral, Catteral, Catterall, Catterhall, Cattrall), Ann, 478, 501, 508, 513, 519*, 538, 674, 716; Eliz., 467; Jos., 463*, 478, 501*, 508, 513, 519, 658; Rondel, 538; Sam., 508, 684, 719*, 729, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 738; Wm., 462, 463, 513.
Cemp (Cempe), *see* Kemp.
Cerison, My., 246; Tho., 246*.
Cerrey (Cary), *see* Kerry.
Cettle, *see* Kettle.
Chaddocke (Chaddock, Chaddok, Chadock, Chadocke, Chiddock), Abr., 347; Al., 15, 271; Ann, 54, 186, 192, 195, 222, 263, 269, 316, 339, 345, 480, 698; Art., 40, 45, 50, 53, 56*, 102, 106, 147*, 153, 156*, 186, 249, 275, 343, 345, 373, 466; Blanche, 106, 156; Cath., 92, 168; Dor., 31; Edw., 22; Elean., 225; Eliz., 53, xvi (56), 70, 102, 153, 244, 249, 289,

644, 703; Est., 734; Hy., 225, 271; Isaac, 477, 480, 645, 695, 698; Jas., xvi (50), 54, 58, 62, 70, 78*, 83, 186, 192, 195*, 244*, 263, 289, 291, 300*, 323, 324, 339*, 347, 350, 456, 468, 651, 684; Jane, 40, 107, 249, 275, 291, 343, 373; Jn., 12, 456; Mgt., 62; Martha, 45, 83, 192, 230, 272*, 300, My., 8, 54, 58, 62, 70, 78, 225, 236, 257, 324, 336, 477, 659, 713; Rd., 8, 10, 12, 15, 18*, 22, 26, 31, 53, 92, 159, 180, 257, 280 (ch. of); Rob., 58, 284 (ch. of); Ruth, 230; Sam., xvi (50); Steph., 232*; Sus., 26; Wm., 10, 222, 227*, 230, 236, 244, 269, 314 (ch. of), 316, 321 (ch. of), 323 (ch. of).

Chaire, Rob., 302.

Challenor (Chalener, Chalinner, Chalinnor, Challener, Challineor, Challiner, Challinner, Challinor, Challner, Challnr, Chalner, Chalnor, Chaloner, Chawlner), Allen, 38, 43*, 47, 56, 88, 100, 103, 164, 175, 295; And., 222; Ann, 306; Cath., 127; Cicely, xviii (92); Dor., 84, 338; Elean., 655; Eliz., xiii (2), 99, 235, 371, 380, 415, 419, 439, 480, 618, 644, 704; Geo., xiii (2), 99, 108, 127; Isab., 57, 93; Jas., 419; Jane, 57, 103, 215, 222, 238, 267, 367; Jn., 38, 57, 93, 206, 212, 215, 225, 430, 656; Jos., 238, 480; Jud., 217; Mgt., 4, 206, 212, 380, 618, 753; Martha, 212; My., 32, 56, 72*, 88, 100, 217, 225, 232, 235, 242*, 256, 269, 371*, 374, 806*; Nich., 72, 256; Rd., 32, 56, 84, 108, 205, 215, 222, 238, 267, 322 (ch. of), 343; Rog., 4, 323; Sam., 415, 656, 704; Sar., 430; Tho., 47, 172*, 205, 217, 225, 232*, 235, 242, 269, 323 (ch. of), 335*, 341, 371*, 374*, 415, 419, 439, 644*, 806*; Wm., 163, 806.

Chaltam, Wm., 719.

Chalton, Ann, 719.

Chambers (Chambre), Ann, 278, 292; Cath., 191, 264, 302; Fra., 227, 313; Jn., 221, 227, 231, 234, 239 (ch. of), 246, 272, 361; My., 176*, 191, 221, 282, 292, 549; Mich., 164; Rd., 176, 191, 231, 282, 292, 302; Sar., 227, 231, 234, 246, 272, 367; Tho., 234; Wm., 246.

Chandler, Edw., x, 445.

Channor, Jn., 552; Sam., 552.

Chapman, Al., 244; Eliz., 765; Jn., 244; Stenton, 244.

Charde, Eliz., 101; Rd., 101.

Chardoe, Jn., 347; Mgt., 347.

Charles I, King, v, ix*.

Charles, Ann, 470; Elean., 533; Martha, 539; My., 492*, 533, 539; Rog., 470, 492, 533, 539, 545, 651; Sar., 545, 651.

Charlton, Jn., 594*, 597, 599, 726, 727, 728; Lucy, 597; My., 695; Rog., 696, 732; Sar., 597; Sus., 594, 599; Wm., 599.

Charrington, Ann, 709; Matt., 709.

Chartley, Rondle, 151.

Chase (Chace, Chease), Al., 472*, 477, 502*, 510, 520, 527, 530, 652; Ann, 539; Cath., 472, 527; Eliz., 469, 474, 520, 530; Jn., 469, 470, 477, 502, 510*, 520, 650; Jos., 472, 474, 527, 530, 539, 652.

Chattar, Cath., 299.

Chatterton, Ann, 272; My., 588; Matt., 588, 732; Rd., 759, 762; Wm., 588.

Chaulton, Churton *als.*, Ralph, 462.

Chauner, Elean., 249; My., 249*, 470; Tho., 249*, 450; Wm., 249.

Cheere (Cheare, Cheer), Jane, 61*, 104, 296; Mgt., 148; Rob., 61, 104, 148, 296.

Cherk (Cheerke, Chercke, Cherke), Ann, 140; Edw., 26, 29, 128; Eliz., 26, 128; Joan, 29.

Cherom, Ann, 716.

Cheshire (Chesheire, Chesher), Ann, 740, 759; Cicely, xv (29); Eliz., 724, 799; Martha, 600, 759, 761; My., 434, 600, 714, 761; Sam., 657; Sar., 724; Tho., xv (29), 561*, 719, 765, 799*; Wm., 740.

Chessers, Ann, 606; Tho., 606.

Chessus, Dor., 265.

Chester (Chesters), Eliz., 774, 813; Han., 600, 689, 774; Jn., 600, 689, 813; Jos., 634, 774; Martha, 733, 808; My., 485, 616, 623, 634, 782*, 788; Rd., 616; Rob., 733; Sam., 769, 774, 788, 808, 813; Sar., 737; Tho., 485; Wm., 616, 623*, 634, 782.

Chettall (Chetall, Chittall), Ann,

xvii (79), 106, 107; Eliz., 75, 159; Isab., 59, 107; Jane, 64, 106; Joan, 75; Jn., 56, 75, xvii (79), 106, 159, 183; Laur., 56, 59, 64, 156; Mgt., 56, 64, 156; My., 183; Nich., 156; Rog., xvii (79), 107; Tho., xiii (1), 59, 183.

Chetto (Chattoe, Chetoe, Chettae, Chetteo, Chettoe, Chettow, Chettwod, Chettwood, Chetwood, Chitoe), Ad., 28, 32, 88, 100, 132, 151, 168; Al., 20, 64, 97, 105, 124, 278; Ann, xiii (3), 22, 51, 94, 109, 115, 130, 170, 192, 196*, 204, 213, 265, 266, 270, 321, 330, 432, 519, 572, 595, 636, 655, 696; Cath., 190, 194, 198, 201, 204, 210, 264, 345, 390, 395, 397, 399, 433, 646; Cicely, xv (28), 60, 132, 210; Dan., 573; Elean., 89, 190, 194, 201, 204, 216, 218, 270, 275, 295, 298, 310, 311, 357; Eliz., 6, 90, 104, 172, 189, 201, 204*, 209, 210, 216, 218, 222, 225, 266*, 267, 270, 285, 307, 309, 365, 405, 484, 507, 559, 636, 653, 655, 656, 669, 722, 748, 765; Ellen, 103, 144; Fortune, 257, 283; Geo., 32, 38, 43, 64, 101, 105, 135, 150, 282; Isab., 71, 193; Jane, 8, 22, 42, 43, 46, 136, 181, 270; Joan, 30, 52, 94, 100, 151, 259, 303; Jn., 15, 17, 20, 22, 27, 31, 34, 36, 42, 46, 86, xviii (88*), 89*, 113, 121, 124, 164, 168, 172, 177, 181, 185, 194*, 198*, 201, 204*, 210, 216, 218, 222*, 225*, 234, 239, 266*, 270, 283, 286, 304, 307, 311, 321, 326 (ch. of), 328 (ch. of), 344*, 346, 371, 383*, 386, 390*, 395, 399, 402, 405, 434, 472, 592, 636, 658, 664, 748, 773; Jos., 52, 171, 173, 185, 198, 206, 209, 213, 267, 283, 287 (ch. of), 304, 309, 321*, 397, 433; Laur., 12, 44, 48, 51, 60, 68, 103, 175, 179, 257, 280, 283, 350; Lucy, 136; Mgt., 42, 68*, 93, 101, 103, 150, 164, 192, 198, 206, 209, 213, 267, 350, 428, 482; Martha, 277, 339, 427, 533, 592; My., 15, 17, 44, 60, 86*, 105, 121, 179, 185, 189, 193, 194, 198, 239, 265, 267, 271, 303, 304, 305, 347, 356, 371*, 397, 402*, 405, 434, 499*, 507, 514, 519, 526, 533, 580, 589*, 595, 658, 689, 692, 712, 716, 726; Nich., 22, 25, 30, 97; Phebe, 559, 573*; Phil., 386; Rd., 48; Rob., 121; Rog., 10, 37, 46, 83, 86, 170, 198, 304; Sam., 573; Sar., 36, 433, 580, 736, 773; Step., 433, 484, 592; Tho., xiii (3), 6, 12, 27, 43, 44, 48*, 64, 71*, 88, 90, 103, 109, 115, 121, 130, 132, 136, 139*, 142, 155, 168, 175, 189, 192, 193, 196, 210, 265, 271, 285, 306, 310, 318, 350, 355, 399, 464*, 499, 507, 514*, 519, 526*, 533, 542, 572, 580, 589, 595, 642*, 653, 654, 661, 689, 712, 726; Wid., 349; Wm., 6*, 8, 10, 25, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40*, 43, 44, 46, 48*, 52, 83, 113, 135*, 139*, 190, 194, 198*, 201*, 204*, 210, 264, 267, 277, 298, 303, 304, 305*, 317, 319, 339, 427, 542, 661.

Chetton (Chettaw), Martha, 732.

Chetwind, My., 720.

Chetwood, *see* Chetto.

Chidler, Chas., 729.

Chidley, Jn., 776; Sar., 776.

Chidlow (Chiddloe, Chidleo, Chidlo, Chidloe, Chidlowe, Childoe), Al., 333; And., 627; Ann, 767*, 772; Cath., 229, 270, 346; Chas., 598*, 602, 607, 613, 619, 627, 697, 702, 735, 737*, 753, 772; Cicely, 137; Dor., 248, 343, 373, 378; Eliz., 149, 213, 295, 297, 352, 394, 613, 720; Geo., 607; Han., 491, 735; Isab., 31; Jas., 201, 406; Jane, 104, 130, 186, 191, 198, 201, 208*, 213, 216, 218, 220, 223, 261, 331; Joan, 102; Jn., 9, 51, 54, 64*, 151*, 171, 191, 248, 293, 303, 346, 364, 373*, 378, 396, 420, 491, 525*, 602, 720, 766, 772; Laur., xv (25), 161, 170, 171, 288*, 333, 346; Mgt., 125, 218, 403, 453, 753; Mgy., xvi (54), 293; Martha, 740, 772; My., 64, 220, 229, 286, 364, 394, 396, 398, 403, 406, 420, 509*, 525, 682, 767; Rd., 161, 223, 248, 343, 351, 433; Rog., 9, xiv (20), xv (25), 31, 51, 125, 127, 167, 170, 186*, 191, 198, 201, 208, 213, 216, 218, 220, 223, 229, 261, 270, 313 (ch. of), 316 (ch. of), 322, 331; Sam., 755; Sar., 216, 433, 598, 602, 607, 613, 619*, 627, 697, 737; Tho., xiv (20), 54, 127, 180, 198, 286, 297, 351, 352, 353*, 364, 393 (ch. of), 394, 396, 398*, 403, 406, 509,

613; Wid., 643; Wm., 130, 137, 627, 697.
Chilterton, Ann, 94; Rd., 94.
Chilton, Ann, 365, 577; Chas., 363; Dor., 52; Eliz., 267; Fra., 267; Jas., 363; Jn., 52, 577, 583, 588*, 726; My., 577, 583, 588, 726; Rob., 583; Tho., 52.
Chirm (Charme, Churme), Cath., 268; Jn., 465, 480, 511; Mgt., 465, 480, 511*, 667.
Chitton, Ann, 650.
Chorleton, Jn., 120*.
Church, Jn., 131.
Churton, Eliz., 716; My., 649, 718; Tho., 735; Wm., 777.
Churton, *als.* Chaulton, Ralph, 462.
Clarke (Clark, Clerk), Al., 64, 430; Ann, 85, 91, 139, 364, 396, 412, 449; Dan., 238; Dav., 225, 435, 461; Eliz., 354, 394, 409, 772; Hy., 232; Hum., 364, 409, 412; Jn., 85, 87, 169, 232, 238, 323*, 354, 356, 389*, 391, 394, 396, 399, 401, 449, 458, 462, 772; Jona., 214, 220*, 225, 268, 317, 352; Lyd., 651; Mgt., 214, 354, 398, 448; Martha, 389, 391*, 394, 396, 399, 401, 458, 730; My., 64, 68*, 250*, 264, 335, 375*, 409, 412, 478, 650; Rd., 401, 478, 740; Rob., 64, 68; Sar., 214, 220, 225, 268, 366; Sus., 232, 238, 277, 317, 427; Tho., 110, 177, 245*, 250, 335, 354, 375, 398; Varsale, 435; Wm., 87, 130, 177, 319, 356, 399, 832.
Clay (Clea, Cley), Ann, 794; Dor., 187; Eliz., 107; Geo., 805; Jas., 796*; Jn., 187, 263, 475, 730, 770; Jos., 633*, 638, 699*, 762, 782*, 794, 805; My., 187, 263, 475, 794; Sar., 796; Sus., 633, 638*, 699, 782, 794, 805; Tho., 805.
Clayton (Cleaton), Ann, 637*, 757, 781, 786, 792, 827; Eliz., 733, 742; Fra., 637, 757, 781, 786, 792, 818, 824, 827*, 828; Han., 786, 818; Jn., 827; Jos., 607, 746; My., 607*, 746, 753, 792, 824; Sar., 736; Tho., 742, 750, 753, 781; Wm., 583*, 736.
Clemence (Clemaunce), Tho., 86*, 168.
Clemson, Al., 270; Ann, 712; Eliz., 716; Jn., 554, 558*, 656*, 712; Sar., 712; Tho., 554.
Clibbery, Cicely, 94.
Clife (Cliff, Cliffe), Al., 90; Eliz., 118, 135; Ellen, 97; Jn., 10, 11, 97, 114, 116, 130, 762; Jud., 18; Mgt., 95; My., 13, 762; Maud, 118, 135; Rd., 95, 114; Rog., 312 (ch. of); Tho., 10, 11, 13, 18, 116.
Clife, *als.* Davies, Rd., 213; Rog., 213.
Clife, Davies *als.*, Ann, 329; Rog., 329.
Clorley (Clawley, Corley), Ann, 620, 629, 636*, 709; Fra., 768; Han., 626*; Jane, 767; Jn., 709, 753; Jos., 620, 629*, 636, 708, 709*; My., 620, 708, 753; Wm., 626, 739, 767.
Clowes, Edw., 14; Geo., 14; Joan, 122.
Club, Eliz., 479.
Clutton (Clotton), Ann, 414; Chas., 367, 408, 412, 414, 421*; Dor., 407; Eliz., 408, 412, 414, 649; Jas., 412; Martha, 407; My., 408; Rondle, 407.
Cockbourne (Cokburne), Geo., 749, 751; My., 749.
Coddnor, Mgy., 107; Wm., 107.
Coldwell, Clem., Leigh, xi.
Cole, Dor., 53; My., xix (94), 232; Step., 232; Tho., 53; Wm., 53.
Colleige, Allen, 83; My., 83.
Coller, Al., 95; Geof., 95.
Colley (Colly), Allen, 301; Ann, 593, 619, 678, 687, 740; Cath., 301; Eliz., 704; Jane, 743, 798; Jn., 619, 728, 780; My., 265, 687, 695, 728, 798, 805, 835; Sam., 593, 634, 678, 700, 704, 758, 835; Sam. Colley, 634; Sar., 743, 758, 764, 805; Wm., 780, 798, 805, 835.
Collier, Ann, 375; Cath., 739; Eliz., 373, 736; Fra., 710; Han., 726; Jn., x, 354, 373, 375, 377, 454, 462, 710*, 744; Mgt., 354, 373, 375, 377; Martha, 717; My., 726; Sar., 377, 463, 723; Tho., 317, 462, 463; Wid., 692.
Collins (Colin, Collin, Colling), *see also* Gollins, Ann, 776; Eliz., 819; Fra., 657; Jane, 104; Jn., 448, 752; My., 203*; Rob., 819; Sar., 752; Tho., 104, 123, 203.
Colville, Dor., 699.
Combs, Jn., 109; Wm., 109.
Compton, Bishop, v.

Connows (Connowes, Conows), Ann, 184*, 189, 294; My., 189, 276; Raph, 184, 189, 294.
Conway, Ann, 56, 747; Eliz., 664; Jas., 449; My., 483; Rd., 747. Rowl., 56; Wm., 56.
Conyers, Cuthbert, ix*.
Cooke (Cook), Ann, 268, 307, 351, 401*, 403, 705; Art., 625, 633, 634, 640, 791, 817, 828; Cath., 479, 710, 717, 747, 752; Chas., 802; Edw., 354, 403; Elean., 457, 525, 711; Eliz., 543, 625, 633, 634, 640, 657, 709, 710, 713, 763, 791, 828; Ellen, 385, 389; Han., 741; Hy., 807; Jane, 267, 362, 791; Jn., 170, 268, 307, 525, 767; Jn. Sandford, 797; Jos., 354, 385, 389, 449, 633, 634, 705, 727, 734, 741, 775, 803, 832; Mgt., 726, 784, 786, 793, 797, 802, 807; Martha, 679, 734, 828; My., 170, 475, 640, 704, 707, 711; My. Ann, 775; Mrs., 692; Ralph, 351, 435, 713; Sam., 389; Sandford, 784; Sar., 435, 704, 727, 729; T., 760; Tho., x, 362, 385, 401, 403, 543, 685, 704, 711, 729, 758, 768, 775, 784, 786, 793*, 797, 802, 803, 807, 817; Wm., 454, 464, 625, 685, 709, 710, 717, 726, 729, 741, 752, 762, 763, 786.
Cookson, Benj., 235; Jn., 770; Mgt., 235; My., 770; Tho., 235.
Coomer, Mgt., 731.
Coope, Hh., 39; Jas., 39.
Cope, Fra., 308; Mr., 260; Rd., 308.
Copnall, Eliz., 272.
Corbet (Corbett), And., 443; Ann, 65, 773, 810, 811; B., 172, 277; Cath., 75; Edw., 378; Eliz., 270, 679; Hy., 324; My., 65, 71, 72*, 75, 718; Mr., 259; Rd. Prynce, 718; Rob., ix; Sam., 548; Sar., 811; Tho., 166, 543*, 548, 773, 810*, 811; Wm., 65, 71*, 72, 75.
Corck, Eliz., 432.
Corfield, Jn., 705; My., 705; Tho., x, 711.
Corns, Jn., 676.
Corser, Sam., 665.
Cotes, Charl., 627; Josias, 627.
Cottam (Cottom), Ann, 526, 731; Ann Fanella, 577; Chas., 552; Eliz., 584, 673, 758; Jane, 577, 580, 587, 725, 756; Jn., 523, 577, 580, 584, 587*, 673, 689, 725, 758*. My., 758; Reb., 521, 523, 526, 530, 532, 535, 538, 549, 696; Rob., 521, 523, 526, 530*, 532, 535, 538, 541, 549, 552, 580, 644, 647, 656, 665, 666, 695; Sam., 521, 532; Tho., 535, 541, 644, 666; Wm., 538, 549, 647, 656.
Cotton (Coton, Cotten), Allen, 29; Ann, 93, 250*, 375, 376, 561; Dor., 655; Elean., 245, 263, 275, 298; Ellen, 93; Geo., 93, 376; Jn., 755; Mgy., 140; Martha, 755; My., 435, 477; Mor., xv (25); Pris., 561, 741, 750; Rev., 561; Rob., 469; Rog., 253; Sam., 469; Tho., 245*, 250, 263, 275, 298, 322, 375*, 376, 764; Wm., xv (25), 29, 645.
Couldweell, Eliz., 606; Hy., 606; Tho., 606.
Countice (Conntice, Conntis, Conntys), Jn., xiii (2), 115*, 138, 142; My., 138; Wm., xiii (2).
Coventry, Bishop of, *see* Litchfield
Cowley (Couley), Ann, 801, 828; Dinah, 629; Eliz., 545, 562, 626, 649, 660, 763; Fra., 790; Jane, 795; Jn., 540, 629, 638, 807, 814; My., 545, 573, 626, 638, 639*, 703, 732, 753, 785, 790, 794*, 795, 801, 807, 812, 814; Pet., 540, 545, 562, 573, 629, 649, 660, 666, 703; Tho., 573, 626, 638, 639, 753, 758, 773, 785*, 790, 795, 801, 807, 812, 814, 828; Wm., 812.
Cowper (Cooper), Agos, xviii (91); And., 180, 322; Ann, 8, 9, xiv (20), xv (41), xvi (45), 101, 102, 134, 149, 359, 381, 384, 388*, 391, 404, 420, 426, 429, 460*, 476, 482, 492, 497*, 502, 504, 510*, 552, 609, 645, 740, 742; Art., 234, 273, 325 (ch. of); Benj., 599, 604, 612, 694, 740; Cath., 11, 95, 136, 185, 191, 196; Dan., 420, 426, 452, 491, 497*, 502, 595, 645, 652, 680, 711; Dor., 363; Edw., xiii (4), xiv (7), 91; Elean., 766; Eliz., xv (42), xvii (71), 92, 132, 148, 160*, 163, 240, 267, 326, 353, 357, 385, 391, 426, 753*; Ellen, 153; Ermin, 412; Geo., 9, 11, xv (35); Godfrey, 604; Han., 175; Hum., 19, 168; Isab., xv (40), xvi* (52, 57), xvii (66), 91, 130, 141, 260, 381; Jas., 24, xviii* (88*, 89), 175, 180, 204, 280*;

Jane, 9, xvi* (48, 64), xvii* (66, 71, 75*, 80), 91, 105, 161, 175, 176, 180, 234, 273, 274, 281, 320, 598, 633, 753, 779; Jessie, xvii (68), 102, 154; Joan, xv (34); Jn., 6, 8, 11*, 14, 18, 19, 21*, 24, xv* (34, 40), xvi* (45, 64), xviii (89), 91*, 115, 123, 124*, 125*, 141, 148, 149, 274, 286, 360, 403, 502, 556, 599, 609*, 645, 740, 753; Jona., 361; Joyce, xvi (62); Mgt., xvi* (52, 58), 101, 196, 204, 271, 294, 346, 385; Mgy., 101, 121; Maria, 605, 771, 796, 827; Martha, 231, 240, 272; My., 16, xvi (58), xvii* (68, 80), xviii (89), 101, 154, 161, 195, 200*, 216, 246, 258, 264, 267, 384, 403, 404, 407, 412, 420, 427, 595, 599, 604, 612, 664, 680, 694, 740; Pet., 452, 460, 476, 492, 497, 504, 510; Rd., xiii (4), 8, xv (41), xvi (64), xvii* (66, 71, 75, 80), 83*, xviii* (86, 89), 105, 150, 160, 161*, 191, 195*, 200, 216*, 264, 281, 286, 301, 302*, 340, 346, 353, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 381, 384, 385, 388, 391*, 403, 404, 407*, 412, 429, 659, 766; Rondle, xvi (62), 326; Sam., 204, 234; Sar., 452, 492, 497, 620, 711*; Simon, 132; Sinay, 176; Sus., 614, 633; Tho., 5, 6, xiv (7), 8, 9, 12*, 16, 18, xiv (20), xv (41), xvi (51), xviii (86), 92, 95, 121, 123, 136*, 146, 150, 166, 358, 391, 779; Tryphoena, 504, 561, 605, 614, 620, 672, 712, 751; Wal., 258; Wm., 5, 14, xv* (35, 41, 42), xvi* (45*, 48, 51, 52, 57*, 58, 62), xvii (68), 101, 102, 149*, 154*, 160, 166, 176, 185*, 191, 196, 231*, 240, 246*, 272, 286 (ch. of), 292, 294, 298, 327, 491, 552, 556, 561, 595, 598*, 612, 620, 633, 686, 711, 779, 796, 827.

Cox, Eliz., 276.

Coxson, Jn., 28; My., 28.

Crade, Rd., 179.

Craftt, Nich., 340.

Cragg, Isab., 774; My., 830; Tho., 828, 830.

Cramer, Sam., 438; Sar., 438.

Cranage, D.H.S., iv; Jane, 267, 309; Jn., 267, 309.

Crane, Tho., 819.

Craven, Eliz., 408, 412; Han., 484; Jn., 364, 412; Jos., 365, 408; My., 365, 408; Wm., 364, 365*, 408, 412, 824.

Creake (Creeke), Jane, xiii (3), 119; Mgy., 94, 95; Rob., xiii (3); Tho., 94, 119, 122.

Crewe (Crew), Martha, 756; My., 429; Tho., 756.

Cro, Tho., 277.

Crompton, Al., 92; Edw., 339*.

Cromwich (Cranwitch), Lt., 87, 168; Sar., 87, 168.

Cropper, Art., 289.

Cross (Crosse), Edw., 7, 116*; Hum., 7, 116; Joan, 110; Sar., 433.

Crowder (Crouder), Eliz., 797; Han., 803; Jas., 804, 810, 833; Jane, 797, 810*, 833; Jn., 771, 803, 810*; Maria, 771, 803, 810; My., 727; Rd., 804; Sar., 811; Tho., 811; Wm., 727.

Croxton (Crackson, Craxson, Crockson, Croxson, Cruxon, Cruxson), Al., 477; Ann, 103, 545, 809, 831; Cath., 541; Eliz., 809, 831; Hy., 450; Joan, 98; Jn., 29*, 98, 103, 129; Mgt., 97, 425; My., 129, 155, 747; Mr., 425; Raphe, 155; Rd., 450, 541, 545, 549*, 650; Tho., 541, 747.

Crump (Cromp, Crompe, Croump, Crumpe), Benj., 89; Fra., 459; Geo., 230, 354, 395, 397*, 401, 405, 409, 420, 426, 456, 466, 473, 486; Jas., 409, 456; Jn., 3, 420; Jos., 401, 459, 668, 722; My., 87, 230, 241*, 272, 301, 324, 363, 395, 397, 401, 405*, 409, 420, 426, 435, 466, 486; Reb., 266, 317; Rob., 84, 87, 89, 90, 230, 241*, 266, 272, 301, 329*, 331, 354, 395, 426, 486; Sam., 84; Wid., 677; Wm., 3.

Crutchley, Eliz., 732; Gamaliel, 732.

Cuerton (Cuarton), Ann, 210, 224, 276, 720; Elean., 263; Eliz., 224, 226*, 232, 240, 267, 833; Jane, 239, 246, 332; Jn., 210, 224, 239, 718; My., 210; Sar., 246; Tho., 226, 232*, 239, 240, 246, 276, 332; Wm., 240, 267.

Cullum (Culham), Dudley, 441; Jn., 441; Lady, 441.

Cumberbach (Comberbach), Jn., 760; My., 772.

Cumins, Brid., 267.

Cun, Geo., 331; Isab., 322.

Cunnes, Eliz., 420; Jn., 408, 420*; My., 408.

Cureton, Edw., 796; Edw. Cureton, 796; Mgt., 100, 104; My., 821.
Curley (Curly), Ann, 575, 578, 585, 698, 725, 780; Cath., 728; Eliz., 585, 694; Jn., 575; Sar., 780; Tho., 575, 578*, 585, 698, 725, 780, 814; Wm., 728.
Curtis, Hy. Eld., xi.
Cuthbert, G., x.

Dackin (Dackyne), Edw., xiii (3); Ellen, 146; Isab., 144; Joan, 105; Jn., xiii (3), 144, 150.
Dacre (Daker), Ann, Lady, iii; Eliz., iii; Fam., iv; Hh., ix; Jn., ix*; Lord, iii; Tho., Lord, iii, ix*.
Dainty (Deanty), Han., 726; Jn., 431; My., 431.
Dale, Eliz., 479; Wm., 479.
Damford (Danford), Abig., 217*; Cath., 244; Edw., 217, 313 (ch. of); Tho., 244*.
Dane, *see* Deane.
Daniel, Fra. Mack., 465.
Danserd, Jn., xviii (85*).
Darbishire, Edw., 268; My., 268.
Darby (Darbie), Jane, 246, 275; Jn., 246*; Rob., 275.
Darlington, Abr., 605, 612, 618, 628, 629, 636*, 804, 808, 812; Ann, 605, 612, 618, 628, 629, 636, 772, 788, 804; Beat., 612; Chas., 772; Edw., 366; Eliz., 441, 614, 636, 691*, 772; Han., 408, 411; Jn., 788; Jos., 799; My., 628, 639, 703, 804, 808*, 812; Phoebe, 774; Rd., 408, 411*, 618, 784; Sar., 408, 454, 636*, 639, 784, 799, 812; Tho., 605, 636, 639, 703, 758, 775, 784, 799; Wm., 614, 629, 691, 799.
Dauly, Eliz., 442; Sam., 442.
Davenport (Damport, Danport, Daunport, Davingport), Ann, 764; Benj., 365, 380, 508; Cath., 249, 371, 375; Edw., 332; Jn., 371; Jos., 375, 508; Mgt., 362; My., 249; Tho., 249, 362*, 365, 371, 375, 380; Wm., 764.
David, Mgy. ap, 93; Rd. ap, 93.
David ap Probett, Rog. ap, 158.
Davies (Daveis, Daves, Davice, Davis, Davy, Davye, Davyes), Abr., 620; Ad., 22; Al., 100, 194, 300, 386; And., 86; Ann, 82, 162, 188*, 194, 195, 198*, 203*, 206, 210, 213, 220, 221, 228, 232, 236, 241, 246, 261, 272*, 300, 328, 355, 367, 389, 393, 408, 455, 462, 466, 477, 493, 496, 500*, 505, 507, 515, 518, 522*, 527, 529*, 535, 563, 573, 610, 620, 623, 631, 635, 646*, 659, 666, 676, 705, 712, 746, 751, 758, 775*, 794; Art., 187*, 193*, 198, 264, 301*, 304 (ch. of); Cath., 81, 161, 245, 440; Chas., 793; Dan., 228; Dav., 592; Edw., 100, 186, 231, 272, 462, 478, 501, 506, 512*, 518, 638; Elean., 7, 273, 334, 353, 400, 481, 496, 706; Elisha, 273, 334, 362; Eliz., 17, 66, 100, 104, 105, 153, 210, 211*, 217, 223, 228, 229, 231*, 246*, 263, 264, 268, 272, 335, 343, 346, 381, 384*, 390, 414, 419, 426, 430, 442, 450, 481, 484*, 490*, 495, 507, 527, 569, 573, 580, 585, 610, 706, 728, 732, 735, 743, 746, 748, 754, 758, 762, 771, 781, 813, 825, 834; Ellen, 93, 96, 97, 104, 127; Est., 638, 746; Fan., 568, 749; Fan. Spendlove, 628; Fra., 576; Geo., 808; Gwen, 100, 270; Han., 399, 412, 545, 640, 691; Hh., 7, 9, 13, 46, 92, 115, 152, 211, 217, 223, 228, 229, 268, 283*, 322; Isaac, 194*; Isab., 74, 263; Jas., 267, 635, 775, 800, 825; Jane, 9, 58, 79, 85, 102, 121, 125, 159, 261, 296, 496, 500, 519, 522, 525, 629, 631, 632, 635, 639, 640, 653, 686, 699, 703, 705, 712, 755, 763, 781, 822; Jenny, 593; Joan, 56, 113, 187, 193, 198, 264; Johan, 115; Jn., 7*, 17, 22, 46, 64, 97, 105, 113, 115, 127, 150, 153, 181, 188*, 194, 212, 220, 223, 228, 229, 232*, 233*, 236, 241, 245, 246, 260, 272, 300, 308 (w. of), 314, 321, 323 (ch. of), 326, 328, 336, 337, 346, 362, 370, 371, 388*, 404, 431, 432, 443, 449, 462*, 474, 480, 496, 500, 501, 505*, 515, 518, 522, 527, 560, 598, 603, 610, 620, 629, 631, 635, 642, 656, 689, 723, 731, 732, 738, 743, 748, 751, 756, 758, 769, 813, 834; Jona., 743, 754; Jos., 272, 419, 510, 662; Luke, 369*, 414, 419, 424*, 426, 491; Malde, 96; Mgt., 79, 101, 119, 120, 169, 195, 343, 381, 389, 392, 435, 455, 471, 483, 513, 640*, 656, 720, 727,

765, 822; Mgy., 92, xix (93); Mariam, 585; Martha, 187, 229, 272, 273, 303*, 368, 371, 387, 457, 476, 489, 525, 546, 569, 576, 582, 591, 593, 598, 610, 717, 730, 760; My., 13, 34, 45, 56, 64, 68, 69, 74*, 81*, 89, 105, 106, 150, 161, 179, 186, 192, 199*, 201*, 206, 212, 213, 217*, 265, 266, 276, 355, 362, 364, 370, 387, 388*, 390, 393, 397*, 400, 404, 408*, 412, 418*, 423, 424, 427, 431, 432, 449, 450, 451, 456, 458, 471, 475, 476, 480, 491, 492*, 496, 500, 507, 513, 519, 520, 522, 527*, 535, 545, 566, 592, 623, 628, 633, 678, 687, 703, 713, 717, 723*, 731, 738, 743, 754, 755, 758, 762*, 768, 770, 775, 784; Matt., 69; Mich., 236, 337; Mr., 231; Nan., 591; Owen, 746; Penelope, 603, 744; Pet., 580, 680, 760; Phil., 81, 162, 299; Rd., 46, 64, 196, 198, 203, 210, 220, 221, 246, 309 (ch. of), 335, 336, 356, 490, 493, 518, 560, 563, 565, 568, 573*, 580, 643, 659, 672*, 673; Rob., 64, 228, 229, 310, 343, 381, 386, 389, 392*, 397, 456, 473*, 520, 529, 535, 639, 640, 644, 656, 677, 738, 754, 762, 763, 768; Rog., 22, 45, 58, 64, 68*, 74, 81, 82, 105, 137, 161, 162, 168, 181, 186, 188, 192, 195, 199, 201, 206*, 261, 308*, 316 (ch. of), 353; Sam., 221, 345, 475, 491*, 603, 643, 711, 739, 744, 775; Sar., 58, 82, 206, 298, 371, 419, 462, 475, 476*, 477, 478, 491, 501, 506*, 512, 518, 535, 610, 643, 662, 742*, 743, 765, 788, 793, 794, 800, 808; Silvanus, 493; Step., 631; Sus., 187, 260, 328, 738; Tho., 30, 46, 66, 69, 74, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89*, 100, 119, 125, 134, 159, 162, 169, 179, 212, 217, 229, 241, 272, 296, 299, 321, 322, 337, 347*, 364, 365*, 368, 387, 388*, 390, 393, 399, 400, 404, 408*, 412, 418, 419, 423, 442, 449, 453, 466, 495*, 507*, 510, 518, 519*, 525, 535, 546, 565, 566, 576, 582*, 585, 591, 593, 598, 610, 628, 629, 632*, 633*, 635*, 638, 646*, 676, 678, 686 (inf. of), 691, 698, 703, 712, 716, 717*, 753, 755*, 781, 785*, 788, 793, 800, 808, 825, 833; Val., 267; Varsale, 435; Watkyne, 113; Wid., 284, 345, 666, 680; Wm., 22, 30, 34, 74, 140, 188, 192, 196, 198, 206, 213, 308, 328, 329, 346, 358, 368, 384, 414, 423, 430, 455, 457, 458, 462, 471, 476, 489*, 492, 496, 500, 507, 513, 515, 519*, 527, 535, 564*, 573, 592, 623, 631, 640, 658, 662*, 666*, 678, 699, 720, 758, 770, 784*, 788.

Davies, *als.* Clife, Ann, 329; Rog., 329.

Davies, Clife *als.*, Rd., 213; Rog., 213.

Davies, Morgan *als.*, Art., 360.

Davison, Jn., 14; Rd., 14.

Dawes, Eliz., 276, 427, 771, 774: Jn., 275, 427; Mgt., 768; My., 275, 765, 794*, 821; Mr., 276; Tho., 765, 794, 821.

Dawson, Eliz., 441; Fra., 7; Jane, 7; My., 440; Rd., 440, 441.

Dax (Daxe), Edw., 130; Isab., 102; Jn., 102.

Day, Jn., 762; My., 762.

Dayer, Jane, 165.

Dayson, Rd., 659.

Deafs, Jane, 540; Martha, 657; Tho., 540.

Deakin (Deacon, Dekin), Abig., 481, 516, 521, 525, 531, 686; Ann, 547, 602, 695, 782; Dor., 393; Elean., 639, 782, 791, 805; Eliz., 169, 598, 823; Jane, 396, 593, 602, 639, 736, 775; Jn., 393, 481, 516*, 521, 525, 531, 538, 547, 686*; Mgt., 538, 598, 741; Martha, 470; My., 593, 730; Pet., 531; Rowl., 399*; Sam., 670, 677, 690, 730, 735, 739; Seth, 805; Sus., 670; Temperance, 393; Tho., 396, 525; Tim., 396; Wm., 521, 593, 602, 639, 695, 736, 777, 782, 791*, 823, 834.

Deane (Dane, Dean), Al., 398, 400, 403, 655; Ann, 403, 419, 424, 529, 551, 617, 627, 634*, 674, 751; Barnard, 351, 394, 460, 501, 504, 508, 525, 529, 643; Cath., 245, 433; Elean., 183*, 188, 194, 201, 205, 212, 366; Eliz., 194, 205, 301, 356, 398, 400, 419, 440, 477; Jane, 775; Jn., 188, 245, 249*, 275, 351*, 356, 377, 381, 384, 391, 394, 397, 400, 419, 446, 450, 501; Mgt., 272, 501, 504, 508, 525, 529, 554, 643;

My., 424, 627; Ralph, 212; Rd., 201, 419, 440, 551, 775; Sam., 180, 381, 384; Sar., 245, 249, 275, 366, 381, 384, 391, 394, 397*, 400, 416, 446, 460, 461, 475, 504, 525, 644; Tho., 180, 183, 188, 194, 201, 205, 212, 272, 287 (ch. of), 301, 312 (ch. of), 345, 366, 368*, 377, 398, 400*, 403, 416, 419, 424, 554, 627, 651, 675; Wm., 351, 391, 508, 617*, 627, 634, 751.
Dease (Deas), Mgt., 511; Martha, 479, 505, 511; My., 505; Tho., 479, 505, 511.
Deaves, Edw., 741.
Deeke, Dor., 107; Hum., 107.
Deintith, Wm., 121.
Denores, Wm., 171.
Denston (Deanston, . enston, Denstone), And., 241, 329; Ann, 371; Jn., 224, 227, 232*, 238, 241, 244, 271, 330 (ch. of), 331, 371; Mgt., 224, 227, 232, 271, 371; Mr., 319, 329; Phoebe, 244, 331; Rd., 241; Sam., 227, 351; Sar., 433; Step., 227, 238, 319, 433; Triphena, 224.
Deputie, Sus., 279.
Devince, Jane, 140.
Devores (Devere, Deveres, Deverese, Deverice, Deveris, Deverris, Deverys, Dewores), Ann, 53, 145, 189, 193, 203, 264; Eliz., 70, 193; Fra., 59, xvii (70), 73, 76, 81, 104, 263; Jane, xv (38), 76; Joan, 53, 59; Jn., 118, 203; Mgy., 91, 118; My., 41, 73, 81, 156; Ralph, xiii (4), 118, 134; Rd., xv* (34*, 38), 41, 45, 49, 53, 59, 154, 198; Rob., 91; Sus., 49, 260; Tho., xiii (4), xvii (70), 73, 76, 81, 104, 145, 156, 277; Wid., 282, 317; Wm., 45, 189*, 193, 198, 203, 264, 326.
Dickin (Dicken), Agn., 229, 233, 236, 240, 249, 375, 456; Al., 480, 512, 519; Amy, 471; Ann, 168, 189, 200, 209*, 256, 272, 494, 497, 508, 597; Art., 233, 364, 411, 419, 490*; Cath., 273, 595, 597*, 737; Crispin, 464, 501; Dor., 604, 766; Edw., 489; Eliz., 242*, 249, 273, 308, 350, 369, 371, 413*, 418, 421, 470, 475, 519, 608, 647, 757, 774; Emily, 436; Geo., x, 595*, 597, 719*, 726, 732, 733, 736*, 737*, 738*, 739*, 740*, 741, 742*, 743*, 744*, 745*, 746, 747*, 748, 749, 750*, 752, 757, 761, 766; Isab., 275, 372, 388, 447, 515; Jane, 340, 421, 427, 478, 499, 501, 511, 515, 525, 648; Jn., 229*, 233, 235*, 236*, 240, 242, 249, 273, 326*, 327*, 330 (d. of), 350, 369, 370, 371, 375*, 410, 413, 418, 421, 424*, 426, 436, 453, 455, 461*, 464, 478, 485, 486, 494, 499, 501, 511*, 515, 525; Mgt., 189, 200, 297*, 438, 469, 476, 486; Maria, 611, 766; Martha, 194, 308, 760; My., 194, 240, 364, 411*, 418, 419*, 426, 453, 462, 477, 489, 525; Rd., 189, 194, 200, 209, 256, 275, 284 (ch. of), 287 (ch. of), 297, 298, 302, 308, 319, 372, 376*, 388, 447, 450, 469, 476, 485, 677, 735; Rog. Spenser, 618; Rowl., 294, 774; Sar., 428, 441, 497, 512, 592*, 597, 601, 604, 608, 611, 618, 761; Tho., 189, 273, 294, 298, 308, 328, 371, 388, 428, 462, 477, 497, 508*, 592, 597, 601*, 604, 608, 611, 618, 656, 720, 737, 760; Wm., 168, 236, 302, 340, 410, 426, 427, 480, 489, 499, 512, 519, 725, 757.
Dickinson, Dor., 231; Geo., 231; Martha, 231.
Dicks (Dickes, Dikes), Eliz., 351, 384; Jasper, 351, 379; Jn., 380; Magd., 476; My., 390; Tho., 351, 379, 380, 384, 390.
Dickson, Ann, 739.
Dimmocke, Al., 116.
Dimmoloe (Dimmala), Elean., 804, Jn., 804; Mgt., 769, 804; Wm., 769, 804.
Ditches, Edw., 95; Eliz., 95.
Ditchfeild (Dychfeilde, Dychfield), Eliz., 99, 168; Eliz. ap, 99; Rog., 99, 151.
Dite, Ann, 413; Jn., 413; Sar., 413.
Dito (Ditoe), Ann, 417*, 422, 424, 459, 485, 490, 493, 497, 501*, 507; Eliz., 368, 422, 453, 485; Jane, 458; Jn., 368, 369*, 417, 422, 424*, 453, 455, 458, 459*, 485, 490, 493, 497, 501, 507, 643; Mgt., 459, 507; My., 455, 490; Rd., 497; Tho., 459, 493.
Doane, Ann, 266.
Dodd (Dod, Dodde), Ann, 51, 143, 178; Cath., 479, 710, 717;

Charl., 744; Eliz., 604*, 746, 771; Jane, 102, 283; Jn., 47, 173, 178, 283, 284, 468, 479, 682, 710, 729; Lucy, 137; Magd., 265; Martha, 404; My., 173, 276, 404, 436, 729, 818; Owen, 404; Rob., 304; Rondle, 137; Sam., 40*, 44, 47, 51, 102, 137, 143, 292; Sar., 596, 768; Sus., 734; Tho., 178, 596*; Wm., 44, 265, 276, 284.

Donkaster (Donkester), Al., 108; Ellen, 35; Isab., 102; Maud, 32; Sar., 28; Wm., 28, 32, 35.

Donn (Don, Done, Donne), *see* Dunn.

Doughty (Doughtye, Douty, Dowty), Ann, 92, 482, 526, 669; Dor., 9; Eliz., 477; Jn., 482, 526*, 657; Rd., 9, 92; Sar., 275.

Dounton (Dounghton, Doungton, Downton), Al., 105; Ann, 83, 230, 353; Deb., 196, 275, 367, 402*; Dor., 213, 222, 230, 453; Elean., 196, 199, 204, 215, 219, 225, 284, 310; Eliz., 189*, 257, 270, 306; Ellen, 209; Fra., 225; Jn., 83, 85*, 88, 169, 176, 182, 183, 189, 192*, 252, 276, 280, 281, 282, 284, 288*, 296, 310, 315, 332; M., 183; Mgt., 281, 296; Martha, 215, 219, 314; My., 183, 247*, 432, 649; Sam., 196, 199*, 204, 209*, 213, 215, 219, 222*, 225, 230, 310*, 314, 329; Sar., 265, 276, 362; Tho., 204, 213, 247, 298, 340; Wm., 88, 282.

Downes (Dounes, Dowens, Downe, Downs), Al., xiii (6); And., 192, 197, 300*, 382, 488, 720*, 730, 742, 822; Ann, 537, 730; Art., 64, 106, 162, 170*, 184*, 192, 196, 203, 299, 300, 301, 359, 392, 424, 739; Benj., 550; Cath., 106; Edw., 197, 201, 207*, 213, 220, 233, 361, 408*; Elean., 459; Elias, 238; Eliz., 93, 96, 99, 191, 199, 204*, 214, 233, 274, 276, 357, 371, 387, 427, 441, 550, 558, 685, 688, 736, 748, 749; Ellen, 242; Est., 276, 371, 376, 380, 385, 398, 405, 648; Fra., 356; Geo., 172, 177, 191, 199, 204, 214, 242, 276, 278, 301, 304 (ch. of), 312, 359, 363*, 371, 376, 380, 385, 392, 398, 402, 405, 420*, 424, 440, 454, 461, 471, 488, 492, 499, 537, 539, 543, 558, 651, 675; Jane, 94, 107, 184, 191, 192, 196, 203, 267, 308, 315, 357, 382, 610; Joan, 387, 394, 402, 473; Jn., 8, 361, 398, 539, 651; Mgt., 199, 297, 730, 739; Martha, 197, 201, 207, 213, 220, 233, 454, 492, 610, 688, 708, 743; My., 64, 102, 162, 172, 203, 214, 278, 405, 420, 424, 428, 440, 471, 488, 492, 499, 537, 543, 573*, 717, 734, 745, 748, 753, 758, 814; Rd., 213, 499; Rob., 441, 525*; Rog., 99, 196, 353; Sar., 385, 408, 441, 550, 764, 773; Tho., xiii (6), 8, 11*, 93, 119, 201, 238, 242, 274, 357, 380*, 382, 387, 394*, 402, 447, 573, 708, 717, 773; Wid., 288, 315; Wm., 220, 267, 288; Zach., 165.

Downward (Downartt, Downwort, Dowward), Han., 275; Jn., 593; Martha, 277, 427; My., 593, 683*; Pet., 593; Rd., 683; Rog., 336; Sam., 336.

Drakford, My., 271.

Draper, Al., 114; Eliz., 93, 143; Rob., 93, 114, 123.

Drury (Drewre, Drewry, Drowre, Drowrey, Druery, Drurie, Drurye), Al., 111; Ann, 90, 546, 625, 650, 774; Anth., 162, 304, 310; Art., 9; Cath., 91; Eliz., 99, 441, 542, 598, 672, 764; Han., 598, 601, 603, 607, 612, 615*, 625, 683, 738, 774; Jane, 5, 6, 94, 304; Jn., 137, 535, 598, 601, 603*, 607, 612, 615, 625, 683, 726, 728, 733, 734*, 736*, 738, 739*, 746, 748*, 774, 816; Mgt., 97, 117, 530, 535, 538, 612, 686, 765, 766; My., 101, 153, 162, 601, 683; Phil., 473, 530, 535, 538*, 542, 546, 650, 653, 669, 672, 689, 726, 728, 731, 737, 738, 739, 743, 765, 767; Rd., 2, 91, 97, 101, 129, 135, 653; Ruth, 706; Sar., 473, 530; Tho., 607, 706, 766; Wm., 2, 5, 6, 9, 141.

Dryden, Poet, the, iv.

Duckers, Jos., 638; Martha, 620, 627, 638, 751, 789; My., 627; Ruth, 738; Tho., 789; Wm., 620*, 627, 638, 751, 789.

Ducket, Griffin, 131.

Dudleston (Dodleston, Duddleson, Duddlesonne, Duddleston, Duddlestone, Dudlison, Dudliston, Dudlonson, Dudloston), Amy, 102; And., 337; Ann, 21, 73, 140, 144*; Art., 66, 73, 104; Deb., 754; Dor., 31; Elean., 69, 75; Eliz.,

106, 588; Geo., xiv (19), 105, 107, 299; Lewis, 5; Mgt., 224, 435; Mgy., 31, 93, 293; Martha, 104, 722; My., 66, 73, 588; Maud, 109; Penelope, 435; Raphe, 16; Rd., 109, 435; Rob., 69, 75*, 83, 299, 320; Sar., 105, 107; Tho., 5, 11*, 16, xiv (19), 21, 66, 69, 93, 102, 109*, 134, 140*, 143, 224, 325; Wid., 161; Wm., 83, 754.
Dukes, *see* Jukes.
Dullison, Han., 711; Wm., 711.
Dulson (Doulson, Dullson, Dulston, Dulstone), Ann, 632, 638, 755, 785*, 787, 822, 824; Deb., 705; Elean., 734; Eliz., 481, 581 (ch. of), 629, 632, 698, 732, 735, 812; Geo., 812; Jane, 722; Jn., 629, 632, 638*, 698, 755, 758, 770, 785, 787, 803, 812, 822, 824; Jona., 705; Jos., 735; Mgt., 403; My., 403, 733; Rd., 396*, 399, 403; Sar., 770, 803*, 812; Tho., 399, 822; Wm., 481, 552*, 733, 787, 821.
Dulvton, Eliz., 591*; Jos., 591.
Dummeley, Jane, 273; Jona., 273.
Duncan (Duncon), Ann, xviii (89); Ellen, xviii (89); Jn., xviii (89), 298.
Dunckett, Ellen, 286; Jn., 286.
Dunn (Don, Done, Donn, Donne, Dun, Dune, Dunne), Ann, xv (37), 92, 103; Chas., xiii (5), 10, 13, 120; Diana, 83, 163; Edw., 20, 42; Elean., 13, 52, xvii (69), 103, 153, 226; Eliz., 32, 65, 112, 132, 221, 229, 244, 274, 288, 360, 368; Ellen, 112; Geo., xiii (5); Hum., 89, 106; Jane, 87, 271, 784, 817; Joan, 10, 47, 52, 60, 98, 100, 164; Jn., 14, 65*, 72, 111, 125, 244*, 274, 340; Lewis, 111; Mgt., 13, 28, xvii (69), 72, 95, 104; Mgy., 106; Martha, 229, 432, 483; My., 60, 763, 784, 817; Ralph, 288, 301; Reynald, 110; Rd., xvii (69), 72, 74*, 83, 153, 163, 178, 221, 446; Rog., 24, 42, 98, 100, 112, 128, 165; Rondle, 113; Sam., 178, 221, 229, 360, 446, 450; Sar., 342, 428; Sus., 330; Tho., 14, 87, 89, 90, 226*, 300, 763, 784, 817; Wm., 13, 16*, 20, 24, 28, 32, xv (37), 42, 47, 52, 60, 98, 104, 128, 160, 164, 296; Wini., 111.
Durbidge, Fra., 412; Sar., 412*.
Durrad, Bertram Geo., xi.
Dutton, Ann, 360; Chas., 360; Lucy, 770.
Dyas (Dios), Brid., 73; Eliz., 73; Hh., 73; Rd., 109.
Dyche, Jem., 755.
Dyes, Mgt., 473; Rog., 473.

Eabrey (Ebre, Ebrey, Ebry, Eburie), Al., 514, 536, 683; Ann, 475, 491, 492, 496, 500, 507, 566, 575, 582, 586, 588, 591*, 592, 597, 601, 602, 608, 631, 656, 734, 750, 762, 764, 772, 774, 775, 791, 801, 806, 826; Barth., 377, 455, 488, 491, 496, 502, 507, 514, 565, 567, 573, 578*, 582, 587, 594, 597, 600, 605, 691, 832; Betty, 576, 668; Cath., 247, 496, 719; Edw., 490, 514, 536, 581, 584, 588, 599, 608, 671, 674, 679*, 728, 775, 814; Eliz., 235, 238*, 243, 247, 273, 448, 488*, 491, 496, 502, 507, 567, 581, 586, 588, 599, 679, 728, 806, 818; Fra., 830; Jane, 597; Jn., 235, 238, 243, 247, 273, 365, 377, 448, 456*, 490, 491, 495, 500, 511*, 520, 529, 562, 566*, 569*, 571, 574, 575, 576*, 582, 586, 587*, 588, 592, 595, 601, 605, 643, 660, 665, 668, 669, 672, 674, 687, 699, 718*, 722, 743, 750, 797, 811, 816, 825, 826; Mgt., 575, 586; Martha, 365, 582, 592, 768, 776, 785, 800, 806; My., 243, 440, 495*, 511, 520, 529, 571, 573*, 574, 576*, 578, 582, 587*, 592, 594, 595*, 597, 599, 600, 605, 637, 643, 669, 718, 748, 749, 772, 775, 776, 797, 801, 811, 832; Phoebe, 774, 810; Rd., 594, 684, 806; Rob., 536, 581, 591, 592, 595, 597*, 601, 602, 608, 671, 734, 772, 774, 776, 785; Sam., 574; Sar., 455, 496, 502, 520, 576, 587, 631, 684, 687; Tho., 235, 475, 491, 492*, 496, 500, 507, 529, 562, 582, 586, 588, 592, 602, 656, 658, 677, 699, 700, 712, 764, 768, 772, 774, 791, 800*, 801, 806*, 810*, 824; Wm., viii*, 507*, 565, 569*, 575*, 584, 586, 588, 595, 600, 637, 672, 674, 679, 748, 772, 791, 811.
Eachous, Pet., 453.
Eastop (Eastope), Cath., 66, 107;

Jane, 66, 152; Tho., 66, 152.
Eaton (Eyton), Ann, 466, 654; Cath., 92; Edw., 798; Fra., 448; Jane, 798*; Jn., 359; My., 86; Rd., 114, 466, 643; Rob., x, 444, 497, 648; Tho., 84*; Wm., 86.
Eccles, Ann, 93.
Eccleston (Eccleshal, Hecclston, Houldston), Jn., 716; My., 716, 771.
Echallston, Jn., 409*; My., 409.
Eddowes (Eddows, Edowes), Eliz., 531; Jane, 267; Jn., 531, 642; Mgt., 267; Rd., 531.
Edge (Edg, Hedge), Ann, 479, 510, 515, 526, 531, 535*, 596*, 597, 602, 603, 611, 616, 624, 657, 741, 762, 763, 765, 832*; Art., 171*; Beat., 587, 591, 594, 599, 602, 611, 728; Dan., 164; Deb., 201; Elean., 438, 752; Eliz., 315, 433, 437, 537, 554, 576, 594, 610, 619, 637, 689, 697, 706, 713, 737, 741, 765, 770, 800, 806, 810, 831; Geo., 2, 109, 189, 194, 537, 559, 589, 596, 597, 599*, 601, 603, 604, 607, 610, 611, 616, 624, 635*, 687, 739, 770, 783, 800*, 806, 810, 816, 822, 831*, 832*; Grif., 3; Han., 526; Hh., 548, 554, 559, 564, 576, 661, 678, 706; Isab., 744; Jas., 581, 587, 591, 594, 599, 602, 611*, 616, 728, 747, 772; Jane, 189, 195, 197, 200, 201, 203, 611, 624; Jn., 87, 189, 194, 197, 201, 203, 297, 302, 341, 433, 454, 469, 479, 505*, 510, 515, 526, 531, 535, 539, 548, 571, 587, 604, 633, 713; Jos., 557, 616; Laur., 515; Mgt., 505; Mgy., 91; Martha, 611, 619, 624; My., 87, 171, 264, 295, 297, 325, 412, 439, 550, 576, 581, 589, 597, 599, 601, 604, 607, 610, 616*, 633, 635, 687, 739, 741, 761, 775, 783; Phoebe, 743; Pris., 810; Ralph, 2, 3, 109, 197; Reb., 203; Rd., 4, 90*, 178, 564, 633, 637, 694*, 744, 783, 785, 801*, 824, 825, 828*; Rob., 171, 264, 295, 297, 328, 531; Sam., 189, 297, 412, 439; Sar., 195, 581, 589, 591, 601, 633, 637, 764, 785, 801, 806, 824; Tho., xiii (1), 4, 91, 178, 195, 200*, 302, 322, 537, 539, 544*, 550, 557, 603, 661, 689, 698, 719, 741, 743*; Wm., 412, 469, 510, 571, 599, 607, 619, 687, 741, 785, 825.
Edgebury, Edw., 685*; Han., 685; Tho., 685.
Edgerton (Edgertonn, Edggerton, Egerton, Eggerton), Abig., 223, 227, 319; Ann, xviii (81), 174, 266, 298, 325, 750, 752, 762; Benj., 215, 219*, 226, 415, 734, 739, 743, 750, 752; Charl., 610, 773; Deb., 178, 743; Elean., 480; Eliz., 272, 361, 409*, 414, 417*, 423*, 437, 460, 480, 490, 548, 716; Fra., 29, 218; Geo., 174, 181*, 298, 322; Han., 732; Jane, 484, 610, 619, 734, 767; Jn., 215, 484, 610, 761, 762, 768, 769, 770; Jos., 215, 218, 223, 227, 238, 272, 317 (ch. of), 417, 484, 529, 686, 712, 742, 743, 768; Josh., 236, 247*, 273, 366, 409*, 415, 417, 423, 437, 460, 490*; Mgt., 215, 267, 431, 620, 769; Maria, 768; Martha, 236, 238, 273, 361, 409, 452, 484, 529*, 724, 745, 818; My., xviii (81), 84, xviii (86), 166, 185, 215, 235, 268, 275, 415, 478, 714, 742, 770; Ralph, xviii (81), 84, xviii (86), 166, 173, 178, 185, 292 (ch. of), 317, 343, 346*; Reb., 218; Rd., 770; Sam., 620, 695 (inf. of); Sar., 610, 620, 762*; Tho., 29, 185, 226, 235*, 323 (ch. of), 328, 414*, 417, 480, 659; Tim., 619; Wm., 548, 669.
Edmons, Cath., 467.
Edstaston, Vicar of, vi.
Edward, King, iii.
Edwards (Edwarde, Edwardes), Al., 26; Amy, 94; Ann, 219, 603, 633, 740, 766, 775, 793, 799, 811*, 834*; Cath., 738; Dan., 776; Dav., 3, 17, 95, 110, 118, 123, 294; Davy, 25; Deb., 706; Edw., 259, 277, 349, 376, 379, 382, 386, 390, 408, 427, 633, 640, 676, 682, 779; Elean., 767; Eliz., 96, 277, 376, 382, 386*, 390, 427, 439, 471, 633, 640, 676, 772, 776, 795; Fra., 110; Gwen, 102, 158; Han., 735, 821; Jas., 483, 529, 598, 603, 607*, 614, 619, 628, 691, 739, 779, 787, 797, 819; Jane, 23, 135, 483, 529, 581, 732; Joan, 95, 259, 263; Jn., 25, 33, 97, 150, 151, 218, 219*, 265, 410, 706, 736, 738, 741, 787, 793, 795, 819; Luke, 277, 324, 337; Mgt., 3, 97, 103, 144, 218, 441; Martha,

265, 402, 405, 410, 598, 603, 607, 614*, 619, 628, 691, 724, 739, 779, 787, 797, 819; My., 29, 218, 324, 356, 379, 475, 477, 487*, 581, 704, 736, 741, 742, 768, 779, 797; Matty Parton, 779; Merena, 769; Owen, 156; Pet., 769, 773; Petromilla, 769; Rd., 144, 402, 405*, 408, 410, 471, 475, 768, 797; Rob., 303, 529; Rog., 20, 23, 26, 29, 33, 102, 135, 149, 294; Sam., 349, 390; Sar., 354, 402, 424, 619, 736; Tho., 17, 123, 628, 640, 704, 735, 743, 759, 797; Urs., 382; Wm., 20, 424, 487, 598, 763, 766, 793, 799*, 811, 834.

Edwards (Edwarde), *als.* Hankins, Dav., 20, xv (41); Rondle, xv (41); Tho., 20.

Eekynne (Eikine, Ekyne, Eykin), *see* Ikin.

Einison, Joan, 328.

Eiton, Besford *als.*, Jn., 310; My., 310.

Elizabeth, Queen, 160.

Elks (Elkes), Ann, 485, 532, 543, 669, 767, 769; Cath., 776; Edw., 485, 532, 539, 543, 548, 595, 669, 672, 674 (inf. of), 762, 767, 776, 781; Eliz., 623, 630, 762, 783; Eliz. Richards, 783; Em., 782; Geo., 624; Han., 548, 589; Jas., 592, 762, 783, 824; Jn., 532, 592, 595, 599*, 603, 607, 618, 623, 624, 630, 635, 641, 735, 806; Mgt., 590, 731, 769*, 781, 786, 791, 796, 806, 809*; Martha, 641; My., 543, 592, 595, 599, 603, 607*, 618, 623, 624, 630, 635, 641, 735, 765, 767; Rd., 765; Sar., 618, 782; Sus., 786; Tho., 539, 589, 590*, 603, 731, 732, 737, 739, 740*, 741, 757, 776, 781, 786, 791*, 796, 806, 809, 824, 830; Wm., 635, 796.

Elleray, My., 773; Rowl., 773.

Ellers, Jn., 254.

Ellis (Elis, Elles), Al., 102, 763, 786, 791, 797; Allen, 10, 55, 62, 67, 122, 153, 169, 302; Ann, 6, 42, 94, 129, 480, 757, 760, 791; Anth., 32; Art., 28; Cath., 248, 319, 341; Dor., 273; Elean., 194, 340; Eliz., 18, 76, 80, 168, 238, 243, 248, 273, 338, 406; Jane, 55, 62, 67, 94, 321; Joan, 135; Jn., 10, 58, 180*, 182, 194*, 301, 317, 448, 486; Mgy., 92, 94, 137; Martha, 13, 85, 298, 786; My., 21, 53, 55, 155, 238, 399, 406, 448, 474, 479, 486, 797; Maud, 103; Olive, 53, 58, 100, 152; Rd., 36, 67, 76, 153, 238, 243, 248, 273, 277, 338, 341, 427, 816; Sar., 767, 816; Step., 255; Sus., 277, 427; Tho., 6, 10*, 13, 15*, 18, 21, 28, 30*, 32, 36, 42, 47*, 53, 58, 62, 76, 80*, 85, 92, 100, 129, 131*, 137, 145, 152, 155, 164, 168, 169, 726, 727; Wm., 399, 758, 763, 786, 791, 797.

Elson, Ann, 761; Mgy., 91, 109; Wm, 91, 109.

Ely (Ealey, Eayley), Al., 590; Ann, 773; Edw., 587, 590, 592, 597*, 606; Eliz., 587, 590, 592, 597, 606*; Jn., 587; Magd., 500; Mgt., 505*; My., 592; Pet., 500, 505; Tho., 500.

Embrey (Eambrey, Embre, Embry), Eliz., 277, 369, 427, 493, 498, 506, 517, 522, 532, 552, 561, 562, 565, 579, 611, 665, 717, 746, 757; Jas., 801; Jane, 506, 560, 659; Jn., 183, 369, 451*, 466, 470, 493*, 498, 506, 517, 522, 532, 539, 561*, 565, 611, 676, 682, 717, 733*, 746; Mgt., 556, 579, 611, 670, 746, 817; My., 498, 546, 565, 739, 747, 758; Mr., 665; Rd., 539, 542, 546, 552, 556, 560, 562*, 564, 579, 659, 670*; Sar., 470, 522, 532, 564, 716; Tho., 183, 466, 517, 562; Urs., 183; Wm., 542, 676, 760, 801.

Enkeoures, *see* Ankers.

Esby (Eseby), Johannes, viii*.

Espley, Joan, 265.

Estham, Wal., viii.

Evans (Eavans, Evanes, Evenes, Evens, Evins), Abr., 202, 363, 376, 379, 383*, 456, 458, 472, 507, 511*, 516; Al., 65, 90, 97, 105, 436, 438; Allen, 159; Ann, 6, 54, 78, 92, 94, 104, 107, 112, 117, 146, 200, 217, 234, 268, 307, 331, 397, 432, 433, 468, 507, 510, 516, 522, 560, 568, 583, 601, 620, 624*, 628, 631, 654, 655, 665, 705, 706*, 742, 750, 755, 760, 788, 792, 794, 809; Benj., 170, 209, 335, 379, 453, 462, 465, 474, 481, 482, 489, 515, 522, 666, 675, 721*; Brid., 302, 617, 818; Cath., 96, 105, 160, 348, 383, 774; Chas.,

366, 421, 426, 441, 459, 490, 493*, 500, 506, 507, 509, 516, 553, 580, 631, 669, 670, 688, 689, 698, 715; Dan., 65, 389, 455, 462, 465, 468, 475, 491, 499, 505*, 510, 517, 522, 528, 655, 659, 674, 685; Diana, 721; Dinah, 831; Dor., 18, 77, 107; Ed., 596; Edw., 500, 539, 545, 553, 562*, 573, 684, 689, 760, 792; Elean., 274; Eliz., 6, 29, 57, 71, 77, xix (93), 148, 152, 174, 181, 203*, 207, 211, 220, 225, 231, 234, 266, 275, 287, 331, 343, 366, 373, 383, 389, 397, 401, 407, 415, 421, 426, 441, 453, 465, 469, 474, 482, 484*, 489, 490, 493, 503, 507, 509, 511, 515, 516*, 539, 540, 541, 573, 583, 615, 642, 670, 675, 676 (inf. of), 718, 719, 754, 755, 758, 776, 788, 809, 815; Est., 410, 596; Fra., 4, 110, 220, 321, 601, 617, 628, 650, 687, 701 (inf. of), 742, 788*, 792, 809, 818*; Geo., 78, 170, 542, 604; Han., 530, 620; Hh., 670; Hum., 90; Jas., 426, 516, 550, 570, 587, 602, 608, 647, 650, 669, 721, 754, 814; Jane, 54, 57, 77, 168, 200, 202*, 208, 221, 228, 239*, 261, 262, 266*, 273, 277, 323, 361, 384, 393, 427, 440, 456, 475, 487, 491, 494, 496, 499, 505, 510, 517, 522, 528, 674; Jessie, 34; Joan, 93, 95, 121, 133, 151, 454; Jn., 4, 7*, 10, 14, 53*, 77, 95, 107, 110, 121, 131, 144, 169, 186, 188, 197, 219, 224, 228, 239, 245, 261, 268, 275, 277, 307, 309, 318, 332 (ch. of), 335, 338, 342*, 348, 353, 367, 373*, 379, 383, 389, 427, 432, 433, 464, 465, 482, 487, 489, 499, 509, 517, 534, 539, 550, 560, 588, 601*, 602, 616, 628, 647, 650, 676 (inf. of), 696*, 713, 716, 724, 731, 745, 782, 814, 832; Jones, 650; Jos., 322, 335, 345, 348, 355, 361, 368, 379, 381, 385, 390, 393, 400, 410, 452, 455, 462, 496, 523, 528, 577, 587, 591, 594*, 597, 601, 604, 659, 687, 701, 724, 737, 740, 759, 776; Jud., 713; Lewis, 65, 105, 200, 202, 208, 221, 229*, 305 (ch. of), 322, 366, 398, 410, 416, 433, 507, 516, 531, 540, 644, 647, 654, 663, 677; Mgt., 10, 13, 67, 77, 90, 101, 130, 137, 138, 154, 177, 188, 193, 197*, 209, 221, 224, 228, 261, 269, 283, 359, 372, 376*, 383, 419, 434, 438, 456, 462, 463, 467, 481, 507, 515, 523, 531, 534, 546, 580, 597, 602*, 608, 696, 712, 716, 731, 827; Mgy., 60, 64, 67, 77, 93*, 104, 114, 116, 186, 261, 314, 338; Maria, 637; Marmaduke, 45, 54, 57, 146, 148, 158; Martha, 225, 228, 274, 318, 344, 398*, 410, 416, 433, 482, 531, 545, 577, 587, 591*, 594, 596, 597, 601*, 604, 616, 637, 644, 687, 694, 724; My., 11, 14, 45, 60, 78, 103, 138, 181, 186, 202, 210, 211, 217, 219, 221, 222, 234, 266, 269, 322, 331, 341, 345, 352, 363, 372, 379, 400, 409, 416, 429, 432, 434, 458, 471, 481, 490, 491, 516, 530, 540, 557, 568, 583, 588, 595, 596*, 601, 615, 617, 628*, 652, 678, 687, 689, 692, 695, 701 (inf. of), 715, 721*, 726, 742, 745, 763, 782, 788, 797, 818; Matt., 203, 207*, 211, 220, 225, 231, 234*, 235, 266, 311, 318, 321, 326, 328; Mrs. 328; Nath., 348, 385; Owen, 104; Reb., 355, 390, 409, 412, 419, 657; Rd., 64, xix (93), 112, 113, 173, 174, 177, 181, 188, 193, 197*, 202, 209, 210*, 219, 234, 245, 261, 266, 274, 283, 287, 311, 331, 335, 343, 358, 363, 365, 377, 381, 409, 412, 419, 429, 448, 453, 454, 473, 511, 537, 573, 583*, 620, 624, 628, 657, 719, 750, 769; Rob., 456, 461, 464, 487, 494, 503, 511, 697; Rog., 90; Rowl., 71, 77, 169, 302, 322; Sam., 221, 436, 546, 808; Sar., 210*, 216, 222, 228, 235, 243, 268, 323, 331, 358, 363, 385, 390, 393, 400, 415, 463, 469, 471, 482, 548, 580, 608, 659, 680, 694, 701, 758, 759, 808, 809; Sus., 208, 540, 570, 745; Syna, 53; Tho., 6, 24*, 29, 34, 96, 152, 157, 162, 193, 224, 231, 235*, 351, 355, 360, 366, 372, 376, 377, 384, 401, 405*, 407, 410, 412, 415, 443, 444, 455, 459, 494, 496, 506, 515*, 523, 531, 537, 540*, 542, 546, 548, 555*, 557, 568, 577, 583, 588, 595*, 647, 654*, 658, 665, 668, 678, 685, 706, 709*, 712, 715, 720, 721; Tim., 531, 700; Wid., 368, 463, 469; Wm., 6, 11, 13, 18, 60, 64, 67, 71, 77*, 85*, 93*, 104, 114, 116, 117, 130, 210, 216*, 217, 221, 222, 228, 235, 243, 268, 269, 307, 323, 331, 342*, 344, 358, 360,

371, 401, 421, 469, 503, 541, 550, 602, 615, 669, 674, 705, 794, 797, 808.
Evans, *als.* Penson, Eliz., 316.
Evans, Lawrence *als.*, Tho., 697.
Evanson (Evenson), Ann, 802, 828; Edw., 439; Eliz., 439; Jane, 28, 293; Jn., 84, 87; Mgy., 100; Martha, 802; Nath., 87; Rob., 31; Sam., 84; Tho., 28, 31, 100; Wm., 802, 828.
Everall, Ann, 812; Jn., 812; Tho., 812.
Everson, Eliz., 765; Jos., 765; Tho., 715.
Eveson, Al., 266; Jane, 668; Tho., 672; Wm., 266.
Evison (Evieson), Eliz., 715; Geo., 285; Martha, 795; My., 795; Wm., 795.
Eyres, Elean., 685; My., 740.
Eyton, *see* Eaton.

Faircliff (Farcliff), Eliz., 808; Jas., 89; Jos., 813; Sar., 808, 813.
Falkner (Falckner), Cath., 268; Eliz., 478; My., 651; Wm., 268.
Fallows, Chas., 812; Corn., 738; Eliz., 805; Hy., 795; Jn., 782, 795; Jos., 792; My., 792, 795, 802, 805, 812; Rd., 782, 792, 802*, 805, 812.
Fardall (Fardell), Ann, 30, 113; Art., 141; Cath., 4, 119, 121; Eliz., 4, 35, 105; Ellen, 121, 145; Jn., 1, 4, 32, 42, 86, 93, 112, 113*, 114, 135; Laur., 48; Mgy., 35, xvi (53), 93, 94, 99, 113, 144; My., 53, 112; Rd., 50; Rog., 28, 32, 35, 42*, 48; Tho., 6, 28, 30, 35, 42, 50, 53, 86, 99, 130, 168; Wm., 4, 6, 121*, 130, 131.
Farday, Tho., 45*.
Fardoe (Fardeo, Fardo, Fardow), Abr., 223, 230, 247, 270, 355; Ann, 186, 190, 193, 197, 200, 205, 207, 273, 414, 475; Cath., 707; Dor., 596, 832; Elean., 360, 404, 415, 613; Eliz., 271, 332, 339, 374, 394, 415*, 466, 471, 524, 572, 596, 706, 768, 770; Geo., 552, 559, 561, 566, 572, 584*, 659, 672 (inf. of), 674, 683; Jane, 197, 387, 572, 674, 734; Jn., 90*, 200, 230, 280, 313, 321, 322, 360*, 383, 387, 391, 394, 397, 401, 404, 415, 561, 643, 650; Jos., 244, 248, 274, 324 (ch. of), 360, 380, 387, 401, 415*, 421, 467, 470; Laur., 273, 322; Mgt., 207, 380, 391*, 394, 397, 404, 442, 643; Mgy., 301; Martha, 244, 248, 274, 387, 467; My., 141, 186, 223, 230, 244, 246, 247, 270, 272, 273*, 276, 313, 322, 398, 458; Rd., 190, 246, 248, 322, 332, 346, 397, 566; Rob., 471, 524; Rog., 160, 311, 322; Sam., 205, 398; Sar., 223, 383, 647; Tho., 141, 186, 190, 193*, 197, 200, 205, 207, 280, 332, 339, 374, 387, 414, 421, 552, 584, 659, 707, 815; Wm., 272, 367, 414, 559, 613*.
Farlow (Farloe), Geo., 790; Jas., 801; Jn., 790, 801, 811; My., 763, 790, 801, 811; Rd., 763; Sam., 811.
Farmer, Eliz., 124; My., 272.
Farrall, Jn., 481; Sar., 481.
Farthing, Eliz., 438; Jn., 438.
Fearne, Jn., 377; Sar., 377; Tho., 377.
Feaston, Mgt., 835.
Felton (Fellton), Ann, 376, 461; Han., 570, 576, 585; Jas., 570*, 576, 585; Jane, 80; Joan, 80; Jn., 374; Jud., 105; Mgt., 97; My., 425; Rd., 92, 105, 369*, 419*, 425; Rob., 576, 621, 750; Sam., 585, 621; Sar., 621, 750; Tho., 374, 376, 454; Wm., 80, 83*, 114.
Fenion, Mgt., 269.
Fernefeild, Cath., 399*.
Fernett (Faernet, Fernet, Fernitt, Fernitte), Cicely, 94; Eliz., 148; Ellen, 146; Gwen, xvi (62), 104; Jane, xiv* (10, 16), 150; Joan, xiv (10); Lowry, 295; Mgy., xvi (62), 278; My., 104; Rob., xiv (16), xvi (62), 104, 167; Rog., 119; Tho., 94, 146, 155.
Ferrers, Eliz., iii; Fam., iii, iv Rob., iii, viii.
Ferrett (Ferret), Jane, 116; Joan, 116; Mgt., 126.
Ferrington (Farrington, Ferington, Ferinton, Ferrinton), Ann, 600, 728; Cath., 456, 538, 833; Eliz., 478, 526*, 538, 684, 688, 690, 715, 750, 759; Fra., 558, 692, 742; Han., 544; Jn., 750, 759; Martha, 651; My., 531, 596, 600, 722, 739; Mr., 466; Reb., 658; Rd., 450, 562, 722; Tho., 478,

651, 658*, 728; Tim., 759; Wid., 562; Wm., 526, 531, 538, 544, 552*, 558, 596*, 658, 739.
Fesper, My., 480.
Fetterby (Fetterbie), My., xv (31); Pet., 29, 130; Rob., 29, xv (31), 130.
Fildas (Fildus), Eliz., 482; Rob., 461.
Filkin, Ann, 641, 759; My., 641; Rd., 641, 759.
Fintch, Capt., xviii (84); My., xviii (84).
Firth, *see* Frith.
Fishe, Benj., 415; Eliz., 415, 420; Tho., 415, 420.
Fisher (Fysher), Elean., 734; Eliz., 395, 433; Jane, 37; Joan, 37, 48, 140, 143; Jona., 395, 433; Phil., 108; Rd., 48, 395; Tho., 734.
Fitheon (Fithian), Jane, 564; My., 725; Sar., 564, 727.
Flasket (Flaskett), Benj., xiv (6); Jane, 111; Jud., xiii (3); Tho., xiii (3), xiv (6), 111, 115.
Fleet, Eliz., 781, 788, 794, 798, 810*; Geo., 794; Han., 781, 799, 829; Jas., 798; Jn., 405; My., 401*, 799; Ralph, 401, 405; Rondle, 718; Sar., 405, 810; Wm., 781, 788*, 794, 798, 810.
Flemming (Flaming, Fleming, Flemінge), Elean., 419, 707; Eliz., 404, 455; Han., 423; Mgt., 402, 407, 410*, 414, 419, 423, 459, 652; Martha, 482, 650, 772; My., 414; Rd., 402, 404, 407, 410, 414, 419, 423, 455, 459, 652, 657; Sar., 402; Tho., 407, 482, 650.
Fletcher (Flecher), Capt., 165; Eliz., 610; Fra., 775; Geo., 381; Jas., 715; My., 381, 385, 472, 478; Sar., 381, 442, 610; Tho., 610; Wid., 385; W.G.D., xii*, xiii.
Flewellin (Fluellin, Fluelling), Hamelia, 658; Jn., 156; My., 272; Tho., 667 (inf. of), *see also* Llewellin.
Flower, Jas., 87; My., 87.
Floyd, And., 271; Ann, 265; Dav., 224, 270; Eliz., 224, 268, 270, 271; Mgt., 224; Tho., 268.
Floyd, *als.* Bedoe, Eliz., 317.
Fogge, Elean., 266.
Ford (Forde), Eliz., 358; Mgt., 317.
Forgham, (Fordame, Fordgham, Foregam, Forgam, Forgame, Forgan, Forgeham, Forgem, Forggam, Forggeam, Forghm, Fourgham), Ann, 93, 108, 246, 250*, 256, 350, 369, 410, 418, 424, 439, 451*, 495, 577, 594, 602, 607, 619, 693, 739, 740, 752, 766, 790, 820; Beat., 77, 262; Cath., 166, 186, 198*, 294, 341, 796; Edw., 357, 401; Edw. Cureton, 796; Eliz., 28, 71, 84, 86, 90, 105, 144, 155, 186, 211, 266, 275, 276, 301, 372, 373, 376*, 389, 392*, 393, 397, 401, 406, 433, 480, 642, 646, 805; Ellen, 117; Ermine, 78, 158; Est., 656, 714; Fra., 356, 384, 393; Geo., 361, 408, 413; Han., 705; Jas., 2, 28, 32, 36, 41*, 46, 69, 78, 80, 83, 86*, 157, 158, 163, 183, 190, 196, 197, 203, 204*, 244, 246, 250, 301, 333, 343, 348, 350, 356, 359, 361, 373, 380*, 383, 387, 391, 392, 396*, 402, 406, 408, 413, 424, 428, 433, 576, 642, 644, 647, 648, 681, 692; Jane, 102, 424, 430, 569, 581, 619, 627, 665, 686, 713, 737, 789; Joan, 69, 71, 73*, 77, 80, 186, 192, 194, 196, 203, 263, 274, 343, 380; Johanna, 203; Jn., 2, 46, 83, 89, 163, 174, 176*, 186, 198, 279 (ch. of), 289, 294, 318, 328, 330, 371, 372, 387, 397, 410, 411, 418, 424, 439, 446, 462, 508, 514, 589, 594, 607, 627, 796, 829; Jona., 810; Jos., 417; Lyd., 391, 675; Ma..., 190; Mgt., 80, 121, 183*, 197, 204, 394, 411, 436, 547, 651, 652, 703; Martha, 535, 605; My., xvi (50), 78, 246, 289, 354, 358, 383*, 387, 391, 394, 396, 402, 406, 408, 413, 418, 424, 428, 442, 462, 474, 487, 493*, 504, 508, 514*, 529, 539, 547, 565, 576, 577, 589, 594, 602, 627, 630, 636, 645*, 651, 677, 700, 734, 753, 783, 789, 793*, 796, 805, 810, 822*, 829; Rd., 7, 36, 41, 46*, xvi (50), 102, 140, 144, 357, 359, 389, 406*, 504, 577, 584*. 589, 630, 636, 656, 666, 678 (inf, of), 682, 700, 701, 714, 717, 753, 768, 783, 789, 793, 796, 805, 810, 822, 829; Rob., 80, 186, 192*; 194, 196, 263, 298*, 301, 353, Sam., 354, 357, 369, 372, 394, 411, 417, 442, 487*, 493, 504, 529, 547, 555*, 594, 602, 607, 619, 627*, 642, 677, 680 (inf. of), 682, 686, 693, 705, 737, 740, 743, 750, 751,

814, 819, 820; Sar., 186, 244, 348, 364, 371, 380, 424, 482, 529, 569, 581, 594. 605, 647, 666, 717, 759*, 783, 790; Sus., 190; Tho., 41, 90, 108, 121, 174, 194, 301, 379, 380, 535, 539, 547, 556*, 565, 569, 636, 645, 651, 652, 661, 665, 676, 703, 713; Wid., 672; Wm., 2, 7, 32, 46, 69, 71, 73, 77, 80, 84, 88*, 89, 110*, 117, 121*, 122, 140, 155, 197, 211, 276, 329, 356, 357*, 358, 364, 373, 376, 379, 380, 384, 389, 393, 397, 401, 402, 406, 447, 495, 508, 565, 576, 630, 661, 675, 686.

Forrister (Forester, Forister, Forrester), Benj., 806; Cath., 744; Chas., 588, 611*, 693; Elean., 588, 693; Eliz., 594, 598, 602, 607, 612*, 617, 624, 632, 736; Ellen, 611; Jn., 547, 554, 594*, 598, 602, 607, 612, 617, 624, 632, 736, 760, 761; Martha, 806; My., 588, 589, 806; Rd., 547, 589, 598; Sam., 602; Sar., 624, 681; Tho., 607, 617; Wm., 554, 632.

Forster, Rd., x.

Fosbrooke, Milbro, 441; Rd., 441.

Fosco, Ann, 746; Nich., 746.

Foster (Fawster, Forster), Eliz., 697; Jn., 567, 676, 697; My., 257, 579; Rd., 257; Sam., 579; Sar., 567, 697.

Foulks (Folk, Folks, Fouck, Fouckes, Foucks, Fouke, Fouks, Fowke), Ann, 393, 757; Eliz., 248, 360, 374, 383, 393, 394; Jane, 394; Mgt., 380; My., 248; Rd., 385; Sar., 707; Tho., 248, 347*, 360, 362, 374*, 380, 383, 385, 393, 394.

Fowler (Fouler, Fouller, Fowller), Mgt., 159; Mgy., 317; My., 214, 459; Rd., 713, 714; Rob., 214; Sar., 214; Tho., 459.

Fowles (Fouls, Fowls), Ann, 702, 776, 780*, 785, 791, 800, 810, 831*; Chas., 702, 764, 776, 780, 785, 791, 800, 810, 831*; Eliz., 729, 785; Jas., 800; Let., 791; My., 800, 831; Sar., 702; Tho., 810; Wm., 729.

Fox (Foxe), Al., 436; Ann, 242, 275, 492, 512, 526, 738; Benj., 758, 769; Cath., 328; Deb., 244; Dor., 235; Elean., 435; Eliz., 91, 110, 186, 225, 277, 320, 337, 493; Fra., 422; Han., 520, 745; Jn., 186, 213*, 214, 287 (ch. of), 297, 326, 366, 386, 417, 418, 422, 435, 450, 463, 494, 502*, 512, 514, 517,* 520, 522, 526, 535, 645, 653*, 656, 662, 663, 685; Mgt., 248, 373*, 418, 466; Martha, 371; My., 186, 213, 214*, 225, 235, 241, 249, 275, 297, 356, 357, 373, 386, 424*. 451, 488, 494, 514, 517, 522*, 526, 535, 645, 653, 711*, 722; Reb., 241, 433; Rd., 110*, 214*, 225, 230*, 235, 242, 249, 277, 317*, 321 (ch. of), 322 (ch. of), 337, 345, 371, 377, 424, 492, 535, 635*; Rob., 377, 450; Sar., 242, 306 (ch. of), 349, 417, 419, 488, 653, 758; Tho., 248, 357, 380, 493, 745; Wid., 349, 357; Wm., 241, 244, 248, 249, 275, 353, 354, 356, 366, 373*, 380, 386, 417, 419*, 453, 461, 463, 488, 514.

Fradswell (Franswell, Frodswel, Frodswell), Eliz., 519; Jane, 482, 519, 526, 532; Jn., 532; My., 645; Sar., 526; Tho., 482, 519, 526, 532, 645, 647.

France (Fraunc, Fraunce, French), Al., 617, 622, 632; Ann, 128, 357, 401; Edw., 95, 97, 123, 138; Eliz., 622; Geo., 404, 531, 534, 643; Jane, 271; Joan, 95, 97, 123, 142; Jn., 397; My., 397, 404; Rd., 271; Rob., 617*, 622, 632; Sar., 632; Sus., 531*; Tho., 717; Wm., 357, 397, 401, 404, 534, 643.

Francis (Frances), Ann, 262, 731; Eliz., 826; Jn., 676, 731, 826; My., 826; Tho., 676.

Franks, Martha, 711.

Freeman, Eliz., 767; Jn., 745, 772, 800; My., 746, 767, 772; Rd., 800; Wm., 757, 767.

Frire, Eliz., 102; Jn., 141.

Frisall, Ad., 413; Dor., 413; Jane, 413.

Frith (Firth), Eliz., 762; Tho., 762.

Fulham (Fullum), Ann, 441; Rev., 441*.

Fumpson, Ann, 635; Rd., 635.

Furber (Furbor, Furbur), Alicia, 731; Ann, 99, 753, 767, 768; Art., 753, 756, 760*; Edw., xv (30), 150; Eliz., 662, 729, 743, 768*, 793; Ellen, 114; Fra., xv (30), 34, 99, 150; Geo., 731; Hh., 7, 114*, 147, 743; Jane, 34, 793; Jn., 7, 114, 408, 414, 420, 768, 774; Jona., 408, 752; My.,

408, 414, 420, 731, 760, 765; Rd., 663; Sar., 714, 752, 774; Tho., 414, 729, 764, 766; Wm., 420, 667, 774, 793.
Furmston (Farmson, Fermston, Firmstone, Formston, Furmson, Furmstone, Furnston), Al., 502; Ann, 539, 566, 579, 588*, 593, 597, 599, 663, 681, 809, 835; Cath., 663, 719; Edw., 521, 564, 566, 588, 599, 660, 663*, 719, 824; Eliz., 412, 454, 561, 564, 596, 656, 659, 660, 774, 775, 808; Em., 798; Han., 369, 425, 487, 579, 616, 802; Jn., 417, 539, 544*, 550, 553, 561, 588, 651, 656, 659, 687, 730, 731, 820; Mgt., 417, 421*, 425, 487, 491, 495, 502, 508, 521, 681; Martha, 769, 798, 802*, 808, 831*; My., 539, 553, 593, 596, 616, 665, 687, 740; Mr., 354; Rd., 491; Rd. Phil., 831; Sam., 367, 412, 495; Sar., 462, 508; Sus., 368, 412; Tho., 369, 417, 421, 425, 454, 462, 487, 491, 495, 502, 508, 514, 521, 550, 597, 651, 653, 681, 769, 798, 802, 831*; Wm., 514, 599, 719.

Gabell, Art. Vivian Clunes, xi.
Gadd (Gad, Gadde, Gade), Ann, 194, 198, 265, 267, 269, 503, 508, 516*, 524, 530, 568, 602, 667, 669, 772, 807, 821; Cath., 704; Dor., 7; Elean., 60, 62, 66; Eliz., 11, 25, 59, 60, 62, 103, 117, 194, 296, 551; Ellen, 54, 57, 156; Est., 325 (d. of), 327, 406, 512, 714; Geo., 512; Gwen, 35; Han., 458, 503, 524; Hh., 11, 117; Jane, 9, 49, 115, 265, 402, 430; Joan, 383, 387, 394*, 399, 406, 470; Jn., 10, 62, 295, 343, 355*, 358, 367, 383, 387*, 390, 394, 399, 402, 406, 430, 544, 583, 712, 765, 807; Laur., 14, 49, 59, 62, 103, 194, 198, 265, 296, 305; Mgy., 59; Martha, 578, 583, 587, 590, 593, 602, 611, 619, 821, 822; My., 62, 101, 343, 358, 402, 538, 590, 712, 724, 822; Maud, 6, 94; Rd., 6, 9, 11, 15, 35, 54, 66, 115, 117, 151, 298, 399, 458, 503, 508*, 516, 524, 530, 538, 544, 551, 556, 568, 578, 619, 644, 656, 667, 714; Rob., 2, xiv (7), 10, 390, 530, 578, 583, 587, 590, 593*, 602, 611*, 619, 680*, 771, 772, 807, 821, 822; Rose, 15; Sar., 16, 122, 383, 479, 644; Tho., 11, 14, 16, 21*, 25, 54, 57*, 60, 62, 66, 94, 117, 122, 151, 156, 168, 198, 556, 587, 665.
Gale, Elean., 197; Isab., 16; Jn., 22; Raphe, 16; Rd., 197; Tho., 22; Wm., 197.
Galland, Hy., 236; Jn., 236.
Galloway, My., 438; Rd., 438.
Game, Prud., 71; Tho., 71.
Gamoe, Al., 91; Wm., 119.
Garbet (Garbett), Anna, 404; Jas., 627; My., 627; Sam., iii*, iv*, ix*, x, 404*; Tho., 627.
Gardner (Gardener), Chas., 790, 821; Eliz., 103, 264, 788; Hy., 69*, 264; Jane, 788, 790, 821; Laur., x*; Wm., 164.
Garland (Garlande, Gorland), Abig., 368; Ann, 268; Edw., 351, 353, 354, 368, 390, 393, 397; Fra., 180; Mgt., 89, 267; Martha, 354, 397; My., 166, 353, 390*, 397; Rog., 89, 166, 180, 285, 351, 393; Tho., 268, 309; Wm., xiii (3), 110; Wini., xiii (3), 110.
Garner (Garnor), Martha, 430, 431; My., 428; Wm., 428.
Garnett, Geo., 714.
Garret (Garatt, Garett, Garite, Garratt, Garrett), Ann, 230, 235, 242, 264, 448; Eliz., 297, 382, 605, 609; Geo., 191, 248; Han., 242, 662; Jn., 230*, 235, 242, 382, 389, 429, 448, 453; Jos., 605*, 609, 685 (inf. of), 749; Mgt., 111, 191, 197*, 202*, 211, 235, 303, 362, 440, 466; My., 248*, 382, 389*, 428, 429, 609; Rd., 111, 191, 197, 202, 211, 297, 303, 339, Tho., 211.
Garvies, *see* Jarvis.
Gatte (Gate, Gates, Gatt, Gott), Ad., 32, 159; Al., 213; Ann, 56*, 57*, 62, 138, 147, 148, 284, 477; Avis, 183, 192, 303; Cath., 213, 327, 408; Dor., 273; Edw., 188; Eliz., 27, 36, 99, 145, 160, 183, 310, 319, 399; Han., 411; Jane, 271, 345, 356, 386*, 407, 418, 428, 435, 670; Jn., 27, xv (41), 66, 69, 152, 153, 180, 188, 217, 286 (ch. of), 305, 311, 323; Jud., 217, 225, 233, 242*, 451; Mgt., 61, 66, 69, 72, 79, 87, 105, 142, 307, 403; Martha, 479; My., 79, 188, 192,

205*, 233, 311, 341, 401, 464, 468, 480, 511, 516*; Rach., 399, 403, 408, 411, 417; Rd., 62, 72, 273, 305, 407*, 418, 435, 456, 464, 468, 480, 511*, 516; Rog., 28, 32, 36, xv (41), 56, 57, 99, 145, 147, 148, 284; Rondle, 28, 87, 180, 291 (ch. of), 312; Sar., 401; Tho., 27*, 61*, 66, 69, 72, 79, 105, 152, 153, 160, 174, 183, 192, 213, 217, 225*, 233, 242, 288, 291 (ch. of), 302, 303, 340, 399, 403, 408, 411, 417*, 418, 447; Wm., 134, 205, 307 (ch. of), 310, 319*, 341, 345, 354, 360, 386, 428.
Gaulton, Jn., 248*; Mgy., 248.
Gear, And., 175.
Geates (Geat, Geate, Geats), Ann, 391; Avies, 431; Dor., 353; Eliz., 348, 387, 402; Han., 706; Jane, 387, 402; Martha, 395; My., 386; Rach., 386, 391, 395, 651; Rd., 353, 402; Tho., 386, 391, 395; Wm., 348, 387.
Gennings, *see* Jennings.
George (Georg, Gerge), Ann, 57, 148; Deb., 774; Edw. ap, 99; Eliz., 68*, 225; Eliz. ap, 99; Jane, 54, 57, 101, 774; Jn., 36, 54, 57, 101, 148; Josh., 225; Mgt., 36; My., 772; Rob., 54.
Gibbins (Gibbons, Gybbins), And., 103; Ann, 96, 101; Jane, 103; Jn., 96.
Gibson, Abr., 407; Ann, 401, 404, 407; Cath., 476; Chas., 355, 358, 401, 404, 407; Eliz., 355; Mgt., 358, 404; Tho., 476; Wm., 401.
Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilberte), Amb., 594, 603, 696, 702*, 722, 735, 815; Eliz., 90, 594*, 603, 696, 702, 735; Hh., 85, 88, 90, 169, 290, 328; Jane, 770, 802; Jn., 770, 802; Mgt., 603; My., 88, 802; Rd., 85, 169.
Gilbons, Tho., 252.
Gilchrist (Gilchurst, Gilcrist, Gilldchrist), Ann, 583; Jane, 577; Jn., 546; Mgt., 563; My., 661; Molly, 567; Sar., 546, 563, 572, 577, 583, 656; Wm., 546, 563, 567, 572*, 577, 583, 656, 661, 703.
Giles, Ann, 773.
Gill, Eliz., 201; Jos., 201*; My., 704.
Gillam (Gilham, Gillum), Eliz., 122; Hh., 122; Jn., 141; My., 719; Maud, 101.
Gilvert (Guylvart), Eliz., 369; Mgy., 107; *see also* Kilvert.
Gittins (Gittines, Gitting, Gytten, Gyttens, Gyttins), E., 772; Edw., 764; Eliz., 70, 79, 107, 108, 199, 278, 319; Hy., 79, 84, 107, 278, 303; Isab., 114; Jane, 84; Jn., 70, 79, 194, 199, 265, 270, 315, 319*; Mgt., 155, 194; My., 194, 199, 265, 270, 271, 319; Rd., 764; Sar., 70, 764, 772.
Glanham, Jane, 719.
Glanville, Ann, 624, 753; My. Ann, 624; Rd., 631; Wm., 624, 631, 753.
Glaswey, My., 572*; Wm., 572.
Glegg (Gleg), Ann, 383, 389, 429; Jane, 715; Jn., 383, 389*, 429; Tho., 383.
Glenister, Jem., 780; My., 780; Wm., 780.
Glover, Cath., 118; Rondle, 118.
Glover, Lowater *als.*, Rondle, 124.
Golbourn (Golborne, Golburne, Goulborne, Goulbourn), Al., xvi (59); Cath., xvi (59), 104; Eliz., 725*; Ellen, 64; Enoch, xvi (59), 64; Hum., 119; Jane, 109; My., 119; Rd., 109, 117; Tho., 64.
Golding (Goldinge), Jane, 756; Joan, 116; Jos., 756; Laur., 126.
Goldingay (Goldengay, Goldinggay), Eliz., 580; Jane, 701; Jos., 580, 585, 697, 701, 727, 830; My., 580, 585, 697, 727.
Gollins (Gollens, Gollines. Golling, Gollings), *see also* Collins, Benj., 566, 572, 576, 583, 673 (ch. of); Eliz., 566, 572, 576, 583, 599, 703, 741; Jane, xvi* (55*, 60), 475, 518; Jn., 422, 518, 566, 752; Mgt., 437; Martha, 200, 576; My., 491, 572; Nan., 583; Rd., 422, 475; Sam., 200, 443; Sar., 599, 752; Tho., xvi* (55, 60*), 200, 491, 752; Wm., 518.
Gondeltune, Eliz., 244; Rd., 244*.
Goodall, Ann, 478; Jn., 468; Sar., 468.
Goodinge (Gooden), Cath., 92; Jane, 125; Laur., 125.
Goodyer, Jn., 683.
Gore, Jn., 667, 693; My., 667, 697.
Gorstelo (Gorsteloe, Gorstelow, Gorstoloe), Ann, 53, 102, 157; Ellen, xv (38); Geo., 48; Jane, 272; Rd., 53; Rog., 38, 43, 48, 53, 102, 157; Tho., 43.

Gosling (Goslin, Goslins), Benj., 558*; Dor., 375; Eliz., 342; My., 375; Rd., 342, 375.
Gosnell, Amy, 92; Edw., 92.
Gotier, Al., 36; Amy, 102; Dor., 134; Elean., 46; Eliz., 43; Fra., 136; Jn., 136; Naaman, 30; Rob., 30, 32*, 36, 43, 46, 102, 134, 136*.
Gotley, Geo. Henniker, xi.
Gott, *see* Gatte.
Gough (Goff, Goghe, Gouge, Goughe, Gozhe), Al., 167*, 820; Ann, 141, 637, 641, 701, 759, 797*; Cath., 77; Edw., 206, 212, 267, 606, 608*, 610, 613, 717, 790, 816, 821*; Elean., 148; Eliz., 26, 70, 73, 92, 97, 103, 151, 212, 218, 237, 241*, 246, 273, 326*, 357*, 365, 373, 377, 382, 587, 606, 608, 610*, 613, 664, 706, 802*, 816; Ellen, 88, 92, 93, 119, 142; Fra., 509; Geo., 123, 664; Isab., 67, 78, 373; Jane, 30, 49, 57, 97, 107, 144*, 165, 334, 377; Joan, 60; Jn., 22, 26, 30, 34, 39, 44*, 49, 52, 70, 77, 78, 79, 93, 142*, 144, 146, 150, 161, 170, 212, 281, 289, 334, 639*, 743, 775, 780*, 790, 820, 826; Mgt., 39, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64*, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 80*, 105, 141, 165, 206*, 267, 300, 717; Martha, 206, 213, 264, 675; My., 34, 58, 71, 148, 161, 246, 518*, 639, 641, 743, 790, 826; My. Ann, 790; Reg., 164; Reynald, 49, 53, 57, 62, 144, 165*; Rd., 22, 58, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 66*, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75*, 79, 80, 88, 105, 148, 150*, 152*, 161*, 164*, 165, 170, 206, 213*, 287, 300, 306, 382; Rob., 62; Rondle, 92, 115; Rose, 44, 144; Rowl., 53; Sam., 613; Sar., 606, 775, 780, 820; Sus., 53, 57, 62, 587; Tho., 73, 111, 155, 165, 237*, 241, 246, 264, 273, 334, 350, 373, 377, 382, 637*, 641, 701*, 753, 759, 761, 797, 835; Wm., 44, 49, 52, 63, 74, 77, 124, 142, 179, 218*, 281*, 287 (ch. of), 289, 290 (ch. of), 291, 297, 307, 334*, 509, 515*, 518, 690, 706.
Gouldesbury, Jn., 29; Rowl., 29.
Gouldsborough (Goldisbrough, Goldisburgh, Goldishbrough, Goldsborough, Gouldisbrough, Gouldisburgh, Gouldsbough), Ann, 216, 268, 327; Benj., 171; Deb., 216; Fra., 176, 349, 428; Jn., 25, xv (36), 37, xvi (44), 135, 139; Jos., 216, 268, 325; Jud., 37; My., 25; Rd., xv (36), xvi (44), 135, 171, 176; Ruth, 176, 273; Sar., 264.
Gower, Jn., 732; My., 732.
Gozhe, Eliz., 92; Ellen, 92; Rondle, 92.
Grace (Grase), Al., 288 (ch. of); Aline, 109; Ann, 67, 105, 191, 279; Elean., 273; Eliz., 18, 27, 53, 91, 106, 132, 157, 189, 191, 195, 198, 199, 208*, 277, 367; Fra., 109; Isab., 186, 189, 215, 263; Jane, 95, 123; Jo., 323 (ch. of); Joan, xiv (21), 198; Jn., 14*, 15, 17, 19, 27, 30, 67, 120*, 144, 148, 191, 195, 199, 208*, 215, 223, 350; Jos., 223; Mgt., 15, 105; My., 148, 222; Rd., 7*, 10, 25, 67, 91, 105, 109*, 132, 136, 199, 277, 359, 368, 384*; Rowl., 53, 186, 189, 198, 222, 263, 295, 313, 315 (ch. of), 317, 318 (ch. of); Sus., 34; Tho., 10, 17, 18, 21, 25, 30, 34, 38*, 45*, 49, 53, 95, 123, 139*, 144, 151, 186, 295; Wid., 291; Wm., 19, 49, 151, 208.
Grafton, Art., 30, 78, 82, 289; Eliz., 82, 99; Isab., 28, 129; Jane, 78, 88; Jn., 78; My., 35; Rob., 28, 30, xv (35), 99, 129, 130, 168.
Graham, C.A., x.
Grame, Cath., 244; My., 244; Wm., 244.
Grant, Wm., xi.
Graters, Edw., 822; Fan., 822; Sar., 822.
Grauntum, Sybil, 104.
Gray (Greay), Deb., 348; Eliz., 348, 516; Jn., 348*, 376, 388*; My., 516; Sar., 376; Tho., 516.
Green (Greene), Ann, 605, 622, 638, 692; Chas., 600, 605, 611*, 616, 622, 631, 632, 640*, 691*, 702, 741; Edw., 433; Eliz., 57, 101, 600, 605, 611, 616*, 622, 626, 631, 640, 723, 741, 766, 776; Em., 134; Fra., 732; Hy., 812; Jas., 736; Jane, 57, 259, 769; Jn., 484, 608, 720, 728, 731, 775*, 813; Jon., 732; Machall, 84; Mgt., 43, 122; Mgy., 3; Maria, 775, 813; Martha, 86, 828; My., 38, 433, 484, 600, 606, 608, 626, 632,

638, 746, 748, 776, 781, 786, 791, 812, 828; Phil., 49; Rd., 626, 632, 638, 740, 741, 746, 748, 757, 770, 773, 781, 786, 791, 812, 828; Rob., 791; Sam., 606, 608, 746, 781; Sar., 631, 786; Tho., 5, 84, 606, 813; Wid., 308; Wm., 3, 5, 38, 43, 49, 57, 86, 101, 122, 167, 308.

Greenehill, Al., 166; Lt., 166.

Greenwollers, Ann, 745; My., 745; Wm., 745.

Gregory (Gregerey, Greggery, Greggory, Gregorey, Gregorie, Gregorye), Al., 105, 409; And., 493; Ann, 477, 481, 485, 499*, 502, 508, 512, 517, 523, 529, 534, 537, 612, 632, 725, 740; Barnabas, 632; Bernerd, 417; Cath., 396, 397, 400, 403, 406, 409, 413, 417, 421, 424, 433, 469, 486, 493, 499; Chas., 636; Christian, 421; Dor., 102, 262; Eliz., 103, 204, 449, 475, 486, 517, 736, 768; Geo., 335; Han., 743; Hum., 40, 102; Isaac, 359, 364*, 369, 396, 397*, 400, 403, 406, 409, 413, 417, 421, 424, 433, 449, 469, 486, 493, 499; Isab., 96, 150; Ishmael, 550, 556, 561, 648, 673, 707, 817; Jas., 3, 8, 91; Jane, 3, 4, 8, 100, 266, 480, 561, 600, 675, 742, 765; Joan, 40; Jn., 96, 103, 150, 396, 462, 469, 477, 499, 502, 508*, 512, 517, 523, 529, 534, 537, 550, 679, 698, 718*, 720, 736, 743, 765; Jud., 698; Mgt., 43, 91, 99, 188, 204, 267, 335, 499, 523; Mgy., 92; Martha, 648, 703; My., 263, 429, 462, 471, 512, 529, 556, 566, 570, 600, 612, 627, 673, 685, 707, 720, 730, 735, 738, 768, 823; Rach. (Rahel), 537; Raphe, 204, 267; Rd., 4, 119, 295; Rob., 43, 207, 475, 485, 612, 632, 689, 735; Sam., 403, 480; Sar., 364, 369, 406, 424, 566, 615, 632, 749, 751, 775; Sus., 615, 627*, 632, 636, 701, 785, 833; Tho., 188, 202*, 207, 266, 502, 566, 570*, 615, 627*, 632, 636, 701*, 714, 720, 736, 747, 749, 785*, 833; Wid., 676; Wm., 188, 295, 359, 364, 400, 413, 469, 534, 703, 821.

Greves, Jane, 240; Jn., 240; Wm., 240.

Greystock (Graystok), Eliz., iii; Fam., iii*; Jn., Lord, iii*, viii*; Ralph, Lord, iii, viii*; Rob., iii.

Grice, Elean., 200; Eliz., 200; Wm., 200.

Griffin (Griffine), Ann, 55; Geo., 55; Hester, 257; Jane, 55; Tho., 140.

Griffiths (Griffes, Griffeth, Griffie, Griffies, Griffis, Griffit, Griffith, Griffithe, Griffits, Griffyes, Griffyese, Griffythe, Grifyes), Aaron, 236, 242, 273, 400, 458, 472; Abr., 23; Al., 11, 192, 300, 384, 388, 391, 471; Ann, 22, 33, 42, 46, 49, 52, 62, 68, 71, 73, 80, 88, 97, 101, 102, 106, 113, 118, 132, 172, 184, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 193, 195, 198, 201, 206, 213, 223, 264, 283, 298, 302, 311, 338, 339, 365, 458, 485, 504, 509, 514, 522, 528, 535*, 540, 582*, 586, 650, 717, 830; Art., 171, 306; Audrey, 294; Bookey, 625, 696; Cath., 42, 64, 68, 74, 77, 100, 105, 162, 231, 317, 610, 615, 747; Chas., 560; Christian, 488; Cicely, 236, 273, 458; Dan., 74, 77, 157; Dav., 689 (inf. of), 749; Deb., 193; Edw., 52, 151, 203, 343, 381, 465, 631, 749, 759; Elean., 8, 29, 31, 57, 545, 607, 700, 706; Eliz., 19, 26, 33, 34, 39, 60*, 64, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 123, 161, 201, 222, 275, 302, 318, 337, 344, 359, 367*, 384*, 385*, 393, 405, 412, 415*, 417, 420*, 423, 425, 432, 457, 484, 488, 492, 495, 504, 509, 524, 525, 535, 548, 561, 596, 597, 602*, 607, 611, 647, 649, 651, 654*, 693, 703, 704, 731, 738, 755; Ellen, 5, xiv (11), 310; Est., 476; Foulke, 6, 192, 198, 300; Fra., 425, 559, 657, 661; Geo., 39, 42, 46, 49, 52, 68, 73, 75, 78, 82, 92, 102, 138, 140, 153, 223, 281, 291, 444, 540, 596, 615, 629, 637, 686, 695, 740*, 792; Grace, 179; Grif., 78, 414, 439; Grissell, 272; Han., 305, 516, 808; Harriet, 603; Isaac, 456, 495; Isab., 31, 50, 86, 203, 216, 314, 367, 610; Jane, 4, 6, 66, 83, 91, 92, 95, 141, 165, 193, 195, 204, 217, 265, 269, 300, 308, 329, 342, 356, 383, 423, 460, 478, 611, 719, 771, 773, 795, 829; Jessie, 23, 54, 57, 61, 67, 217, 222, 319, 434; Joan, 66, 165; Jn. (J.), 16, 23*, 26, 27, 38, 44, 62, 64, 68*,

71, 73*, 74, 75*, 77, 79, 80, 84, 86*, 105, 129, 134, 139, 153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 164, 172*, 174, 177, 179, 193, 216, 224, 242, 259, 262, 267, 270, 274, 278 (ch. of), 279 (ch. of), 282, 290 (ch. of), 311, 317, 327, 330, 370, 372, 384*, 388*, 391, 452, 461, 464, 471, 476, 483, 492, 499, 560*, 564, 582, 602, 604, 605, 607, 610, 615, 643, 644, 661, 684, 686*, 693, 709, 727, 745, 746, 747*, 757, 774, 787, 791, 792, 799; Jn. Bookey, 522, 721, 722; Jos., 343, 381, 582; Joyce, 192, 198; Jud., 105, 400, 404; Laur., 67, 184, 189, 193, 195, 201, 206, 213, 217, 222, 300, 302, 314 (ch. of), 315*, 352; Letitia, 598, 774; Lewis, 292; Lucretia, 561, 661; Lucy, 138; Mgt., 11, 27, 47, 75, 84, 129, 158, 164, 195, 204, 236, 270, 302, 326, 330, 430, 461, 471, 483, 520, 705, 727; Mgy., 17, 61, 122, 206, 280; Maria, 605; Martha, 212, 383, 442, 716; My., 31, 48, 54, 60, 71, 79, 87, 131, 141, 155, 194, 207*, 212, 217, 222, 224, 231, 239, 303, 308, 350, 363, 370, 377, 391, 404, 414, 433, 437, 439, 442, 456, 483, 495, 525, 530*, 535, 537, 540, 545, 601, 602, 607, 625, 631, 643, 645, 646*, 648, 696, 698, 719, 733, 744, 763, 765*, 771, 787, 795; Matt., 773; Maudlin, 146; May, 384; Mrs., 671; Mos., 188; Nich., 109; Owen, 346; Penelope, 786, 791, 806; Pet., 20, 60, 135, 320, 459, 508; Phil., 111, 165, 198, 294, 307; Phoebe, 826; Raphe, xiv (16), 19, 22, 26, 31, 150; Reb., 598, 602, 603, 605, 689 (inf. of), 749; Rd., 5, 12, 23, 25*, 26*, 27, 29, 31*, 32, 33*, 34, 38*, 39, 42*, 43, 44, 46*, 47*, 48, 50, 51*, 54, 57, 61, 67, 68, 72, 82, 97, 100, 118, 124, 127*, 128*, 129, 131, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 153, 164, 171, 173, 198, 239, 291, 305, 314, 337, 414, 459, 464, 467, 471*, 486, 489, 493, 495, 499, 503, 508, 511, 516, 520, 524, 556, 806, 808; Rob., 8, 511, 808; Rog., 12, 19, 118, 157; Rondle, 4, 11, 17, 19, 20, 26, 64, 91, 122, 123, 132, 135, 218, 224, 231, 239, 268, 315, 349, 362; Sam., 366, 405, 417, 444, 483, 489, 509, 514, 522, 525, 528*, 530, 535, 537, 540, 545, 550, 556, 564, 586, 595*, 601, 614, 629, 646*, 647, 648, 650, 664, 684, 698*, 699*, 706, 712, 713, 719, 721, 738; Sar., 213, 218*, 242, 259, 260, 262, 267, 268, 274, 291, 315*, 372, 393, 449, 479, 486*, 489, 493, 495, 499, 503, 508, 511, 514, 516, 520, 524, 595, 601, 614*, 629, 699, 705, 718, 731, 738, 757, 759, 829; Sophia, 787, 792, 799*; Sus., 75, 78, 281; Tho., 39, 43, 47, 52, 60*, 62, 64*, 66, 72, 88, 138, 164, 173, 177, 178, 182*, 188, 190, 192, 194, 211, 242*, 259, 260, 287 (ch. of), 289, 298, 302, 303*, 337, 338, 348*, 366, 367*, 377, 381*, 385, 393, 400, 404, 405, 412*, 415, 417, 420, 423, 425, 437, 452, 457*, 458, 488, 492, 495, 503, 504, 535, 537, 540, 548, 558*, 561, 596, 597, 598, 602*, 603, 605, 607*, 611, 630, 644, 646*, 649, 653, 654, 661, 686*, 695, 703, 709, 717, 719, 725, 727, 735, 738, 754, 786*, 791, 806; Thomasine, 124; Tho. Noneley, 631, 698; Urs., 27, 116; Wid., 684; Wm., 32, 52, 73, 83, 87, 149, 184, 190, 192, 204, 207, 211, 212, 217, 222, 265, 295, 298, 320, 350, 357, 359, 451, 467, 495*, 556*, 559, 560, 582*, 586, 625, 630, 631*, 637, 654, 661*, 673 (inf. of), 678, 696, 698, 699, 716, 726, 730, 732, 735, 739, 741*, 742*, 743, 744*, 757, 776, 826.

Griffith (Griffis), *als.* Morris, Eliz., 103; Jane, 68; Jn., 68*; Tho., 103.

Grigge (Gregge, Grige), Cath., 125; Ellen, 23; Rob., 23, 27, 125; Tho., 27.

Grime, Ann, 102.

Grinley, Eliz., 407; My., 407; Mos., 407.

Grinsell (Grinsel, Grinshill, Grinsill), Ann, 717, 724, 732; Eliz., 829; Tho., 716, 717, 724; Wm., 829, 832.

Groome (Grome, Groom, Groomes), Al., 149, 369, 438; Ann, 76, 209, 263, 275, 276, 373*, 384, 434, 468, 480, 489, 511, 516, 522, 530, 535, 542, 588, 598, 601*, 608*, 650, 653, 686, 693, 732, 741, 752, 763, 793; Art., 379; Benj., 545, 609, 738; Cath., 37, 143, 248*, 376, 689, 739; Edw., 640*, 759; Elean., 348, 372, 376, 416, 608; Eliz.,

22, 38, 59*, 61, 63, 70*, 115, 221, 233, 267, 318, 351, 353, 385, 390, 392*, 395, 396, 398, 431, 432, 440, 489, 515, 516, 523, 528, 535, 602, 617*, 623, 628, 653, 685, 708, 715*, 731, 744, 750, 751; Geo., 224, 336, 346, 348, 360, 368, 372, 376, 380*, 385, 431, 437, 438, 440, 460*, 475, 480, 511, 516, 522, 530*, 535, 540, 549, 653, 678, 682, 714, 715, 763; Han., 276, 344, 374, 377, 380, 384, 732; Jas., 536; Jane, 37, 71, 97, 149, 192*, 196, 201, 203*, 209, 213, 221, 299, 330, 346, 360, 437, 523, 536, 690, 748; Joan, 25, 233; Jn., 15, 19, 22, 27, 30, 59, 63, 66, 71, 76, 81*, 83, 88*, 102, 115, 143*, 149, 156, 161*, 175, 192, 211, 213*, 216, 219, 221, 225, 269, 293, 323, 327, 346, 352*, 355, 361, 363, 377, 385, 395*, 398, 403*, 477, 522, 534*, 535, 536, 541, 549, 556, 579, 584, 628*, 678, 689, 690, 709, 722, 731, 732, 739; Laur., 48, 151; Mgt., 61, 239, 245, 350, 475, 579, 584, 753; Mgy., 126; Martha, 190, 264, 342, 367, 640, 688, 714, 758, 759; My., 21, 59, 63*, 66*, 71, 76, 81, 108, 121, 149, 211, 213*, 216*, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225, 232, 237, 249*, 269, 271, 276*, 293, 314, 374, 390, 410, 412, 416, 427, 431, 434, 438*, 458, 460, 477, 481, 523, 535, 549, 551, 566, 579, 603, 608, 609*, 677, 693, 718, 726, 738, 744, 759, 769*, 793, 832; Maud, 91, 102; Randolph, 197; Rd., 2, 9, 19*, 21, 25, 30, 32, 59, 61, 83, 84, 96, 97, 117, 121, 149*, 169*, 192, 197, 278, 299, 319, 412, 536, 549, 598*, 601, 608, 693, 708*, 709, 719, 720, 758, 832; Rob., 434, 473*, 523, 529*, 532, 536, 540*, 545, 551, 556, 610, 683; Rog., 59, 63, 66, 70, 154; Rowl., 558, 715; Sam., 532*, 540, 591, 634*, 758; Sar., 211, 220, 221, 229, 320, 410, 432, 482, 532, 558, 579, 588*, 591, 602, 603, 610, 628, 727, 754, 755, 758; Sus., 102; Tho., 9, 15, 66, 91, 175, 190*, 196, 219, 220, 229*, 237, 239, 245, 264, 275, 276, 279 (ch. of), 298*, 314, 320*, 322, 330 (ch. of), 337, 341, 342, 344*, 350, 351, 353*, 357, 374, 377*, 380, 382, 384, 392, 396*, 432, 511, 515, 523, 528*, 535, 542, 545*, 579*, 584, 588, 591, 602, 603, 608, 610, 679 (inf. of), 685*, 686, 708, 726*, 727, 741, 752, 767, 816*; Valentine, 192, 197, 360; Wid., 345, 355; Wm., 19, 27, 32, 38, 48, 63, 66, 84, 97, 149, 167, 192, 196, 201*, 203, 207 (ch. of), 209, 213, 221, 224, 225, 232*, 233, 237, 245, 248, 249, 271, 296, 308 (ch. of), 315, 328*, 336, 337, 341, 342, 344, 346, 347, 355, 358, 372, 373, 376, 377, 379, 382, 385, 390, 395*, 398, 410, 412, 416, 431, 438, 456, 458, 515, 523, 566, 588*, 602, 617, 623*, 628, 685, 686, 696, 727, 731, 751, 753, 793, 823; Wini., 96, 164.

Groves, Jane, 468; Jn., 166; Tho., 771.

Grunner, Eliz., 769.

Guest (Gest, Geste, Ghust), Ann, 105, 396, 442, 791; Eliz., 427, 460, 705; Gilb., 427; Jane, 95; Jn., 396, 791; Jos., 442; Mgt., 791; Raphe, 105; Tho., 95, 396.

Gulliford, My., 268.

Gwynn (Gwin, Gwynne), Edw., 622, 626*, 631, 640, 818; Eliz., 431; Geo. Stringer, 631, 818; Sam., 640; Sar., 622, 626, 631, 640; Tho., 622.

Hacket (Hackett), Cath., 273; Jn., Bp. of Lich. & Cov., v.

Hacton, Jn., xvii (80); Mgt., xvii (80); Rob., xvii (80).

Haddock, Joan, 102; Wm., 102.

Hadnall, Geo., 90.

Haid, Eliz., 469; Rd., 469.

Haines (Hayens, Haynes, Heiens), Ann, 603; Eliz., 595, 740; Jane, 595, 599, 603, 608; Jn., 205, 262; Martha, 205, 308; My., 262, 608; Mr., 268, 308; Rd., 595, 603, 608; Tho., 599*.

Hales (Hailes, Hale, Halles, Heales, Heals), Aline, 61; Ann, 84, 536, 539, 572, 612*, 618, 624*, 627, 636, 640, 641, 645, 647, 748, 782*, 789, 793, 794, 798, 805, 810, 822; Art., 625, 700, 780, 782, 787; Beat., 582, 763; Bern., 366, 417; Edw., 78, 341; Eliz., 209, 379, 383, 389, 393, 398, 400, 405, 407, 428, 430, 484, 536, 539*, 579, 582, 587, 625, 636, 639, 641, 662, 664,

670, 674, 688, 691, 700, 714, 725, 751, 757, 780, 781, 782, 787*, 791, 798*, 804; Em., 769; Geo., 789, 798; Han., 355, 398, 576; Hy. Edw., 771; Isab., 632, 635, 640; Jane, 61, 628, 636, 756, 782, 788, 789, 798, 807, 826; Joan, 194, 197, 209, 218, 265, 349; Jn., 75, 194*, 197, 209, 218, 265, 344*, 355*, 358, 359, 361, 364, 366, 379*, 382, 399, 402, 405, 407, 408, 411, 417, 428, 432, 444*, 473, 484, 493, 498, 505, 534, 543, 545, 574, 598, 601, 611, 631, 632, 635, 636, 640, 662, 684, 688, 714, 717, 725, 729, 751, 756, 778, 782*, 788, 797, 798, 807*, 808, 814, 820, 826; Jn. Geo., 808; Jn. Miles, 635; Jos., 400; Joyce, 75, 78, 81, 106; Leah, 598, 618, 628, 639, 739; Mgt., 636, 804; Martha, 364, 411, 498, 505, 569, 587, 590, 594, 611, 751, 769, 782, 793, 797, 807*; My., 177, 218, 295, 344*, 358, 361, 382*, 389, 399, 402*, 408*, 411, 417, 428, 432*, 534, 541, 564, 572, 574*, 576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 583*, 589, 590, 592, 594, 625, 693, 723, 781, 832, My. Ann, 601; Pet., 505, 554, 564, 574, 578, 583, 587, 590, 594, 636, 658, 755; Phil., 498, 548, 553, 590, 605, 608, 612, 641, 745, 782*, 793, 798, 805, 810; Phoebe, 808; Rd., 493, 590, 646, 788, 793, 826; Rob., 536, 539, 543, 550, 554, 557, 582, 612*, 618, 624, 627, 636, 641, 645, 647, 655, 658, 664, 667 (inf. of), 680, 717, 725, 746*, 748, 751, 756, 759, 789, 794, 820; Sam., 618; Sar., 393, 548, 577, 578, 592, 601, 611, 632, 673, 688, 697, 755, 780, 791; Sus., 605, 608, 745; Tho., 75, 78, 81*, 84, 106, 161*, 173, 177, 197, 278*, 293, 355, 359, 369, 379, 383*, 389, 393, 398, 400, 405, 407, 428, 534, 548, 572, 574, 577, 579, 583*, 589*, 590, 592, 605, 627, 631, 670, 671*, 673, 674, 681*, 701, 723, 787, 805; Wal., 582, 641, 781, 787, 791, 794, 798, 804; Wm., 399, 541*, 548, 550, 553, 557, 564*, 569, 576, 582, 583, 598, 608, 618*, 628, 639, 641, 683, 739, 797, 798, 810.

Halgate (Hallgate), *see* Holgate.

Hall (Halle, Halls), Ann, xv (25), 57, xviii (90), 127, 141, 187, 341, 606, 717, 724, 759; Cath., 440; Edw., xviii (90); Elean., 268; Eliz., 210, 226; Est., 780; Geo., 345, 346, 348, 385, 387, 389, 430, 431*; Han., 484, 668; Jane, 57, 70; Jessie, 95; Joan, 63, 157, 309; Jn., 70, 154, 271, 344; Jos., 210, 484, 567; Joyce, 159; Mgt., 413, 435; Martha, 606; My., 63, 210, 226, 271, 356, 413, 429, 437, 475, 756, 761, 780; Mr., 279 (ch. of); Rd., 20*, xv (25), 57, 63, 70, 95, 127, 154, 157, 159, 210, 322, 413, 435, 440; Sam., 717; Sus., 187, 326; Tho., 567, 756; Wm., 179*, 668.

Hallams (Hallom), *see also* Alloms, Ann, 747, 756; Martha, 718 Rd., 756; Tho., 718.

Hallard, Tho., 682.

Hallart, Mgt., 684.

Hallcock, *see* Allcock.

Hallford, Ann, 669; Dan., 669.

Hallis, *see* Hollis.

Hallmark (Halmarke), Ann, 758; Rob., 110.

Halmocke (Halmoke), Al., 127; Jn., 127, 129.

Hames, *see* Holmes.

Hamlet (Hamblet, Hamblit, Hamlett), Elean., 183, 187, 194, 200, 207, 263, 311; Eliz., 200; Geo., 799; Gwen. 105; Jn., 183*, 187, 194, 200, 207*, 263, 300*, 311, 349; Mgt., 187, 202, 753; My., 758, 782, 787, 799, 807; Rd., 194, 744, 753, 758, 782*, 787, 799, 807; Sam., 807; Tho., 105, 202; Wm., 787.

Hammon, Jn., 165.

Hamnett (Hamnet, Hanmet), Eliz., 747, 750, 833; Geo., 696, 697, 702, 747, 833; Han., 747; Jn., 641; Mgt., 730, 824; My., 641, 792; Rd., 641, 792; Sar., 694; Tho., 694, 697, 747, 792, 823, 824.

Hampson (Hampston), Ann, 676; Eliz., 742, 767, 768; Jane, 812; Jn., 676, 683, 809*; My., 740, 762, 799; Tho., 740; Wm., 762, 768, 799, 812*, 826.

Hampton (Hamton), Eliz., 275; Geo., 275; Jane, 438, 460; Laur., 191, 196, 205, 300, 324; Martha, 431; My., 191*, 205, 275, 300, 341, 439; Nich., 196, 366; Rd., 275; Sam., 205, 431; Wm., 438, 460.

Hanckins (Hancking), Dav., 136, 151; Joan, 136; Rondle, 151.
Hancocks (Hanckockes, Hancoxe, Hankocks, Hencockes), Allen, 128; Eliz., 90, 302; Ellen, 108; Ralph, 118; Rd., 90.
Hande, Alex., 46; Joan, 102; Wm., 46.
Handley (Hanley), Al., 773; Ann, 79, 533; Cath., 93; Dan., 773; Geo., 79, 263, 533, 553, 773; Jane, 263, 533; Jn., 93, 102; Maud, 102; Tho., 79.
Hankers, *see* Ankers.
Hankey, Jn., 759; My., 759.
Hankins, Edwards (Edwarde) *als.*, Dav., 20, xv (41); Rondle, xv (41); Tho., 20.
Hanmer (Hamner, Hanmeer, Hanmeere), Ann, 263; Dav., 140; Dor., 61; Edw., 139; Eliz., 61, 104, 266, 268, 293, 609; Hum., 263; Mgt., 130; My., 136, 139, 264, 609; Randulph, 293; Reb., 24; Rog., 31; Rondle, 61, 104; Tho., 24, xv (31), 130, 305.
Hansby, Edw., ix*.
Hanshaw, *see* Henshaw.
Hanson, Ann, xviii (92); Geo., 331; Jn., 314*.
Hantlet, Eliz., 603; Jn., 603.
Hanton, Rd., 149.
Hantony, *see* Anteney.
Harbridge, Al., 730; Coventry, 730.
Harcott, Hes., xvi (63*), 66; My., 66; Tho., xvi (63), 66.
Harding (Hardinge), Al., 120; Ann, 755, 758; Eliz., 119, 762; Ellen, 98; Jane, 10, 103; Jn., 758, 762; Mgy., 113; Matt., 96, 120, 146; Maud, 96, 104; Rd., 3, 7, 8, 10, 113, 118, 119, 130; Rog., 3, 155; Rowl., 7; Tho., 8, 118.
Hardwick, Lord, vii.
Hares, Jn., 816.
Harold, Eliz., 725; Wm., 725.
Harper (Harpers, Harpur), Ann, 11, xiv (19), xvi* (59, 62), xvii* (66, 68, 70, 73, 79), 137, 201, 212, 265, 266, 285, 286, 341, 460, 473, 474*, 478, 490, 514, 568, 574, 613, 630, 663, 747, 783; Art., 331, 568, 585, 593, 597, 601, 610, 613, 663, 665, 666 (inf. of), 673*, 687, 688, 695, 720, 737; Cath., 13; Dor., 8, 104; Elean., 142, 274; Eliz., 22, xvii* (68, 71, 79), xix (93), 106, 114, 120, 133, 199, 201, 202, 210, 218, 229, 242, 266, 311, 352, 364, 433, 600, 614, 619, 708, 718, 743, 751, 763, 776, 798, 813, 827, 833; Ellen, xvii (67), 98, 119; Fan., 610, 688, 749, 798; Fra, 630, 833; Geo., 46, 239*, 242, 248, 274, 328*, 341, 367, 374, 380, 384, 457, 474, 576, 708, 709, 726; Jane, 11, xiv (18), xvi (59), 92, 118, 142, 145, 151, 248, 331, 394, 600, 765; Joan, 93, 261; Jn., 2, 5, 6*, 7, 8, 11*, 13, 14, 16, xiv (19), 22, xv* (27, 30), 34, xvii* (66, 67, 79), 92, 108*, 113, 114, 116*, 118, 142*, 160, 201, 202, 212*, 261, 266, 311, 312, 344, 357, 402*, 597, 718, 747, 797, 798; Jos., 600, 743; Joyce, 218; Jud., 106; Mgt., xvii* (70, 71), 95, 108, 242, 248, 274, 283, 367, 374, 414, 424, 490, 581, 728, 743; Martha, 581, 585, 759; My., 2, 20, xvi (62), xvii (79), 101, 161, 194, 273, 365, 374, 380, 394*, 414, 424, 432, 480, 514, 520, 525, 574*, 576, 585, 601, 670, 673*, 693, 712, 720*, 761, 797, 813; Matthias, 554; Pearce, 112; Pet., 15, xvi* (59, 62), xvii* (66, 70, 73*, 79), 286, 293*, 299; Ralph, 95; Rd., 7, 11, 14, 15, xiv (18), 20, 23, xv* (27, 30), xvi (62), 114, 126, 132, 137, 145, 194, 226*, 229, 271, 320, 352, 354, 357*, 365, 394*, 414, 424, 432, 435, 443, 449, 461, 490, 554, 561, 566, 568*, 574*, 576, 610, 614, 661*, 663*, 665, 668 (inf. of), 688, 691, 712; Rob., 108, 273, 354, 480, 514, 520, 525*, 670, 714; Rog., 5, 16, 23, 46, xvii* (68, 71, 79), xviii (84), 89*, 106, 126, 145, 283, 323; Sar., xv (27), xvi (61*), xvii (73), 160, 226, 271, 302, 384, 449, 593, 597, 601, 610, 613, 695, 737; Sus., 357, 435, 566, 813; Tho., 11, xv (27), xvi (61), xvii* (67, 73*), 160, 199*, 202, 210*, 218, 229, 266, 284, 304, 473, 520, 581, 593, 614, 619*, 630, 648, 691, 718*, 721, 728, 735, 751, 763, 765, 783, 827*; Tim., 218; Wm., 34, xvi (62), xviii (84), 113, 218*, 315, 454, 574, 610*, 688*, 709, 749, 761.
Harrington, Eliz., 437.
Harrinson (Harringson), Eliz., 363, 482; Jane, 502; Jn., 363, 457,

806; My., 502; Pris., 500; Rd., 457; Sam., 482, 500; Sar., 806; Wm., 806.

Harris (Haris, Harres, Harreys, Harries, Harriss, Harryes), Al., 64; And., 679, 680; Ann, 270, 418, 475, 551, 553, 570, 578, 581, 585, 596, 599, 600, 601, 604, 609, 663, 670, 707, 765, 776, 792, 794, 810; Aseneth, 475; Dias, 510, 570, 572, 574, 663, 665, 673; Edw., 418, 422, 440, 447, 465, 467, 470, 540, 551, 570, 578, 593, 598, 603, 609, 613, 627*, 662, 670, 673, 684, 693, 695, 711, 746; Elean., 399, 479, 504, 512, 518*, 523, 527, 642, 830; Eliz., 344, 384*, 390, 395, 406*, 408, 420, 468, 473, 493, 514, 543, 572, 574*, 578, 598, 599, 604, 623, 634, 672, 673, 680, 696, 715, 717, 740, 746, 750, 775; Fra., 69, 154; Geo., 600, 601, 623, 634, 696; Han., 452, 475, 493, 502, 519*, 542, 613, 627, 746; Jas., 420, 627; Jane, 521, 534, 554, 570, 601, 679, 703, 714, 731, 760; Jn., 64, 232*, 277, 369, 422, 474*, 498, 502, 510, 512, 514, 521, 526, 530*, 534*, 552, 581, 599*, 601, 604, 613, 628*, 645, 670 (ch. of), 683, 686, 710, 765, 792, 794, 815, 821; Jos., 655; Mgt., 69*, 154, 232, 395, 447, 471, 481, 523, 526, 720; Martha, 496, 502, 561, 655, 752, 764; My., 408, 418, 420, 440, 447*, 465, 478, 502, 504, 545, 546, 563, 570, 578, 593, 598, 603*, 609, 614*, 648, 654, 655, 684, 693, 695, 711, 739, 740, 746, 747, 794, 810, 828; Paul, 715; R., 749; Reb., 422, 628; Rd., 270, 534, 552, 646; Rob., 535, 596, 690, 736, 737, 741; Sar., 390, 393, 478, 498*, 502, 510, 521, 530, 534, 535, 572, 599, 665, 687, 709, 737, 771; Tho., 344, 384, 390, 393, 395, 398*, 406, 447, 467*, 471, 473, 475, 479, 504, 512, 518, 523, 527*, 530*, 534, 535, 540, 542, 543, 545, 546, 553, 554, 559*, 561, 563, 571, 578*, 581, 585, 596, 599, 600, 623, 634, 642, 646, 648, 654, 662, 665, 672, 686, 696, 703, 713, 737, 740, 755, 756, 760, 775, 792, 830; Wid., 321; Wm., 64, 369, 399, 422, 452, 475, 493, 496*, 502, 519, 571, 585, 593, 601, 614, 655*, 667, 683, 695, 707, 709, 710*, 714, 746, 756, 757, 792.

Harrison, Ann, 6, 42, 137, 484; Eliz., 437, 603, 723; Ellen, 98; Geo., 98; Grif., 270; Jas., 833; Jane, 42, 92, 137; Joan, 270; Jn., 437; Martha, 720; Rd., 6, 92; Sar., 789, 796, 833; Tho., 603*, 796: Wm., 720, 789*, 796, 833.

Harrop, Jane, 605; Jn., 605; My., 727; Tho., 738; Wm., 605.

Harrower, *see* Harwar.

Hart (Heart), Dr., 667, 669; Eliz., 669; Mgt., 667; Wm., 446.

Hartles (Harteles, Hartelesse, Hartlesse), Eliz., 46; Jas., xiv (6), 9, 36, 98, 115, 130, 288; Jane, 9; Mgt., 101; My., 98, 149; Tho., xiv (6), 115; Wm., 36, 46, 101, 288, 289.

Hartley (Harteley), Jas., 2, 301; Martha, 761; Rd., 761; Wm., 2.

Harvey (Harvie), Al., 103; Ann, 737; Eliz., 647, 732; My., 737; Rob., 647; Sar., 447; Wm., 447.

Harwar (Harrower, Harwarre), Cath., 64; Jos., 64; Sam., 339; Tho., 64.

Harwood, Jane, 271; Tho., 271.

Hassall (Hasall, Hashall, Hasoll, Hassal, Hassel), Ann, 756; Cath., 273*; Charl., 818; Eliz., 517, 602, 818; Geo., 468, 481; Hh., 168; Jane, 287; Jn., 756; Jos., 743, 756, 763; Magd., 468, 481; Mgt., 106; My., 466, 517, 596, 602; Mrs., 287; Ralph, 106, 596*, 602; Rob., 466, 517; Sar., 298, 743, 763; Step., 818*; Wm., 285, 772.

Hasting (Hastinge), Al., 133; Eliz., 134.

Hastye, Tho., 116; Wm., 116*.

Hatchett (Hatchet), Al., 94; Rd., 731.

Hatton, [*see also* Hutton] Al., 148; Allen, 23, 79, 168; Ann, 168, 309; Cath., 134; Cicely, 142; Edw., 42, xviii (85), 165; Eliz., 14, 79*, 96, 168; Joan, 104; Jn., 292, 474; Lyd., 294; Martha, 437; My., 25, 173, 474, 757; Rd., 104, 142, 144, 757; Rob., 34, 83, xviii (85), 134, 143, 173, 292, 294; Sam., 437; Sar., 83; Tho., 14, 23, 25, 34, 37, 42, 96, 138; Wm., 37.

Haughton, *see* Horton.
Haw (Hawe), Ann, 271; Jn., 173, 178*, 341; My., 178, 361.
Hawall, Jas., 350.
Hawkins, Eliz., 825; Martha, 579, 825*; Tho., 579; Wm., 579*.
Hawksworth, Eliz., 655.
Hawley, Tho., 760.
Haycock (Haycocks, Heacock, Heacox, Heakock, Heaycock, Heycocke, Heycok, Heycox), Ann, 67, 728, 814; Edw., 424, 455, 487*, 492, 496, 710; Elean., 635, 757; Eliz., 420, 424, 496, 612, 731, 735, 827; Han., 367, 429; Hum., 67, 339, 429, 455, 492, 723; Jane, 420, 715, 776; Jn., 197, 201*, 420, 600*, 602, 605, 608, 612, 617, 623, 629, 635, 709, 723, 735, 745, 820, 822, 827, 834; Jos., 623, 822; Mgt., 723; Martha, 745; My., 197*, 201, 492, 600, 602, 605*, 608, 612, 617, 623, 629, 635, 708, 714, 723, 755, 820; Rd., 617, 710; Sam., 608, 689, 708, 709, 710*, 714, 724, 735, 796; Sar., 629, 731, 796*; Tho., 339, 715, 728, 814; Wm., 67, 424, 602, 710, 721, 731.
Hayens (Hains), Jn., x.
Hayes (Hays, Hease, Heass, Heays, Hees, Heies, Heise, Hese, Heyes, Hyes), Ann, 648; Eliz., 30, 73*, 77, 122, 297; Ellen, 18; Geo., 648, 660, 714; Jn., 175, 233, 237, 243*, 247, 324 (ch. of), 402, 496; Mgt., 77; Mgy., 163; My., 233, 265, 338, 714; Rob., 35, 73, 77, 82*, 164 (d. of), 175, 180, 247, 287, 298, 335; Ruth, 180, 298; Sar., 21, 124, 237, 402, 438; Sus., 233, 237, 243, 247, 430; Wid., 335, 668; Wm., 18, 21, 22*, 30, 35, 122, 124, 163, 165.
Haykins, Edw., 484; Eliz., 484.
Hayward (Haughward, Hauward, Haward, Haweard, Haywarde, Hayweard, Heaeward, Heaward, Heawarde, Heayward, Heiward, Heyward, Heywarde), Abr., 275, 339; Ad., 3; Al., 52, 76, 370; And., 528, 623; Ann, 126, 384, 398, 405, 417, 424*, 434, 442, 469, 490, 594, 605, 639, 801, 809, 834; Art., 186; Bathsheba, 192, 198, 202, 205, 209, 215, 224, 231, 339; Benj., 498; Bithiah, 187, 325; Cath., 271, 403, 405, 436, 612, 621, 625; Dan., 361, 402, 406*, 423, 469, 485, 489, 493, 498; Dor., 187, 192, 196, 264, 274, 307; Edw., 192, 206, 209, 217, 227, 233, 247*, 299, 308, 403, 405, 425, 436, 465, 492, 651; Elean., 11, 192; Eliz., 101, 186, 192, 299, 327, 386, 389, 392, 394*, 425, 430, 432, 465, 471, 484, 485, 621, 629, 644, 661, 729, 809, 834; Ellen, 117; Fra., 117; Geo., 113, 753; Gwen, xvii (76*), 81, 322; Han., 417, 741; Isab., 109; Jas., 273; Jane, 17, 81, 93, 99, 109, 111, 132, 167, 233, 298, 623, 661, 767, 779, 801, 815; Joan, 94; Jn., 1, 3, 7, 11, 17, 27, 39*, 52, 72*, 76, 91, 109, 111, 115, 126, 132, 168, 186, 192*, 198, 202, 205*, 209*, 215*, 224, 231, 239, 241, 245*, 271, 274, 299*, 307 (ch. of), 308*, 310*, 327, 332, 339*, 354, 380, 384, 392*, 393, 394, 405, 432, 469, 471, 499, 550, 551, 559, 591, 625, 626, 629, 639, 652, 655, 656, 673, 698, 705, 718, 825; Jos., 361, 398, 405, 417, 424, 434, 451, 459, 490; Mgt., 91, 93, 193, 239*, 241, 245, 274, 655, 705, 827; Mgy., 91, 101, 398; Martha, 442, 642, 727, 729, 734, 761; My., 72, 76, 99, 168, 193, 196, 198, 227, 241, 273, 274, 275, 285, 339, 355, 393, 402*, 469, 485, 488, 489, 492, 493, 498, 499, 506, 521, 528, 551, 591, 594, 599, 604, 605, 609, 614, 652, 737, 747, 753, 757, 779; Matt., 293, 380; Rd., 119, 167, 193, 493, 506, 554; Rob., 423; Rondle, 30; Sam., 405, 451, 490; Sar., 479, 542, 559, 609, 626, 629, 639, 688, 738, 771, 825; Sus., 206, 209, 217, 227, 233, 247; Tho., 7, 27, 30, 52, xvii (76*), 99, 133, 187, 192, 196, 206, 217, 224, 231, 264, 285, 299, 307, 308, 326, 347*, 357, 386*, 389*, 403, 430, 488*, 492, 499, 506, 521, 528, 542, 548, 554, 612*, 614, 621, 623, 625, 660, 825; Wid., 355; Wm., xvii (76*), 81, 91, 126, 167, 168, 425, 451, 489, 521, 550, 594, 599*, 604*, 605, 609, 614, 626, 688, 737, 761, 767, 771, 798*, 801, 815, 825, 831.
Hayward, *als.* Jones, Ann, 452.
Hayward, *als.* Rag, Tho., 674 (inf. of).
Hazledine, My., 437.

Headcock, Abr., 781; Eliz., 781*.
Hearn, Chas., 479; Isab., 479.
Heath (Heathes), Ann, 223, 265, 650, 744; Cath., 235; Edw., 424, 445, 487, 704; Elean., 704; Eliz., 263, 744, 766, 774; Est., 409, 413, 417, 424, 487, 650; Han., 739; Jn., 83*; Jos., 225, 230, 235, 328, 417, 678, 739, 744*, 747, 756; Jud., 751; My., 225, 363, 403*, 413, 435, 477, 711, 730, 756; Rd., 223, 711; Rowl., 730; Ruth, 230; Sar., 409, 730*; Tho., 223, 225, 363, 403, 409, 413, 417, 424, 445, 487, 652, 737, 739, 744; Wm., 435, 477.
Heatley (Hately, Haytley, Heately, Heatly, Hetley, Heytelye), Abr., 358; Ann, 797; Art., 749; Chas., 591; Elean., 342; Eliz., 174, 274, 591, 791; Emily, 414; Geo., 1; Han., 267, 579, 804; Han. Heatley, 634; Hezekiah, 414; Jn., 579, 757, 779; Jos., 174; Luke, 712; Martha, 779, 784*, 791, 797, 804, 810; My., 270, 579, 678, 712, 737, 749; Rd., 358, 414, 634, 779, 784, 791, 797, 804, 810*; Sar., 718; Tho., 591; Wm., 342, 354.
Heats, Jn., 470; My., 470.
Hebrew (Heabry, Hebray), Edw., 388; Eliz., 374, 381, 388; Jn., 374, 381, 388; Martha, 374; Sar., 381.
Hecclston, *see* Eccleston.
Hedge, *see* Edge.
Hedman, Eliz., 390; Jos., 390; My., 390.
Heicop, Eliz., 226; Hum., 226; Sam., 226.
Heire, Ann, 104.
Hells, Ann, 754.
Hencockes, *see* Hancocks.
Hencop, Jane, 290; Rd., 290, 291.
Hennedge (Henage, Henedg....), Edw., 268; Eliz., 256, 268; Rd., 181, 256.
Henry, Matt., 347, 351.
Henshaw (Hanshaw, Hanshawe), Al., 436; Ann, 269, 508, 715, 718, 722; Beat., 451, 491*, 496, 502, 508, 512, 517*, 521, 525, 672, 715; Cicely, 432; Fra., 496, 714; Jane, 521, 733, 769, 800, 808, 813; Jn., 491, 496, 502*, 508, 512, 517, 521, 525, 660, 808; Jon., 716, 735; My., 512, 718, 722*, 800; Mr., 451; Reb., 525, 722; Rob., 769, 800, 808, 813; Sam., 775; Wm., 813.
Herpe, Joan, 132.
Hesketh, Ann, 482; Chas., 377, 482; My., 274; Rob., 274, 377.
Heskey (Hesky), Mgy., 147; My., 243*, 381; Rob., 243, 381; Wm., 147; Willoughby, 381.
Hewgreve (Heawgreeave, Hewgreeve, Hughegreve, Hugheguet, Hughgreve, Hugreve), Christian, 127; Edw., 17; Eliz., 10; Ellen, xiv (11), 117; Geo., 9; Jane, 9; Joan, 141; Jn., 9, 10, xiv (11), 13*, 14, 15*, 17, 117, 119*, 131, 141; Rd., 14; Tho., 9; Wm., 131.
Hewgreve, *als.* Bartelam, Jn., 20; Wm., 20.
Hewitt (Hewett, Hewit, Huett, Huitt), Chas., 374, 784; Eliz., 737; Geo., 824; Han., 751, 779; Jane, 18, 630, 634, 637, 754, 779, 784, 788, 821, 824; Jn., 18, 39, 197, 328, 374, 630; Mgt., 197*; My., 85, 197, 716; Rd., 39, 630, 634, 637*, 751, 754, 779, 784, 788, 821, 824; Rob., 85; Sar., 788, 821; Tho., 634, 716.
Hewly, Jn., 695.
Hickin (Hickynne), And., 55; Martha, 55; My., 55, 98.
Hickson (Hixson), Eliz., 189, 269, 335; Jn., 189, 297; My., 267; Pet., 189, 297, 300, 337; Wm., 300.
Higgins (Higgans, Higgines, Higgons, Higons), Ann, 170, 544, 603, 608, 609, 614, 615, 688, 693, 736, 788; Brid., 567; Chas., 224, 318; Edw., 498, 652, 793, 821; Elean., 98; Eliz., 395, 547, 584, 614, 615, 634, 638, 678, 679, 691, 700, 748, 758, 783, 793, 799, 807*, 816, 818, 821; Felicia, 553, 747, 750; Fra., 615; Geo., 2, 98, 170, 634, 638, 748, 783, 793, 799, 807, 816, 818, 821; Jas., 799; Jn., 608; Jos., 361, 408; My., 224, 359, 365, 391, 395, 397, 401, 408, 416*, 432, 444, 556, 572, 578, 590, 597*, 760, 818; My. Ann, 609; Mr., 379; Mrs., 650; Pet., 817; Ralph, 2; Rd., 688; Rob., 343, 391, 441; Rog., 420, 426*, 498, 507, 664; Sar., 420*, 426, 441, 507, 590, 673; Sus., 379; Tho.,

401, 544, 547, 553, 556, 560*, 567, 597, 603*, 608, 609, 614, 615, 634, 638, 688, 691, 693, 696, 700, 736, 765, 783, 788, 816, 818, 819*; Wm., 224, 318, 359, 361, 365, 391, 395, 397*, 401, 408, 416, 432, 445, 507, 560, 572, 578*, 584, 590, 679, 687, 758.

Higginson (Higgenson, Higginsonne, Higginsons, Higgison, Higgisson, Higgonson, Higgynson, Higisson), Al., 28; Aline, 19, 103; Allen, 23, 117, 119, 120, 181, 219, 285, 443, 456, 457, 459; And., 71, 167; Ann, 45, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 61, 66*, 69, 74, 75, 81, 82, xix (93), 97, 101, 106, 107, 152, 162, 176, 179, 199, 218, 232, 237, 243, 249*, 265, 272, 280, 290, 299, 301, 303, 304, 313, 322, 363, 372, 382, 411, 429, 457, 481, 566, 614, 693, 713, 759, 760, 799, 811, 814, 821; Art., 9, 116, 142; Benj., 235, 244, 335, 359, 363, 400, 403, 406; Cath., 7, 37, 91, 102, 103, 114, 128, 133, 147, 704; Chas., 124, 811; Chris., 4; Dor., 37, 69, 81, 162*, 185, 227, 265, 267, 349, 390, 432; Edith, 735; Edw., 3, 109, 115, 124, 130, 682; Elean., 54, 98, 410, 415, 422, 425, 489, 654, 772; Eliz., 3, 8, 23, 34, 38, 48, 54, 93, 95, 104*, 105, 110, 115, 123, 124, 138, 213, 219, 225*, 227, 233, 236, 238, 244, 248, 257, 269, 271, 276, 277, 297, 314, 347, 364, 369, 373, 388, 404*, 407, 422, 427, 447, 489, 510, 555, 581, 609, 614, 620, 629, 648, 651, 675, 714*, 741; Ellen, 49, 60, 63, 74, 78, 91, 104, 141; Fra., 31, 84, 86, 89, 90, 278, 281 (ch. of), 301, 757, 826; Geo., 5*, 7, 9*, 15, 28, 31, 47, 52, 56, 63, 95, 98, 101, 109, 114, 116, 128, 134, 144, 173, 176, 182, 185, 191, 197, 199, 279 (ch. of), 300, 303, 304, 319; Gwen, 69; Han., 494, 717; Hh., 14, 121; Isab., 42, 96, 104, 138, 142, 182, 185, 191, 197, 199, 320; Jas., 238; Jane, 26, 56, 61, 77, 94, 104, 105, 109, 128, 154, 159, 185, 190, 212, 232, 263, 266, 267, 306, 314, 427; Joan, 53, 86, 105, 160, 195, 197, 209, 217, 218, 227, 235, 278, 296, 344, 349; Jn., xiii, 2, 4*, 5, 6, 8, 12*, 14*, 16*, 19, 21, 23, 38, 45, 80, 86, 89, 90, 91, 104, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 121, 122, 124*, 127, 130*, 140, 142, 149, 168, 201, 209, 241*, 248, 267, 273, 308, 314, 349, 363, 366, 368, 382, 390, 397, 410, 415, 422, 425, 447, 489, 533, 553, 609, 614, 620, 629, 642, 677, 683, 693, 719; Jos., 64, 188*, 213*, 219, 225, 227, 233, 238, 244*, 264, 269, 296, 299, 342, 347, 348, 369, 388, 389, 403, 430, 457, 510, 760, 799, 811, 821; Josh., 248, 365; Laur., 26, 27, 30, 34, 45, 47, 81, 128, 139, 168, 195, 197, 201, 209, 212, 217, 218, 227, 235, 308, 334, 335, 397; Lyd., 229, 325, 407; M., 196; Mgt., 75, 91, 120, 149, 182, 188, 264, 322; Mgy., 30, 54, 57, 59, 64, 69, 71*, 77, 92, 94, 106, 108, 109, 110, 120, 145, 263, 312; Martha, 48, 78, 107, 124, 195, 201, 237, 311, 529, 570, 620, 695, 719, 720, 757; My., 16, 53, 57, 74, 81, 83, 90, 91, 101, 105, 108, 113, 158, 162, 169, 170, 173, 197, 232, 233, 238, 248, 266, 272, 382, 390, 397, 400, 403, 406, 410, 411, 416*, 422, 428, 440, 447, 453, 494, 529, 570, 658, 664, 679, 714, 728, 732, 766, 799, 821; Maud, 94, 129, 149; Milbro, 441: Pet., 175, 227, 236, 244, 248, 271, 277*, 345, 364, 365, 373*, 446; Phil., 342; Ralph, 102; Randolph, 302; Reb., 720; Rd., 23, 34, 37*, 39, 45, 48*, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 84, 89*, 90, 91, 96, 109, 115, 129, 142, 146, 158, 166, 176, 179, 185*, 190, 247, 257, 263, 280, 281, 289, 291, 292, 297, 306, 316, 359, 406, 415, 463, 529, 533, 543, 547, 555, 566, 609, 651*, 695, 701; Riger, 133; Rob., 21, 27, 54, 57, 61, 66, 69, 71, 74, 75, 81, 85*, 152, 170*, 212, 217, 282, 322*, 338, 343, 344, 355, 372, 713, 734; Rog., 4, 110, 111; Rondle, 5, 49*, 54, 59, 64, 71*, 77, 90, 108, 154, 162, 167, 279, 282; Rose, 12, 143; Rowl., 9, 14, 42*, 45, 49, 51, 56, 138*, 140, 141, 159*, 190; Ruth, 229; Sam., 90*, 181, 347, 363, 368, 411, 416, 422; Sar., 80, 107, 181, 232, 236, 241, 248, 268, 273, 389, 400, 430, 443, 449, 581, 629, 651, 718; Sus., 176, 272; Tho., 4, 5, 12, 20, 34, 39, 53, 54, 56, 60*, 63, 69, 74, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 90*, 103, 104, 107, 108, 111, 118*,

147*, 158*, 160, 162*, 175, 181*, 196, 229, 232, 237, 238, 243*, 249, 272, 278, 285, 299, 306 (w. of), 315, 321, 325*, 338, 343, 345, 366, 372, 389, 404, 407, 440, 453, 457, 473, 494, 541, 543, 553, 581, 662; Thomasine, 55, 166; Urs., 292; Val., 59; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 15, 16, 19*, 20, 45, 54, 74, 85, 86, 91, 114, 122, 124, 128, 139, 147, 149, 151, 155, 162, 170, 191, 196, 247, 265, 276, 299, 300, 347*, 363, 368, 388, 422, 425, 427, 456, 463, 514*, 541, 547, 607, 651, 673, 686, 695, 747, 748, 753, 772, 799.

Higley (Heigley, Highley), Cath., 333; Mgt., 95; Martha, 740; My., 454, 479, 726, 771; Tho., 479, 771; Wm., 95.

Higs, Eliz., 442; Jn., 442.

Hilditch (Hildich, Hildtich, Hilldich), Cath., 764; Eliz., 623*, 635, 823; Han., 563, 704, 716; Jn., 525*, 533, 642, 661; Jos., 563, 571, 583*, 623*, 635, 673, 674, 678, 716, 776, 823; Martha, 525, 642; My., 477, 571*, 583*, 623, 673; Rd., 563; Sam., 583, 674, 704, 743; Sar., 533, 764; Tho., 635, 764; Wm., 583.

Hiles, Benj., 797; Elean., 797; Han., 797; Pet., 730.

Hill (Hil, Hille), Al., 56, 59, 62, 67, 74, 187, 290, 575, 584, 722, 822; Ann, 76, 187, 192, 193, 198, 200, 203, 209*, 212, 220, 234, 262, 267, 338, 354, 363, 364, 410, 432, 468, 646; Cath., 212, 642; Christian, 230, 289; Christiana, 760; Chris., 318; Dor., 77, 79, 107, 160; Edw., 237; Elean., 263; Eliz., 107, 222, 228*, 230, 234, 236, 270, 318, 328, 344, 462, 472, 584, 608, 760; Ellen, 89, 291; Han., 269, 530; Hy., 339, 350; Hh., 51, 157; Hum., 10, 127; Jas., 56, 59, 62, 67, 74, 94, 149, 216; Jane, 94, 108, 200, 311, 483; Joan, 94, 530, 656; Jn., 62, 87, 107, 187, 193, 196, 198, 200*, 211, 212, 216, 262, 293, 311, 322 (ch. of), 338, 340, 352, 483, 530, 569, 608, 616*, 634, 646, 656, 675, 689*, 697, 699, 760; Jud., 339, 360, 406, 434; June, 79; Laur., 67, 192, 198, 203 (ch. of), 306 (ch. of), 307; Madg., 85, 214, 265, 301, 318; Mgt., 92, 153, 157, 203, 263, 354, 468*; Martha, 634, 823; My., 208, 220, 286, 316, 340, 363, 365, 406, 431, 433, 488, 697; Mr., 303, 310, 326; Phil., 14, 94; Ralph, 108; Rd., 59, 149, 193, 288, 362*, 363, 364, 432, 467, 468, 569, 575*, 584, 671*, 722, 822; Rob., 50*, 51, 76, 77, 79, 89*, 107, 159*, 160, 282, 284, 285, 291, 318, 331, 334, 338; Rog., 83; Rowl., 8*, 10, 85, 92, 127, 153, 157*, 167*, 170*, 288, 289, 299*, 360, 365, 406, 434, 455, 488*, 645; Ruth, 170, 237, 246*, 273, 301, 357; Sar., 76, 194, 196, 200, 202*, 208, 211, 214, 284, 312, 354, 455, 608, 616, 689 (inf. of), 697; Sus., 74, 315; Tho., 14, 77, 87, 194*, 196, 200, 202, 208, 211, 214, 222*, 228, 230, 234, 236, 270, 293, 301*, 304, 306, 311*, 312, 316, 318*, 327, 331, 344, 353, 365, 410*, 433; Vin., 236, 327; Wm., 56, 83, 89, 157, 162*, 203, 209, 216, 220, 237, 246, 267, 273, 282, 285, 313 (ch. of), 328, 356, 473.

Hillage, Jane, 631, 756; Tho., 631.

Hilton, My., 99, 282; Rob., 99, 153.

Hinckes (Henckes, Hickes, Hincks, Hingkes, Hinkes, Hinks), Abig., 84; And., 215; Ann, 219; Art., 72, 213*, 219, 264, 312 (ch. of), 349, 362, 432; Bithia, 769; Deb., 432, 454; Edw., 166; Elean., 202, 299; Eliz., 197, 200, 202, 206, 215, 223, 231, 242*, 249, 265, 276, 346, 373, 384, 434; Est., 276; Fra., 66, 68*, 71, 72, 84, 156, 165 (ch. of), 292; Geo., 197, 200*, 202, 206, 215, 223*, 231*, 242, 249, 265, 299, 305*, 320, 331; Grace, 71; Jane, 143, 206, 335; Jn., 197, 249, 335, 338*, 373*; Mgt., 66*, 68, 71, 72; Mrs., 286; Rd., 166; Sar., 156, 264, 346, 349, 384; Sus., 750; Tho., 143, 338, 373; Wm., 750.

Hind, Mgt., 592, 739; Tho., 592.

Hine (Hines, Hyne), Elean., 485; Han., 482, 518; Jn., 88; Mgt., 110, 518; Rd., 88.

Hinksman (Hincksman), Edw., 808, 812, 830, 835; Eliz., 808, 812, 830, 835; Han., 808; Jn., 830; Martha, 719; My., 812, 835.

Hinstock (Hinstocke), Ann, 171, 287; Dor., 107; Eliz., 171, 176, 271; Geo., 171, 176, 287, 328;

My., 157; Pet., 157.
Hinton (Hintton, Hynton), Al., 102, 152; Allen, 28, 33, 37, 99, 109, 136; Ann, 77, 81, 106, 171, 204, 207; Cath., 115; Charl., 609; Dor., 274, 643; Elean., 216, 221, 268; Eliz., 99, 101, 113, 207, 212, 227*, 268, 277, 373, 413, 440, 473, 475, 484; Fra., 136, 769; Geo., 170, 192, 207, 216*, 221, 227, 268, 365*, 413, 473, 649; Grif., 2, 4, 100, 102, 113, 128, 129, 136, 147; Isab., 129; Jane, 28, 105, 128, 779; Joan, 114, 130; Jn., 2, 83, 97, 147, 271, 362, 674, 819; Mgt., 4, 37, 97, 106; Mgy., 92, 100; Martha, 609, 734*; My., 91, 101, 183, 189*, 192, 196, 200, 204, 212, 219, 362, 365, 368, 640, 732, 762, 763; Pete, 484; Pet., 196; Rd., 81; Rondle, 114; Sam., 302; Sar., 365, 413, 759, 779; Sus., 219, 365; Tho., 86, 200, 221, 762; Wm., 33, 77*, 81, 83, 86, 106, 114, 115, 146, 170, 171*, 183*, 189, 192, 196, 200, 204, 212, 219, 274, 302, 305 (ch. of), 343, 373, 609, 640, 642*, 643, 647, 734, 759, 763, 779.
Hoben, Jn., 113.
Hockings, Martha, 780; Sar., 780.
Hodges, Eliz., 759; Jn., 144.
Hodgkinson, Jn., 686; My., 686; Wm., 686.
Hodson, Ann, 273; Jane, 274, 434; Jos., 171, 273, 274; My., 171; Sam., 637; Tho., 637.
Hogate, Jn., 121.
Hoggins, Ann, 266; Edw., 789; Eliz., 271; Jas., 755; Martha, 789, 815; Sar., 262, 815; Wm., 755.
Hogsden, Ann, 441.
Holbrooke (Hobrock, Holbrocke, Holbroock, Holbroocke, Holbrook, Holbrucke, Holebrook, Holebrooke, Hoobrucke, Hoolbroocke, Houlbrocke, Houlbroock, Houlbroocke, Houlbrook, Houlbrooke, Houlbruck, Houlbrucke, Houlebro, Houlebrook, Houlebrooke, Howbrook), Al., 152; And., xvi (57), 137, 349; Ann, xvi (54), xviii (85), 98, 107, 358, 717; Beat., 388, 390; Benj., 371*, 422, 517, 523, 528, 694; Cath., 81, 167, 190, 303; Elean., xv (34); Eliz., xv* (32, 33), xvi* (56, 57, 60), 104, 106, 133, 371, 523, 672, 706; Ellen, 125, 149; Geo., xv* (25, 28, 32, 35, 40), 98, 127; Hy., 149, 422, 535, 546, 553, 659, 671, 717; Jane, xiv (12), xv (35*), xvi* (54, 60), xviii (92), 112, 190, 239, 422, 553, 659, 673; Joan, xvi* (52*), 120; Jn., xiv* (9*, 12), xv (28), xvi (56), 109, 118*, 121, 147, 265, 290, 303*, 320, 388, 390*, 517, 756; Lucy, 383; Mgt., 264, 311, 332, 432, 517, 523, 528; Mgy., xvi (52), 146; My., xv* (27, 32), xvi (52), 132, 145, 265, 268, 388, 438, 535, 643; Mrs., 358; Nan., 546; Rd., xv* (25, 27, 32, 33, 34), 35, xv (40*), 47, 49, xvi* (52*, 54, 56, 57, 60), 81*, xviii (85), 104, 127, 132, 133, 141, 145, 146, 147, 149*, 151, 152, 153, 155, 167, 174, 179, 290, 301, 311, 432, 528, 732*, 733; Rob., 190; Sam., 383, 386; Sus., 179, 448; Tho., 49, 141; Wm, xv (40), 47, 125, 137, 145, 239*, 303, 328*, 386, 717.
Holbrucke, Morgane *als.*, Hy., 122.
Holecroft, Wm., 370.
Holgate (Halgate, Hallgate, Holegate), Eliz., 243, 330*; Jn., 299, 338*; Mgt., 299; My., 229, 238; Sam., 229*, 238, 243.
Holland (Hollande, Hollant, Hollond, Hollonde), Chas., 184, 295, 319; Christabel, 276; Edw., 42, xvi* (51, 57), 138, 149, 168; Eliz., 184, 461, 478, 708; Geo., 764; Jas., 764*, 774; Jane, 722; Joan, 42, 57; Jn., 57, 281 (ch. of), Jos., 184, 295; My., 681, 701, 709, 728, 774; Mr., 461; Rd., 708, 709; Rob., 478, 709*, 722; Pet., 733; Sar., 764*; Tho., 42, xvi (51), 138, 149, 650, 747.
Hollier, Ann, 207; Hy., 203, 306; Martha, 203, 207, 330; Tho., 203, 207, 306.
Hollins, Jn., 272; Sar., 272.
Hollis (Hallis, Holles), Elean., 747; My., 747; Sam., 764; Sus., 431.
Hollyard, Martha, 199*; Tho., 199.
Holmes (Hames, Homes), Ann, 686; Elean., 671; Fra., 582, 671; Jas., 686; Jane, 185, 260, 297; Jn., 185; Martha, 582; Rach., 686; Sus., 582; Wm., 185, 260, 297.
Holston (Holdstoon), *see* Hulson.
Holywell (Holiwel), Eliz., 409; Jn.,

409; My., 415; Sam., 415; Step., 415; Tho., 409.
Hone, My., 766.
Hope, Ann, 227, 234, 358, 366, 371; Benj., 227; Eliz., 371; My., 753; Rd., 227, 234, 358, 364, 371.
Hope-Edwardes, E.C., xii.
Hopkins (Hopkin, Hopkyne), Barnard, 118; Cath., 29; Eliz., 352, 522; Ellen, 133; Han., 764; Jn., 437; Mgt., 522; Martha, 437, 764; Rd., 29; Wm., 522.
Hopton, Hy., 77; Isab., 77; Tryne, 77.
Hopwood (Hoopwood, Hoppwood), Al., 670, 711; Ann, 186, 364, 736; Cath., 412, 704; Dav., 469; Dor., 186, 305; Eliz., 184, 237, 240, 273, 450, 458, 497, 770; Hy., 86, 192, 259, 306, 417; Isab., 425; Jane, 86, 178, 184, 194, 259, 267, 365, 398, 412, 417, 420, 434, 439, 453; Jn., 178*, 184, 194, 240, 259, 352, 398, 434, 447, 448, 704, 711; Jos., 237, 240, 273, 398, 450, 458, 476, 497, 505, 512, 522*, 649*, 683; Mgt., 353, 434, 466, 476, 497, 505, 512, 522, 684; Martha, 512; My., 194, 273, 341, 425, 442, 505; Rd., 237, 434, 466*, 736; Sam., 412, 417, 420*, 425, 439, 452*, 453; Sar., 765; Tho., 86, 273, 330, 557*, 657, 670, 711, 765; Thomasine, 324; Wm., 186, 192, 305, 368, 657.
Horne (Horn, Hornes, Horns), Ann, 108, 516; Chas., 505, 516, 664, 724; Eliz., 570, 662, 664, 713; Isab., 505, 516, 664; Jn., 505, 570, 578*, 585, 593, 662, 664, 678, 713, 722, 728, 729, 731; Jon., 735; My., 570, 578, 585, 593*, 722, 739; Sar., 724; Tho., 108; Wm., 585.
Horner, Chas., 559; Jn., 559.
Horton (Haughton), Ann, 131, 279; Eliz., 94, 385; Laur., 385; Osw., 128; Sam., 254; T.R., vi; Wm., 112. *See also* Orton.
Hotchkiss (Hochkies, Hodchkis, Hodgkis, Hotchkies, Hotchkis, Hotchkys), Ad., 43, 49, 54, 56, 102, 283; Allen, 2, 143; Cath., 315; Edw., 184, 294; Elean., 296; Eliz., 284; Ellen, 49; Isab., 2; Jas., 36; Jane, 43; Jn., 56; Leo., 298; Mgt., 190, 299; My., 184, 190, 271, 298, 320; Maud, 54, 56, 102; Rob., 284, 310; Robina, 54; Tho., 177*, 181, 184, 190, 294, 296*, 299, 320; Wm., 36.
Hough, Jn., 84; Mgy., 84.
Houghland, Eliz., 767.
Houlden (Holden, Holdin, Holding, Holdinge, Houldin, Houlding, Houidinge), Allen, xiv (15); Ann, 54, 68, 94, 559; Art., 462; Benj., 559, 715; Dan., 723; Dor., xiv (17), 54, 151; Edw., 32; Elean., 757; Eliz., 119, 264; Ellen, 262; Han., 739; Hh., 14, xiv (15), 21, 32, 77*, 121, 124*, 715; Jane, xvii (77), 129; Jn., xiv (17), 52, 73, 119, 131; Martha, 462; My., 158, 715, 723; Ralph, 109; Rd., 5, 47, 52, 54, 55, 68, 94, 101, 161, 292 (ch. of), Rd., (? Nic., Nick), xvii (73), 157; Sar., 55*, 101; Sus., 52, 68; Tho., 5, 14, 47, 121; Wm., 21, 628*.
Houldey, Wm. Balfour, xi.
Houldston, *see* Eccleston.
Houle (Hole, Houles), Ann, 107; Cath., 169; Eliz., 311; Gib, 306; Han., 267; Joan, 304; Jos., 238*, 327*; My., 256; Rd., 169; Rob., 267, 289; Sar., 272; Wm., 107, 256.
Houlton, Joan, 108; Wm., 108.
Howard, Al., 491, 722; And., 563, 591, 631, 633, 691, 699, 700, 734, 746, 768, 816; Ann, 249, 401, 411, 435, 633, 691, 694, 699, 768, 794; Cath., 368, 369, 418; Edw., 361, 368, 418, 491, 578, 818; Eliz., 366, 367, 394, 402, 406, 411, 418, 448, 462, 488, 706, 711, 768; Fam. of, iv; Fra., 428; Jas., 578, 636, 641, 783, 790, 820; Jane, 591, 631, 633, 699, 700, 734; Jn., 233, 249, 366, 367*, 394*, 402, 406, 411, 445, 448*, 488, 608, 614, 637, 722, 746*, 748, 815; Jos., 401*, 411, 706; Mgt., 249, 710; Martha, 774, 820; My., 233, 406, 445, 488, 578, 591, 614, 636, 641, 648, 682, 696, 701, 702, 704, 783, 790*; Reb., 636; Rd., 608, 631, 700, 774; Sar., 608, 614, 637*, 748, 762, 815*; Sus., 369; Tho., 402, 428, 452, 460*, 461, 462, 563, 677, 696, 704, 716*, 722, 723*, 724*, 725*, 726*, 727*, 728*, 729*, 730*, 733*, 734*, 735*, 736*, 737*, 738*, 739*, 740*,

742*, 743, 745*, 746*, 747*, 748*, 749*, 750*, 751*, 752*, 753*, 754*, 755*, 759, 761, 783, 794, 815; Wm., 411*, 641, 702, 710, 711, 768, 816, 820. *See also* Arundel.

Howell (Howel, Howelds, Howells, Howels, Howill, Howle), Ann, 94, 263, 534, 616; Cath., 487; Dor., 226; Edw., 100; Eliz., 58, 226, 439, 475, 612, 616, 642, 749; Ellen, 100, 125, 145; Gil., 58, 65*, 125, 145, 151; Jane, 99, 300; Jn., 125; Jos., 184, 340; Lucy, 619*, 634, 640; Mgt., 326, 442, 475; Mgt. Eliza, 634; Mgy., 125; My., 84, 184, 274, 340, 487, 534; Paul, 226; R. and Rd., 184, 326, 439, 612, 616, 748*, 749*, 750*, 751*, 752*, 753, 754*; Rog., 284; Rowl., 58, 487; Rowl. Williams, 612; Tho., 84, 619, 634, 640*, 764; Wm., 534.

Howes, Martha, 495*; Rowl., 495.

Hudleston, Alex., 355; Han., 355.

Hudson, Eliz., 319; Jos., 726; My., 726; Rd., 319.

Huffer (Huffa), Eliz., 484; Jane, 262; Pet., 262; Rd., 484, 528*.

Huggea, Geo., 538; Rd., 538.

Hughegeve, Brey *als.*, Ann, 20; Elean., 20.

Hughegreve, *see* Hewgreve.

Hughes (Hewes, Hews, Huges, Hughs), Ann, 201, 207, 215, 220, 266, 587, 595, 605, 677, 683, 724, 759, 794; Benj., 236, 447; Cath., 220, 270, 350; Chas., 592; Charl., 775, 813; Dan., 40, 683*; Elean., 210, 215*, 365; Eliz., 53, 210, 215, 222, 258, 294, 412, 429*, 430, 434, 585*, 587, 595, 598, 600, 605, 608, 615, 621, 630, 637, 672, 698, 730, 763, 764, 783, 804, 810, 812, 813, 825; Evan, 501*, 566; Fra., 104; Gab., 45; Geo., 201, 207*, 215, 220, 230, 266, 325, 752; Han., 337, 545, 606, 611, 623, 637, 689, 698, 826; Hy., 804; Isaac, 566; Jas., 630, 724; Jane, 258, 294, 339, 408, 438, 612; Joan, 46; Jn., 39, 43*, 48, 83, 87, 134, 186, 194, 210, 215, 221, 222, 230, 272, 294, 308 (ch. of), 309 (ch. of), 326, 434, 468, 572, 592, 597*, 598, 607, 612, 621, 624, 669, 681, 685, 730, 735, 766, 770, 771, 804*, 812, 814, 825; Jos., 606*, 611, 623, 825, 826*; Kitty, 615; Mgt., 208, 311, 432, 741, 812; Mgy., 134, 341; Martha, 201, 332, 597, 601, 605, 740, 804, 819; My., 183, 186*, 189, 194, 196*, 208*, 215, 221, 247, 256, 290, 314, 317, 367, 429, 449, 477, 501, 592, 598, 601, 607*, 612, 624, 681, 685, 698, 735, 762, 770, 771, 804, 810, 812, 814; Mos., vii*, x*, 353; Pearce, 104; Pet., 39, 83; Rees, ix*, 304; Rd., 48, 53, 87, 189, 194, 208, 256, 294, 311, 339, 340, 545, 552, 572, 600, 611, 624, 669, 677, 685, 762, 804, 810; Rob., 46; Sam., 764, 804, 813; Sam. Latham, 813; Sar., 236, 241*, 247, 273, 348, 448, 598, 681, 762, 804, 810, 813; Sus., 230, 272; Tho., x, 183, 189, 196, 208, 215*, 224, 236, 241, 247, 273, 295*, 317, 318 (ch. of), 337, 348, 365, 408, 438, 601, 605*, 700, 718, 740, 783, 812; Tim., 412*; Wid., 332, 350; Wm., 40, 45, 49*, 53, 85*, 145, 224, 256, 585, 587, 595, 600, 605, 608*, 615, 621, 623, 630, 637, 672, 693 (inf. of), 698, 775, 783, 810, 812, 813.

Huie, Eliz., 149.

Hulls (Hulles), Jos., 660; My., 244; Mr., 660*; Rd., 244; Sar., 660.

Hulse, Tho., 146, 665.

Hulson (Holdstoon, Holston, Hullson, Hulston), Ann, 326; Eliz., 592; Jn., 672; Mgt., 592, 677; My., 439.

Humphreys (Humfreyes, Humphfreis, Humphfries, Humphreis, Humphres, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes, Humphrys), Ann, 739, 757; Benj., 236; Chas., 750; Edw., 185, 191, 304, 320 (w. of), 329, 331; Elean., 185, 191; Eliz., 332, 452, 759; Em., 835; Est., 367, 629, 755; Geo., 739, 759; Joan, 91; Jn., 220, 324, 329; Jos., 228, 327; Mgt., 695; Martha, 185, 332; My., 214, 220, 228, 236, 269*, 342, 355*, 720; Reb., 191; Rd., 629, 755; Ruth, 754; Sam., 304; Sar., 393; Tho., 214*, 220, 228, 236, 269, 324, 327, 342, 352, 393*, 452, 835; Tho. Bowen, 629; Wm., 91, 757; Yeavon, 89*.

Humphreyson (Humfrestone, Humfriston, Humpherson, Humphry-

son), Ann, 480; Eliz., 338, 492*, 715; Han., 459, 506; Jane, 428; Jn., 598, 601; Mgt., 498, 502*, 506, 686, 694, 715; My., 598, 601; Reb., 749; Sar., 598, 644; Tho., 428, 459, 492, 498*, 502, 506, 601, 686, 715, 728, 742.
Humston, Ann, 422; Tho., 422.
Hundesworth, Rob., viii.
Hunt, Eliz., 671.
Huntbatch (Humbach, Humbech, Humpbach, Huntbach, Huntbache), And., 64, 68, 73, 79*, 163, 191*, 194, 199*, 263, 264, 298*, 303, 305*, 668, 744; Ann, 194, 199, 264, 268; Edw., 373, 423*, 440, 710; Eliz., 64, 68, 73, 79, 265, 306, 423, 440, 584, 710, 744; Han., 614; Isab., 774, 834; Jane, 266, 614, 712; Jn., 64, 194, 373, 597, 614, 681, 709, 713, 726, 818; Jos., 708; Lucy, 770, 830; Mgt., 597, 726; Martha, 606, 674, 730, 826; My., 73, 163, 709; Tho., 68, 584, 606*, 676, 699, 730, 770, 774, 830, 834*; Wm., 597, 681, 708, 712, 726, 729, 744.
Hurlestone (Hurleston), Ann, 101; Jn., 707; Sar., 707.
Hurtle, Mgt., 713.
Husbands (Husband, Husbants), Cath., 749; Eliz., 483, 576*, 715, 722; Isab., 744; Jn., 490, 531, 744; Martha, 490, 715, 730; My., 423, 682, 726, 735; Rob., 423*, 483, 531, 576, 665, 708, 735; Sar., 705, 708, 825; Wm., 705, 722, 775.
Husgate, Eliz., 731.
Hussey (Husey, Husse, Hussea, Hussie, Hussy), Al., 92, 120, 125; Ann, 14, 46, 144, 265, 552, 719, 755, 765; Cath., 112, 189, 213, 343, 358, 512, 519, 532, 683; Dor., 178, 183, 257, 293, 314, 512; Eliz., 2, 25, 32, 55, 57*, 59, 61, 65, 70, 75*, 96, 99, 129, 169, 178, 195, 276, 283, 427, 718, 737, 758, 781*; Ellen, 50, 98, 288; Fra., 121; Geo., 10, 24, 92, 116, 117, 468, 650; Han., 726; Jane, 7, 15, 21, 33, 51, 91*, 92, 100, 119, 120, 146, 158, 188, 192, 195, 199, 207, 213, 222, 264, 283, 455, 472; Joan, 18, 123; Jn., 8, 17, 18*, 21*, 24, 25, 28, 32*, 36, 40, 46, 48, 50, 65, 98, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124*, 134, 142, 144, 181, 199, 300, 562, 718; Jos., 523, 543; Josh., 222, 347; Mgt., 8, 28, 29, 55, 70*, 93, 117, 123, 140, 147, 188, 317, 342, 355, 500, 506, 513, 518, 523; Mgy., 61, 96, 122, 147, 261; Martha, 84, 467, 518, 770; My., 58, 61, 73, 77*, 167, 233, 262, 347, 468, 470, 492, 500, 533, 562, 607, 751; Ralph, 12, 166; Rd., 11*, 15, 29, 31*, 33, 37, 40*, 48, 58, 61, 70, 73, 77, 81*, 84, 88, 100, 137, 141, 167, 189*, 281, 283, 310, 533, 543, 552, 719, 726; Rob., 59, 73, 338, 492, 512, 513, 519, 526, 532, 678, 726, 737, 741, 744, 758, 768, 770, 781; Rog., 8, 10, 12, 18, 61, 93, 117, 152, 175, 178, 181, 183, 188, 192*, 195, 199, 207*, 213, 222, 233 (w. of), 257, 264, 283, 293, 300*, 314, 330; Rowl., 17; Sam., 222; Sar., 36, 75*, 259, 439, 526, 607, 727, 755; Sus., 58, 314; Tho., 2, 7, 10*, 14, 17*, 21, 32, 40, 59, 91, 99, 100, 109, 119, 122, 146, 183, 463, 467, 470, 500, 506, 513, 518, 523, 532, 667, 751, 755; Wid., 343; Wm., 8, 37, 51, 55, 57, 61, 65, 70*, 75*, 88, 118, 147, 158, 169, 257, 259, 294*, 296, 463, 506, 519, 755.
Hutton, Jos., 750; My., 750; Pet., 177; Rob., 177. *See also* Hatton.
Huwis, Jn., 247*.
Huxley (Huckesley, Hucksley, Hussley, Huxly, Uxily, Uxley), Aaron, 639; Amy, 109; Ann, 394, 770; Fra., 375; Hy., xiv (13); Jas., 355; Jn., xiv (13), 338*, 355*, 375, 379, 383, 388*, 394, 398, 639; Jos., 711, 770; Mgt., 272, 274; My., 355, 394, 437, 639, 757; Rd., 338, 355, 382, 383; Rob., 768; Sam., 338; Sar., 768; Tho., 379, 398, 770.
Hytchyne, Ellen, 114.

Ibbotson (Ibbetson, Ibbitson), Hy., 458, 498; Jn., 504; My., 493, 498; Wm., 458, 493, 498, 504.
Ikin (Eekynne, Eikine, Ekyne, Eykin, Iken), Al., 110; Ann, 478, 738; Cath., xix (93); Deb., 537, 705; Hy., 110, 113; Job, 478; Jn., 147, 537, 738; Martha, 484.
Illedge, Ad., xiv (8); Jn., xiv (8).
Ince, Elean., 54; Joan, 54; Jn.,

344*; Sar., 344; Wm., 54.
Ireland (Ierland), Abig., 738; Ann, 586; Blanch, 759; Eliz., 590, 682, 740; Han., 457; Jane, 581; Jn., 457, 826, 833; Jos., 678, 684 (inf. of), 738; Mgt., 766, 826; Martha, 582, 725, 730, 755, 827; My., 582, 586, 590, 596*, 599, 725, 728, 730, 833; Phil., 676 (inf. of), 687 (inf. of), 730, 759, 764, 833; Rog., 581, 582, 586, 590, 596, 599*, 664, 728, 766, 826; Sar., 662, 764; Tho., 457, 662, 682, 696, 725.
Irishe (Iriche), Fra., 104, 150; Maud, 104, 150.
Ison (Iceson, Iceton), Al., 214, 320; Ann, 245, 372, 376; Eliz., 210, 217, 245, 332, 651; Geo., 217, 245, 372*, 376, 418; Jane, 418, 544; Jn., 418, 567, 647, 705; Mgt., 210, 544, 705; Martha, 664; Rd., 563*, 567; Sar., 214; Wid., 285; Wm., 210, 214, 217, 312 (ch. of), 315*, 332.
Iveson (Ivason, Ivenson, Ivetson, Ivison, Ivisson, Joveson), Al., 200; Ann, 14, 31, 49, 73, xviii (86), 162, 357; Cath., 32, 93, 132; Chas., 581; Eliz., 36, 56, xvi (58), 73, 76*, 80, 103, 154, 188, 193, 198, 200, 504; Ellen, xvi (58); Fra., 33, 133; Geo., 14, 55, 56, 73, 76, 81, xviii (86), 129, 147, 154, 162, 357, 440, 450, 454, 490; Jas., 106; Jane, 49, 121, 142, 440, 490, 581*; Joan, 34, xvi (55), 59, 73, 81, 117, 133; Jn., 12*, 14, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33*, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 49*, 55, 99, 117, 121, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141*, 142, 145*, 147*, 148; Jud., 106; Mgt., 59, 99, 141, 460; Mgy., 16, 133; Martha, 442, 486*, 491, 495, 504; My., 198, 446, 453, 491; Rd., 28, 132, 134, 159, 490, 581*; Rob., 44, 139; Shomiett, 293; Tho., 41, 45, 49, 52*, xvi (58), 103, 137, 193, 305, 442, 453, 486, 491, 495*, 504; Wm., 14, 16, 23*, 26, 33, 34, 39, 49, 56, 59, 73*, 80, 129*, 131, 132, 133*, 136, 137, 141, 148, 161, 167, 188*, 193, 198, 200, 293, 305.

Jackson (Jacksonn, Jacson, Jakson, Jaxon, Jaxson), Abig., 245; Ad., 24, 25, 126; Al., 54, 55, 59, 65, 437, 730; Ann, 54*, 146, 560, 730; Cath., 61, 65, 163; Dor., 202, 205, 261; Edw., 784; Eliz., 74, 194, 309, 544, 577, 625, 697, 802; Ellen, 92, 132; Geo., 613, 810; Han., 746; Jas., xiv (9), 59, 92, 132, 136; Jane, 28, 106, 205, 262, 768, 825; Jn., 24*, 25*, 28, 30*, 57, 65, 74, 126*, 143, 149, 539*, 544, 550, 556, 560, 577, 584, 598*, 600, 605, 613, 619, 625, 637, 691, 810, 834; Jos., 425, 446, 486, 488, 577, 632, 637, 640*, 756, 784, 802, 824; Joyce, 108; Mgt., 188; Mgy., xvi (54), 57, 65, 70, 111, 155; Martha, 201, 205, 437, 598, 600, 605, 613, 619, 625, 632, 637, 640, 756, 784, 802, 825; My., 25, 100, 184, 188, 194, 201, 202, 205, 259, 260, 275, 356, 375, 425, 441, 486, 550, 600, 740, 775, 824; Penelope, 556, 744; Raph, 205, 261, 273; Rd., 65, 184, 188, 194, 201, 202, 205, 260, 294, 305 (ch. of), 309, 353, 425; Rob., 488; Rondle, 259; Sam., 74, 245, 248*, 375*, 768; Sar., 104, 584, 619, 810; Tho., xiv (9), 24, 54, 55*, 59, 61*, 65* (and w. of), 126, 146, 446, 486, 605, 632, 775; Wm., 54, 57, 65, 70*, 149, 153, 154*, 184, 294.
Jacob, Jn., 354; Wm., 354.
James, Abr., 779, 784; Ann, 276, 295, 413, 427, 459, 547, 587; Cath., 218; Deb., 230; Edw., 447, 815; Elean., 480; Eliz., 184*, 208, 215, 293, 396, 399, 403, 408, 413, 420, 426, 433, 490*, 554, 625, 654, 784; Est., 476; Fra., 779; Geo., 615, 774; Han., 587, 666, 763; Jane, 779, 784; Jn., 184, 370, 426, 625; Jos., vi, 195, 199*, 203, 208, 213, 218, 220, 225, 230, 265, 276, 427, 480; Joyce, 186, 191, 215; Mgt., 186, 195, 325, 332 (ch. of), 428; Martha, 554, 805, 825; My., 184, 195, 199, 203*, 218, 220*, 264, 265, 295, 396, 481, 521, 526, 531, 571*, 603*, 607, 611, 615, 625, 630, 666, 726, 741, 815, 825, 827; Petronella, 769; Rd., 184, 186, 191*, 215, 225, 293, 403, 428, 526, 630, 725; Rob., 370, 396, 399*, 403, 408, 413, 420, 426, 433, 459,

481, 490, 521*, 526, 531, 547, 654*, 665; Rog., 295, 330; Sam., 213, 408; Sar., 268, 295, 766; Sus., 184, 461; Tho., 173, 178, 283 (ch. of), 292, 420, 603, 607, 611*, 615, 625, 630, 741, 757, 769, 815, 827; Wm., 607, 625, 766.
Jarrett (? Garret), Anson, 345.
Jarrowsmith, *see* Arrowsmith.
Jarvis (Garvies, Jarvies, Javies, Jervais), Ann, 519, 639, 648, 718, 759, 785, 792, 800, 805*, 827; Cath., 733; Eliz., 727, 759; Isab., 345, 382, 385, 387; Jas., 387, 709, 733, 759; Jn., 344, 345, 382, 385, 590, 639, 710, 733, 759, 785*, 792, 800, 805, 827; Jos., 519; Mgt., 519; My., 680, 726, 800, 827; Sam., 779; Sar., 590, 792; Sus., 590, 733; Tho., 680, 709*, 710, 726, 760; Wm., 344, 345, 382, 385, 387, 639, 709, 727, 759, 779.
Jaxe, Jane, 7; Jn., 7.
Jay, Jn., 687; My., 687.
Jebb (Jeb, Jebbe, Jebbs), Al., 47, 165; Ann, 3, 36, 92, 107, 218, 221, 313, 383, 539, 624*, 631, 636, 702, 736, 789, 794; Beat., 184, 188, 199, 203, 218, 262; Brid., 211, 215*, 219*, 221, 228, 267; Cath., 10, 44; Ceterin, 212; Chas., 186, 296; Dor., 228, 229, 293, 340, 342; Edw., 290; Elean., 722; Eliz., 73, 77, xviii (81), 106, 207*, 208, 211, 215, 218, 224*, 228, 244, 267, 268, 270, 343, 367, 368, 371, 373, 383, 429, 433, 438, 509, 723, 766; Ellen, 13, 134, 155; Est., 377, 383, 387; Flouyd, 218; Fra., 109, 228; Geo., 188, 225*, 229, 271, 275, 328 (ch. of), 335, 356, 367, 371, 373, 413, 449, 474, 481, 488, 494, 505, 509, 671, 693, 722, 757; Han., 244, 275, 385*, 736; Hum., 29*, 32, 38, 43, 52, 141, 148, 162, 167, 169, 215, 483; Isab., 89, 229*, 271, 304, 331; Jas., 593; Jane, 23, 25, 98, 800; Joan, 52*, 97, 139; Joh, 379; Jn., 7, 10, 13, 16, 43, 123, 151, 155, 165, 212, 238, 335, 337, 351, 371, 392, 411, 418, 594, 701, 798; Jos., 494, 572, 623, 653, 669 (inf. of), 702, 762, 789, 800, 833; Lyd., 483; Mgt., 73, xviii (81), 90, 97, 199, 261, 265, 285, 368, 378, 379, 383, 386, 392, 411, 422, 427, 436, 453, 474, 476, 741; Mgy., 151; Martha, 38, 148, 505, 572, 757, 772; My., 28, 32, 141, 167, 180, 186, 211, 229, 232*, 275, 301, 325, 342, 377, 387, 413, 418, 481, 488, 585*, 588*, 594, 598, 599, 623, 628, 636, 754, 794, 798, 803; May, 772; Rach., 488, 494, 505, 509, 539, 554, 676, 693; Rd., 16, 23, 28, 40, 43*, 51, 73, 77*, xviii (81), 89*, 95, 97*, 98, 106, 123, 133, 137*, 163, 168, 169, 184*, 188, 199, 203, 208, 211, 212, 218*, 224, 228, 262, 267, 270, 304, 326, 347, 351, 365, 378, 379*, 383, 386, 392, 427, 466, 588, 594, 598, 628; Rob., 598; Rowl., 7, 25, 36, 40, 44, 47, 137, 155; Sam., 374, 422, 628, 653, 701; Sar., 554, 593, 599, 623, 762, 789, 800; Tho., 3, 51, 88*, 89, 90, 109, 123, 137, 139, 158, 169*, 175, 180, 186, 207, 211*, 215*, 219, 221, 228, 229, 232, 238, 244, 267, 268, 275, 282, 290, 293, 296, 301, 315 (ch. of), 318, 320*, 325, 329, 340, 342*, 347, 368, 374, 377, 379*, 383, 385, 386, 387, 411, 413, 418, 422, 436, 466, 585*, 588*, 631, 676 (inf. of), 735, 741, 798, 803*; Urs., 208; Wm., 203, 367, 373, 624, 631, 636, 754; Wright, 723; Wright Jn., 772.
Jeffers, Ann, 714.
Jeffingson (Jeffington), Mr., 361, 408; Sar., 361, 408.
Jeffries (Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffrayes, Jeffrey, Jeffreyes, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffryes), Al., 44; Ann, 511, 515, 520, 525, 531*, 538, 690, 726, 745, 746, 749, 752; Cath., 346, 432; Deb., 340, 373; Edw., 316, 376; Eliz., 98, 243, 271, 398, 761, 782, 797*, 803, 808; Fam., iv; Geo., iv*, 761, 782; Han., 246; Hh., 111; Joan, 77; Jn., xi, 77, 98, 710; Jonah, 336, 340, 373, 376, 380*; Jonas, 243, 246, 250, 336; Lord Chief Justice, iv*; Mgt., 336, 538, 726, 745*; My., 344, 587, 589, 592*, 595, 672 (inf. of), 759, 782, 818, 823; Reb., 243, 246, 250*, 373, 376; Rd., 111, 745, 750, 752; Rob., 44; Sar., 77; Sus., 595; Tho., 336, 470, 515, 525, 587, 589, 592, 595, 672 (inf. of), 709, 710, 728, 777, 818;

Tho. Bayley, 589; Wm., 346, 398, 464*, 470, 511*, 515, 520*, 525, 531, 538, 658, 709, 714; Wm. Egerton, 587.
Jeffs, Elean., 730; Hy., 534; Jn., 528; Martha, 517, 522*, 528, 534; My., 715; Tho., 517*, 522, 528, 534, 662, 715.
Jenkes (Jenks), Alex., 711; Ann, 410, 575, 584, 663, 716, 815, 819; Dav., 368; Edw., 321; Eliz., 429; Jane, 685; Jn., 4, 10, 606, 612, 615, 621*, 689 (inf. of), 697; Jos., 568, 765; My., 123, 606; Mr., 410; Owen, 568, 575, 584, 663, 682, 716; Rd., 123, 407; Sam., 584; Sar., 606, 612, 615*, 621, 697, 776; Tho., 320; Wm., 321, 575, 612, 688*, 689, 690*, 691*, 692, 693, 815.
Jenkins (Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkyne, Jenkyns), Amb., 20; Amy, 243; Ann, 72, 602, 732, 750, 762, 780*, 800, 816, 818, 819*; Benj., 792, 823; Cath., 91; Dr., 221; Edw., 155, 221, 307 (w. of); Eliz., 105, 130, 340, 426, 454, 508, 666; Ermin, 281; Evan, 72; Geo., 807; Gwen, 102; Jane, 92, 100; Jn., 155, 366, 417; Lyd., 263; Mgt., 476; My., 72, 365, 429, 482, 508, 602, 728, 732, 762, 787, 792, 797*, 806, 807, 816; My. Ann, 631; Rd., 152, 780, 800, 806, 818, 819*, 828; Rob., 732; Sam., 347, 762, 787, 792, 797, 800, 806, 807, 816, 823; Tho., 20, 100, 340, 362, 366, 417, 426, 429, 454, 458*, 602, 631, 649, 732, 787, 819; Urs., 426, 718; Wm., 234, 243*, 336*.
Jennings (Gennings, Jenings, Jennins), Ann, 582; Eliz., 763; Han., 717; Jane, 720; My., 342, 582, 586, 747; Sam., 717; Sar., 96, 320, 696, 752; Tho., 582, 586*, 763, 784*; Wm., 96.
Jerland (Jarland, Joreland), Eliz., 385, 467, 652; Han., 276, 381, 472; Jn., 363; Jos., 653; Martha, 464; Rog., 276, 363, 368, 381, 385, 467; Sar., 653; Tho., 464, 652.
Jess, Elean., 546; Jn., 644; Tho., 546, 644.
Jevanson, Geo., 436; Mgt., 436.
John, Ad. ap, 12; Jane ap, 95; Mgy. ap, 96; Mor. ap, 12; Phil. ap, 96; Rob. ap, 95.
Johnson (Jonson), Ad., 449; Ann, 274, 363; Dulc. Green, 801; Edw., 274, 350; Eliz., 357, 397, 440, 481, 751; Ellen, 96; Han., 356, 385, 389, 393*, 397, 400, 430, 504; Hy., 714; Jn., 96, 481, 622, 697; Jos., 350, 356, 357, 359, 385, 389, 393, 397, 400, 430, 443; Mgt., 319, 366, 389, 504; My., 60, 64*, 189, 400, 449*, 622, 697, 801; Phil., 189; Rob., 801; Sar., 60, 350, 385, 481; Tho., 622, 697, 714; Wm., 60, 64, 189, 801; Wm. Wilbraham, 801.
Jones (Johnes, Jonnes, Jons), Abig., 559, 704, 756; Abr., 366, 414, 606, 619, 684*, 708*, 710*, 721, 772, 806; Al., 663, 787, 792; Ann, 22, 186, 191, 195, 201, 206*, 221, 243, 261, 276, 330 (ch. of), 334, 342, 349, 423, 427, 435, 439, 480, 485, 519, 565, 599, 606, 619*, 633, 639, 684, 719, 724, 742, 752, 755, 760, 764, 773, 775, 784, 785, 787, 788, 790, 809, 820, 822; Art., xv (36), 380, 472, 475, 491, 498, 514, 520*, 672, 831; Benj., 740; Blanche, 82, 92; Brid., 205, 215*, 226, 341, 393; Ca., 203; Cath., 100, 349, 561; Dan., 183, 191, 198, 305* (ch. of), 323; Dav., 101, 313, 349, 637; Deb., 753; Dor., 68, 265, 273; Edw., 79, 83*, 160, 170, 171, 193, 199, 201, 202*, 203, 206, 207*, 221, 265, 276*, 306, 308 (ch. of), 309 (ch. of), 324, 325, 336, 343, 347, 348, 349, 356, 358*, 361, 375, 376, 380, 381, 383*, 391, 396, 400, 404, 427*, 491, 510, 517, 519*, 547*, 552, 559, 567*, 570, 574, 587, 637, 643, 650*, 655, 667, 684, 690, 716, 717*, 719, 732*, 752, 759, 762, 779, 809, 815; Elean., 301, 361, 376, 389*, 393, 434, 479, 642, 757; Eliz., 32, 46, 49, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77*, xvii (80), 101, 106, 107, 133*, 158, 185, 191, 204, 210, 242, 244*, 264, 274, 276*, 324, 327*, 347, 360, 361, 375, 376, 396, 404, 410, 425, 427*, 432, 437, 440*, 442, 450, 469, 484, 510, 517*, 554, 568, 574, 575, 590, 593, 596, 599*, 600, 604, 605, 608, 612*, 619, 624, 633, 637, 639, 666, 676, 681, 684, 716, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 731, 732, 734, 748, 753, 754*, 762, 766, 768,

772, 776, 787*, 793, 795, 800*, 803, 806*; Ellen, 65, 106, 493, 738; Est., 488, 492, 499, 505, 580, 680, 726, 767; Evan, 28, 32, 39, 44, 106, 134, 138, 155, 156, 245; Fra., 800, 809*, 811, 831*; Geo., 440, 484, 769, 809, 811; Gresy, 570; Griffin, 378; Grif., x, 385, 542, 654; Gris., 720; Grizil, 699; Han., 268, 468, 492, 500, 563, 705, 739, 761, 792, 798, 831; Hy., 195, 206, 214, 217*, 269, 302, 315, 328; Hh., 166, 179, 186*, 191, 194, 235, 265, 301, 310, 322, 334*, 341, 435, 754; Jas., 313, 317, 723; Jane, 15, 71, 79, 106*, 155*, 196, 197*, 204, 215, 221, 230*, 293, 303, 347, 365, 374, 389, 440, 478, 482, 500, 507, 578, 585, 591, 596, 637, 641, 703, 719*, 737, 742, 751, 765, 768, 779, 815*; Joan, 107, 193, 199, 201, 207, 265; Jn., 44, 59, xvii (80), 82, 83, 90, 106, 107, 122, 162, 164, 170, 194, 197, 204, 215*, 219*, 221, 230, 239, 240, 245, 248*, 268*, 273, 276, 299, 301*, 303, 311, 336, 347, 352, 358, 360*, 361, 366, 367, 372, 374, 376*, 378*, 380*, 384, 389, 395, 398, 409, 414, 423, 431, 437, 438, 439, 442, 456*, 463, 469, 482, 483, 493, 524, 536, 561, 563, 565, 568, 578, 580*, 587, 590, 593, 596, 600*, 604, 605, 608, 612, 619, 624, 633, 639, 643, 662, 666, 680*, 681, 684*, 690, 700, 710*, 712, 716, 719, 722, 723*, 724, 726, 734*, 738, 739, 742*, 749, 755, 757, 758, 764, 765*, 766, 772, 773, 786, 787*, 793, 797, 800*, 804, 812*, 817, 819, 822; Jona., 747; Jos., 85, 423*, 641, 700, 757, 784, 786, 806; Joyce, 770; Lewis, 68, 71, 106, 155; Mgt., 59, 183, 191, 192, 196, 198, 202, 214, 217, 219, 235, 265, 269, 270, 272*, 327, 343, 356, 359, 371, 376, 382*, 391, 395, 399, 404, 410, 432, 437, 438, 470, 474, 480, 519, 599, 634, 676, 753, 779*, 785, 786, 790, 795, 804, 811; Mgy., 61, 429, 462; Maria, 604, 686, 809; Martha, 237, 240, 358, 367, 376*, 378, 415, 437, 442, 449*, 486*, 509, 514, 590, 675, 682, 710, 714, 716, 720, 721, 732, 734, 740, 741, 761, 815; My., 20, 61, 72*, 89, 171, 180, 191, 205, 206, 237, 268*, 272, 275*, 276, 285, 294, 297, 302, 322, 324, 325, 348, 358, 375, 381, 383, 391*, 396*, 398, 400, 404, 409*, 410, 414, 415, 416*, 431, 454, 455, 461, 464, 482, 483, 492, 498, 499, 509, 514, 519, 536, 550, 563, 570, 573, 575, 580*, 585, 586, 587, 589, 591, 595*, 599, 604, 605, 606, 619, 628, 637, 641, 659, 662*, 667, 686, 689, 700, 712, 713, 714*, 718, 720, 722, 723*, 725*, 726, 728, 731, 732, 733, 740, 742, 749, 751, 757, 760, 762, 768, 769, 773, 779, 781*, 784, 787*, 788, 795*, 800, 806*, 809*, 811*, 812, 815, 819, 820, 831; Morgan, 15; Mor., 429, 440, 450, 463, 468, 500*, 507, 514, 519. 524*, 536, 593, 662, 719, 761; Oliver, 65, 165; R.B., 768; Reb., 436; Rees, 692; Rd., 28, 36, 82, 131, 134, 162, 183, 193, 203, 205, 215, 226*, 230, 239, 240, 243, 255, 311, 341, 342, 431, 436, 467, 505, 510, 519, 542, 550, 559, 563, 608, 637, 700, 704, 718, 731, 732, 760, 787; Rob., 39, 59, 138, 185, 196, 198, 203, 210, 215*, 221, 230, 237, 244, 265*, 318 (ch. of), 321, 324, 353, 575, 580, 586, 589*, 591, 595, 599, 725; Rob. Barrow 773; Rog., 49, 85, 192, 196, 297 (ch. of), 300, 302, 356, 755; Rondle, 371, 391, 395, 399, 404, 410, 432, 470, 663; Rosamond, 237; Sam., 173, 192, 300, 334*, 374, 404, 442, 480, 552, 634, 768, 787*, 795, 803; Sar., 75, 157, 196, 198*, 203, 210, 214, 215, 221, 230, 237, 239, 244, 248, 265, 356, 372*, 400, 410, 414, 423, 425, 434, 436, 438, 455, 456, 469, 472, 475, 479, 484, 491, 492, 498, 504, 509, 514*, 519, 520, 559, 574, 628, 634, 652, 653, 679, 690, 694, 722, 731, 747, 755, 758, 760, 764, 765, 767, 776, 785*, 787, 793, 796, 802, 809, 811, 812, 815, 819; Solomon, 484; Sus., 196, 302, 414, 431, 435, 565, 573, 634, 675, 738, 770; Theodosia, 731; Tho., 24, 75, 77, 79, xvii (80), 84*, 90, 154, 157, 158, 160, 173, 180, 195, 242*, 244*, 274, 292, 294, 349, 358, 363*, 374, 384, 396*, 398, 399, 407*, 411, 415, 419*, 423, 434, 446, 454*, 464, 467, 469, 479, 480, 486, 488*, 492, 499, 500, 504*, 505, 507, 509, 519, 524, 554, 565, 578, 585, 586, 599*, 604, 628, 644, 659, 676, 680, 681, 687, 708, 710, 712, 714, 719, 725*, 732, 750, 755, 757,

760*, 764, 773, 776, 785*, 787*, 792, 795, 796*, 797, 802, 806*, 809, 811, 815; Vin., 349; Whilch [? for Welsh] Elean., 642; Wid., 679; Wm., 22, 46, 72, 82, 89, 122, 128, 198, 203, 359, 363, 376, 382, 410, 411, 414, 416, 423, 438, 469, 624, 634, 647, 705, 708, 710, 720, 741, 753, 754, 767, 775, 776, 779, 790, 795*, 798, 802, 803, 804, 811*, 812; Yevan, 20, 24.

Jones, *als.* Sturdy, Ann, 226; Edw., 212, 226, 253; Mgt., 212*; My., 226.

Jones, Hayward *als.*, Ann, 452.

Jordan (Jordane, Jordanne, Jordans, Jorden, Jordin), Elean., 10; Eliz., 4, 149; Ellen, 118; Hum., 8, 115; Jas., 4, 5, 8, 10, 108, 113, 115, 118; Mgt., 108; Tho., 5, 108, 113.

Joveson (? Iveson), Eliz., 58; Ellen, 58; Tho., 58.

Joy (Joye), Elean., 468, 500, 517; Eliz., 471, 517; Ellen, 508*; Jn., 341, 352, 377*, 380, 389, 395, 500; Martha, 389; My., 380, 389, 395, 469; Rd., 341, 377, 380, 468, 471, 500, 508, 517; Rob., 395.

Joyce, A., 764; Jas., 732, 733, 742; Rob., 732; Sar., 742.

Joyls, Edw., 541; Jn., 541.

Judgson (Judgsonn, Judson), Abr., 470, 521; Al., 90; Aline, 92; And., 9, 116; Ann, 105, 151, 592; Blanche, 19, 106; Cath., 289, 517, 663; Chas., 470, 517; Elean., 14, 164, 167, 263; Eliz., 164, 385, 389, 465, 481, 482, 496, 516, 592, 648; Ellen, 92; Geo., 28, 165, 237; Han., 479, 528; Jane, 243, 369; Joan, xiv (10); Jn., 6, 237, 243, 389, 470, 472*, 474, 476, 496, 499, 508, 513*, 521, 528, 532; Mgt., 90, 532; My., 243, 292, 433, 465, 516; Rd., 6, 9, 10, 14, 16, 19, 22*, 25, 28, 32, 92, 115*, 116, 148; Rowl., 16, 105, 151, 163; Sar., 346, 385, 441, 496, 499, 508*, 513, 521, 528, 532; Tho., 25, 346, 385, 389, 465*, 481, 499, 516, 648, 658; Wm., 32, 165.

Judston, Jn., 342.

Jueson (Juisson), Geo., 350; Tho., 168. *See also* Iveson.

Jukes (Dukes, Jewckes, Jewcks, Juckes), Ann, 336; Dor., 196, 200*, 265, 305*; Jas., 185, 187, 190, 196*, 200, 214*, 262, 265, 267, 293, 295, 298, 299, 305*, 313; Jn., 187; Mgt., 190, 299; My., 185, 187, 190, 214, 262, 267, 298; Rd., 293, 336; Tho., 185, 295.

Kay, *see* Key.

Keckwick, Jane, 317; Tho., 304.

Kemp (Cemp, Cempe, Keempe), Ann, 80; Eliz., 534, 558, 699, 743, 751, 824; Han., 716; Hy., 534, 543, 551*, 558, 687, 743, 824; Mgt., 158; My., 543, 720; Rd., 39, 80, 158, 534, 716; Rob., 39, 80.

Kempster, Eliz., 767; Jn., 767.

Kent, Al., 763; Ann, 764; Hy., 763; Jas., 361; Jn., 405, 409, 415*; Mgt., 415; Martha, 776; My., 405, 409, 431; Reb., 361, 409; Tho., 776.

Kenyon, Lord, 835.

Kerby (Kerbie), Eliz., 263; Fra., 279; Jane, 279.

Kerry (Cary, Cerrey, Kary, Kerrey), Ann, 576, 706; Eliz., 572*, 576, 590, 604*, 700, 715, 741, 746, 751, 832*; Jn., 590, 636, 757, 782; Jos., 561, 564, 572, 576, 590, 658, 669 (ch. of), 692, 715; Mgt., 564, 636, 705; Martha, 594; My., 594, 636, 746, 757, 782*; Sar., 748; Tho., 604, 683 (inf. of), 687, 741, 832; Wm., 561, 658.

Kettle (Cetle, Cettle, Kettell), Cath., 199, 201*, 206, 216, 223, 231; Dan., 223; Eliz., 206; Hh., 305; Jane, 216; Jn., 94, 199*, 201, 206, 216, 223, 231, 306, 309, 327; Mgt., 266; Mgy., 264, 306; My., 715; Rach., 231; Wm., 715.

Key (Kay, Keay), Ann, 713; Cath., 744; Deb., 754; Dor., 57; Eliz., 46, 54, 104; Ellen, 117; Han., 725; Jane, 743; Jn., 46, 54, 768; Jos., 742; Martha, 770; My., 683; Rd., 57, 60*, 149, 754, 769; Rondle, 743, 744; Sar., 57, 60, 306, 741, 742, 768; Wm., 54, 744.

Kible, Valentine, 657.

Kilburn (Kilborn, Kilbour, Kilbourn, Killburn, Lillburn), Ann, 417, 422, 426, 439, 452, 487, 492*, 497, 507, 549, 596, 652, 765; Elean., 497, 555, 618, 740; Eliz., 507, 560,

696, 701, 734; Jn., 426, 445; Marmaduke, 487; Marmaduke Sylvester, 417, 422, 426, 439, 445, 452, 471, 487, 492, 497, 507; My., 541*, 560, 601, 696, 701, 704, 737, 826; Reb., 596, 601, 607, 618, 682, 701*, 738, 817, 834; Rd., 417, 541, 549, 555, 560, 696*, 704; Sylvester, 422, 658; Tho., 541, 596, 601, 607*, 618, 682*, 701*, 738, 817*, 834; Wm., 834.
Killum, Eliz., 648.
Kilvert (Killvart, Killvarte, Kilvart, Kilverte, Kylvard, Kylvarde, Kylvart, Kylvarte, Kylvorte), Al., 491; And., 61; Ann, 41, 58, 262, 619, 713, 751, 753, 808; Cath., 436, 745; Cicely, 70; Corbett, 65; Eliz., 491, 745*; Fra., 103; Geo., 41, 49, 64, 143, 149, 262; Jane, xiii (5), 55, 58, 61, 65, 70, 74, xvii (78*), 104; Joan, 46, 64, 66, 146; Jn., 33, 64, 66, 154, 713, 751*; Mgt., 52, 66, 101, 154; Mgy., 39; My., 35, 78, 162, 442; Rd., xiii* (3, 5), 49, 52, 55, 58, 61, 65, 70, 74*, xvii (78*), 138, 143, 157*, 158, 162, 165; Sus., 55; Tho., xiii (3), 33, 36, 41, 46, xvii (78), 158; Wm., 35, 36, 39, 41, 101, 619*, 751.
King, Ann, 284; Elean., 351.
Kinsey, Mgt., 340.
Kirgkins, Ewan, 281.
Kitchin (Kitching), Dav., 630, 635; Phoebe, 630; Sus., 630, 635*.
Knight (Night), Abig., 524; Ann, 500; Fra., 533, 644; Garland, 494; My., 494, 500, 509, 515, 524, 528, 533, 646; Rd., 465, 515; Tho., 465*, 494, 500, 509*, 515, 524, 528*, 533, 644, 646.
Knott, Matthews *als.*, Ensign, 166.
Kuffin, Eliz., 511*; Sam., 511.
Kynaston (Kinerston, Kineston, Kinnaston, Kyeneston, Kynarston, Kynerston, Kyneston, Kynnaston), Ann, 592, 759, 773, 775, 805, 809; Cath., 752, 773; Chas., 525, 589, 775, 809; Dor., 384, 392, 396, 399, 401, 406, 429, 456; Edw., 510, 570, 577, 582, 589, 593, 662, 684, 700, 719, 731, 765, 768, 814; Elean., 669, 707; Eliz., 364, 384, 570, 577, 582, 589, 593, 622, 629*, 635, 686, 700, 753, 765, 782, 797, 804, 805, 809; Fra., 775; Geo., 533, 673; Han., 742, 747, 789; Jane, 406, 465, 633, 699; Jn., x, 354, 396, 401, 585*, 590, 592, 598, 669, 685, 707, 729, 738, 759, 781*, 782, 785, 789, 809, 814; Mgt., 635; Martha, 479, 510, 516, 525, 533, 651, 721; My., 380, 582, 585, 590*, 592, 598, 622, 633, 685, 699, 703, 712, 729, 731, 761, 770, 781, 785*, 798, 802*, 809, 811; Rd., 392, 516, 699, 742, 773, 811; Rob., 773; Rog., 355, 399, 593, 633, 699, 764, 770, 775*; Sam., 752; Sar., 476, 827*; Tho., 354, 355, 380, 384, 392, 396, 399, 401, 406, 429, 443, 456, 476, 479, 510, 516, 525, 533, 577, 598, 642, 684, 685, 798*, 802, 804, 811; Wm., 710, 712, 765, 797, 805, 827; Zach., 570, 622, 629, 635, 753, 782, 797, 804, 809.
Kynerley (Kinerley, Kinnarley, Kynnarley, Kynnerley), Eliz., 91; Han., 483; Jane, 66, 154, 476; Jn., 14, 66, 163*, 166*, 476; Mgt., 66, 166; Rd., 14, 134; Tho., 411; Wm., 411, 452, 483.

Lacon, Eliz., 773; Jane, 433; Jn., 469; My., 469; Sam., 773; Tim., 433.
Lakin, Benj., 605; Eliz., 605; Wm., 605.
Lamb, Ann, 691; Jane, 628; Jn., 610, 628, 638; Mgt., 638; My., 610*, 628, 638.
Lane, Ann, 608, 613, 625, 634, 700, 761, 828, 835; Eliz., 613; Martha, 828; Martha Garmstone, 625; My., 768, 810; My. Ann, 608; Rd., 810, 835; Sam. Colley, 634, 700; Wm., 608, 613, 625, 697, 828, 835.
Langford, Ann, 265; Eliz., 571, 665; Jos., 713; My., 266; Sus., 474; Tho., 571, 665. *See also* Longford.
Lappington (Loppington), Mgt., 717; Wm., 115.
Larrans, *see* Lawrence.
Latchet (Lacthit, Lattach), Ann, 382, 429; Sar., 382; Tho., 354, 382, 429.
Latham (Lathem, Lathum), Mgt., 381; Rd., 347, 381; Sam., 381; Sar., 270.
Lathropp, Ann, 355; Eliz., 394;

Mgt., 391, 394, 396, 400; My., 400; Ralph, 391, 394, 396, 400; Rd., 355, 396; Rob., 391.
Latwood (Latewood, Lattw....), Christabel, 276; Christian, 449; Jane, 231*, 248, 272, 331; Jos., 231, 248, 272, 276, 331, 332 (d. of), 335, 367; My., 248, 335.
Lawley, My., 735.
Lawrence (Larrans, Laurance, Laurence, Lawrance, Lawrans, Lawreance), Abig., 738; Allen, 8, 13, 119, 120; Ann, 272, 275, 768, 830; Cath., 111, 132, 489, 656, 738; Deb., 407, 432, 700; Dor., 257; Edw., 419, 672; Elean., 378; Eliz., 396*, 402, 404, 427, 651, 680, 732; Han., 808*; Jas., 348, 356, 378, 383, 388, 392, 397, 402, 409, 419, 428, 451, 495, 699, 708*, 709, 816, 818*; Jane, 13, 210, 335, 383, 388, 392, 397, 402, 409*, 419, 428, 474, 485, 706; Joan, 28, 130, 274; Jn., 352*, 396, 397, 398, 409, 411, 418*, 456, 473, 672, 732, 735; Mgt., 112, 117, 227, 495; Mgy., 93; Martha, 195, 203, 210, 218, 227, 265, 313, 335, 340, 709; My., 348, 383, 388, 396, 398, 449, 456, 516, 699, 708, 721, 816, 818, 833; My. Ann, 808; Maud, 120; Phil., 425, 447; Rd., 28, 30, 111, 112, 130, 257, 659, 764, 768, 830; Rog., 113, 272, 274; Rowl., 8; Sam., 496; Sam. Moore, 808; Sar., 30, 184, 273, 356, 365, 388, 398, 402*, 404, 407, 411, 416, 420, 425, 496, 658; Sus., 516; Tho., 110, 139, 195, 203*, 210, 218, 227, 265, 325, 388, 392, 396*, 416, 449, 469, 516, 559*, 682 (inf. of), 685 (inf. of), 699, 815*, 816; Wm., 123, 184, 195, 289, 402, 404, 407, 411, 416, 420*, 425, 447, 454, 460, 489, 496.
Lawrence, *als.* Evans, Tho., 697.
Lawton, Josias, 627; Phil., 627.
Laylem, Ad., 754; Eliz., 754.
Layton, Fred., x.
Leah (Leeah, Leir), Eliz., 475; Jas., 345, 362; Sar., 345.
Lebton, Ann, 514*; Jn., 514.
Lee (Lea, Leea, Leigh, Ley), Ad., 108; Al., 268, 773; Ann, 93, 124, 245, 249*, 269, 331, 372, 376, 429, 432, 549, 721, 767, 788, 797; Art., 598; Benj., 205, 307; Cath., 142, 773; Elean., 183, 188, 195, 205, 262, 344; Eliz., 8, 101, 108, 210, 232*, 241*, 265, 268, 270, 274, 331, 436, 483, 511, 524, 541*, 567, 628, 765, 774, 790, 808; Ellen, 210; Fra., 774; Geo., 21; Han., 369, 831; Hy. Phillips, xi; I., 663; Isab., 78*; Jas., 385, 788, 800, 806; Jane, 4, 99, 103, 105, 128, 800*, 806; Joan, 114, 261; Jn., 232, 240, 259, 270, 300, 319, 331*, 374, 471*, 483, 494, 524*, 536, 541, 552, 598, 599, 645, 726, 739, 767, 774, 775; Jos., 436, 490*, 494, 498, 599, 628, 665, 681, 735, 737, 765, 778, 790; Joyce, 108; Lyd., 426, 436, 490, 494, 498, 577, 670; Magd., 273; Mgt., 91, 103, 109, 267, 370, 412*, 415, 421, 426, 439, 544, 726, 806, 826; Mgy., 11, 240; Martha, 552; My., 183, 232, 240, 245, 275, 366, 374, 385, 438, 439, 555, 735, 744, 745, 751, 767*; Maud, 8; Pet., 232; Phil., 183, 188, 195, 205, 210, 262, 307, 316, 344, 349, 363, 381; Rd., 108, 241, 245, 249, 274, 678; Rob., 273; Rog., 4, xiii (6), 8, 11*, 21, 91, 114, 128, 142, 143; Ruth, 232; Sar., 188, 259, 316, 320, 344, 385, 421, 457, 498, 533, 536, 539*, 577, 598, 599, 628, 682, 737, 739, 790, 831; Sus., 374, 808; Tho., 8, xix (93), 109, 119, 195, 344, 370, 372, 376, 378*, 381, 412, 415*, 421, 426, 439, 511, 533*, 536, 539, 544, 549, 555, 562, 567, 577, 645, 664, 670, 696; Wm., 11, 103, 457, 464, 511, 562, 745, 808, 831.
Leech (Leach, Leeche), Ann, 339, 375; Chas., 231, 238, 243, 249, 336; Elean., 362; Eliz., 243, 665; Jas., 249; Jane, 750; Jn., 147; My., 354; Mr., 238; Rob., 750; Sam., 231; Sar., 231, 238, 243, 249; Wid., 339, 375.
Leek (Leecke, Leeke), Ann, 103, 802, 806; Eliz., 761; Marg., 764; Mgt., 812; Martha, 824; Sar., 802, 812; Wm., 802, 806*, 830.
Leight (Laight, Layght), Joan, 82*, 167; Wm., 82, 162*, 167.
Leighton, Al., 104.
Lentam, Aline, 108.
Lescrope, *see* Scroop.
Leuar, Ann, 276; Tho., 276.
Leucas, Rd., 173.

Lewis (Lewes, Lewiqs, Lewys), Abig., 594, 639, 783; Al., 95, 329; And., 13, 122; Ann, 87, 141, 550, 592, 600, 610, 655, 771, 783; Anth., 8, 11, 13, 118*, 137; Cath., 774, 811*, 832; Chas., 509; Cholmondeley, 550, 556, 562, 655, 670, 692, 706, 735; Dav., 440, 607, 610, 729, 779, 789; Dor., 262; Edw., 600; Edw. ap, 116; Elean., 11; Eliz., 118, 440, 475, 562, 639, 670, 706, 736, 774, 779; Eliz. ap, 12; Fra., 833; General, 831; Han., 479, 556, 735; Hh., 594, 598, 604, 610, 616, 697, 769, 823, 833; Jas., 609, 631, 781; Jane, 8, 134, 148; Jane ap, 112; Joan ap, 116; Jn., 81*, 84, 87, 90, 161*, 294*, 592, 594, 599, 604, 609, 613, 616, 620*, 688*, 700, 735, 761, 789; Jos., 813, 833; Mgt., xvii (78), 105, 380, 499, 509, 604; My., 84, 118, 122, 592, 594*, 598, 599, 600, 604*, 607, 609, 610*, 613*, 616, 620, 640, 688, 697, 698, 700, 735, 761, 779, 813, 823; Rach., 476; Reb., 81, 343; Rd., 380, 479, 598, 631, 640, 697, 698*, 754; Rob., 475, 766; Rob. ap, 5; Sam., 262; Sar., 607, 631, 640, 729, 754, 766, 769, 789, 833; Sus., 781*, 813; Tho., 499, 509, 599, 610, 692, 774, 811, 832; Wal., 756; Wm., xvii (78*), 90, 604, 774; Yevan ap, 5, 12, 112, 116*.

Ley, *see* Lee.

Leyland (Layland), Ad., 626, 631, 779, 784; Eliz., 626, 631, 779*, 784; Eve, 784; Jn., 626; My., 631.

Lichfield (Lychfield), Bishop of, vi; Edw., Bishop of, 497.

Light, Jane, 764; Sar., 764.

Lillburn, *see* Kilburn.

Lindley, Ann, 273.

Lindopp, Hy., 106; My., 106.

Liniall, Eliz., 267; Jn., 267.

Linn, My., 701; Reb., 701; Wm., 701.

Lister (Lyster), Ann, 192*, 197, 265*, 299, 343, 430, 620; Jane, 94; Mgt., 266; My., 620, 752; Ralph, 662; Rob., 94; Wm., 192, 197*, 265*, 299, 620, 752.

Lithburne, Mgy., 274.

Llewellin (Lewelling, Llewelin, Llewelling), Ann, 579, 726, 794; Anth., 120; Cath., 146, 458; Eliz., 803; Gwen, 105; Isab. ap, 128; Jane, 136; Jn., 136, 146, 726, 785, 821; Jos., 435; Mgt., 435; Martha, 627; My., 106, 627, 635*, 641, 754, 785, 794, 803, 809, 821; Rd., 374; Sar., 809; Tho., 374, 447, 579*, 627, 635, 641*, 668, 726, 753, 754, 757, 785, 794, 803, 809, 821; Wm., 120. *See also* Bewellin and Flewellin.

Lloyd (Lloud, Lloyde, Loyd, Loyde), Ann, 383, 604, 608*, 610; Cath., 409, 416, 518, 540; Dav., 409, 416; Edw., 711, 815; Elean., 120, 632, 637; Eliz., 208, 265, 267, 484, 583, 653, 721, 748, 829; Eliz. Sar., 610; Ellen, 618; Fra., 572*, 604, 608, 610, 703, 722, 815, 817*, 829; Geo., 733; Han., 637; Hy., 632; Jas., 569; Jane, 94, 126, 576, 743; Jn., 208, 464, 618, 659, 719, 733, 754; Jos., 569, 576, 583, 722; Let., 737; Lowrie, 120; Lucy, 266; Mgt., 103, 480, 729, 733; Mgy., 109; Martha, 540, 569, 576, 583, 711, 722; My., 104, 191, 208, 399, 618, 704, 753, 754; My. Dor., 604; Matt., 464; Pet., 104, 303; Phillis, 572, 703, 722; Rees, 119; Rob., 191, 632, 637; Sam., 191; Sar., 383, 409, 646, 750; Tho., 399*, 416; Wm., 518, 647, 721.

Lockett, Eliz., 272; Rd., 272.

Lockley, Cath., 63, 417; Eliz., 346, 386; Mgt., 63; My., 346, 386; Rd., 47, 63, 371, 417; Sar., 723; Tho., 47, 417.

Lombard, Jn., 716.

Lomforde, *see* Longford.

Lonckloe, Jn., xv (35); My., xv (35).

Long, Eliz., 428; Isaac, 339.

Longden, Joan, 104.

Longford (Lomforde, Lomphord, Lonford, Lonforde, Loumford, Lowmford, Lowmfort), Ann, 82*, 107, 307, 318; Eliz., 153; Ellen, 101, 130; Fra., 171, 302; Isab., 134; Jane, 5; Mgy., 3, 110; My., xviii (88), 171; Rd., 82, xviii (88), 107, 307, 318, 326; Rose, 114; Wm., 3, 5, 110, 114, 116, 302. *See also* Langford.

Loppington, *see* Lappington.

Losier, Capt., 292; Tho., 292.

Love, Jn., 331.
Lovekin (Loufkin, Loukin, Luffkin, Lufkin, Lufkinn, Lufkyne), Ann, 38, 50, 135; Benj., 174, 231, 234, 238, 245, 272, 338, 445; Chas., 312; Dan., 34, 87, 291; Eliz., 32, 41, 102, 145, 245; Ellen, 118; Jane, 54; Joan, 104, 138, 279; Jn., 32, 34, 38, 40, 45, 50, 54, 82, 118, 135, 162, 234; Mgt., 46, 54, 295; Martha, 82, 107, 181, 263; My., 45, 215, 231, 234, 238, 245, 267, 272, 316, 447; Nich., 181; Rd., 89, 215, 267, 316*; Sar., 238; Tho., 40, 82, 84*, 87, 89, 107, 174, 181, 215, 231, 290, 291*, 301, 316; Wm., 41, 44*, 46, 102, 104, 137, 139*, 145, 158, 279, 291, 338.
Lovell (Lowel, Lowell), Ann, 816; Cath., 215*, 269, 352; Elean., 24, 194; Eliz., 187, 190, 194, 202*, 263, 309; Geo., 816; Jane, 187; Jn., 24, 38*, 190; My., 156; Sar., 816; Wm., 187, 190, 194, 202, 215, 263, 269, 352, 364, 443.
Lovett (Lovet), Aline, xiv (20); Eliz., 131; Hum., 22; Jane, 35; Jn., xiv (20), 22, 28*, 35, 131; Sar., 770, 797; Tho., 145, 797.
Lowater, Mgt., 102.
Lowater, *als.* Glover, Rondle, 124.
Lowe (Loe, Looe, Low), Abig., 481; Ann, 387, 494, 770; Elean., 494, 499; Eliz., 131, 381, 475, 706, 732; Fra., 104, 355; Geo., 111; Han., 390, 398, 772; Jas., 355, 375, 378, 381, 387, 390, 393*, 398, 494, 499, 649; Joan, 133; Mgt., 103; My., 375, 378, 387, 390, 393, 398, 499, 647, 650; Mrs., 674; Nathan. 770; Sam., 375, 545*, 647. 673, 706, 725, 732.
Lowell, *see* Lovell.
Lunt, Jn., 439; Mgy., 439.
Luscombe, Ann, 743.
Lyftwitch, Hum., 37; Rd., 37.
Lyth (Leith, Lith, Lythe, Lyths), Al., 632; Ann, 481, 602, 603, 611, 612, 617, 626, 632, 637, 707, 758, 764, 766, 772, 776, 780, 798, 809, 822; Chas., 798; Eliz., 189, 262, 572, 594, 597*, 602, 603, 605, 609, 615, 623, 627, 634, 696, 737, 821, 822; Fra., 189, 481, 562, 611, 616, 620, 632, 638, 697, 792, 799; Geo., 603, 612, 617, 626*, 632, 637, 763, 780, 798, 817, 822; Han., 565. 584, 591, 799; Joan, 632; Jn., 562, 565, 567, 568, 572, 576*, 584, 591, 594*, 595, 597, 602, 605, 609, 615, 617, 623, 627, 634, 693, 696, 720*, 737, 749, 764, 776, 809, 817, 824; Jos., 623; Mgt., 637; Mgy., 274; Martha, 576, 591, 595, 720, 792, 824; My., 428, 597, 611, 612, 615, 693; Rd., 428, 627; Rob., 274, 821; Rog., 189, 262; Sar., 568, 611, 616, 620*, 632, 638*, 697*, 749, 792, 799; Tho., 572, 595, 605, 616, 626, 634, 696, 774; Wm., 567, 609, 780.
Lyversuch, Wm., 145.

Machin (Machel, Machell, Machim, Meacham, Meachen), Eliz., 730; Jn., 249, 411*, 415, 649, 730; Jos., 249, 372, 387, 399*; My., 372, 411, 415*, 477, 649; Sar., 249, 372, 387; Wm., 730.
Macklane, Fidelia Maria, 582; Hector, 582.
Maddox (Maddex, Maddock, Maddocke, Maddocks, Maddoxe, Madox, Madoxe), Al., 45; Ann, 8, 105, 106, 143, 237, 421, 522, 529, 534, 579, 588, 589, 615, 622, 632, 634, 641*, 682, 755, 759, 772, 784, 789*, 793, 796, 800, 811, 820*, 822, 830; Cath., 98, 392, 395, 398, 401, 405, 410, 421, 432, 655, 784; Chas., 802; Christiana, 546, 760; Dor., 266, 341; Edw., 94, 130; Eliz., 74, 89, 158, 216, 221*, 233, 237, 258, 270, 403, 475, 550, 55,5 570, 588, 602, 640, 650, 701, 775, 784, 796, 816; Est., 447; Fra., 678, 789, 820; Geo., 38, 41, 45, 49, 149, 158*, 216, 221, 227, 233*, 237, 537, 602, 620, 746, 752; Han., 405, 579, 591, 594, 606, 607, 608, 619, 625, 640, 695, 699, 814, 821; Hy., 564, 660; Jas., 550, 554*, 564, 596, 602, 606*, 620*, 625, 660, 677, 695, 707, 736, 745, 775, 815, 816*, 820, 825; Jane, 51, 94, 108, 136, 182, 274, 347, 422, 438, 655, 707; Joan, 4, 94, 110, 146, 352, 470; Jn., 41, 86, 89, 158, 176, 182, 189*, 343, 352, 353, 370, 547, 563, 589, 608, 613*, 615, 627, 632, 634, 641*, 701, 724, 749, 750, 754, 755, 757, 759, 784, 789*, 790, 793, 800, 801, 802,

805*, 817*, 820; Jn. Jer., 584, 758, 784, 796, 800, 811, 822; Jon., 746; Jos., 345, 350, 359, 379, 403, 405, 409, 410, 416, 422, 465*, 488, 495*, 503, 522, 534, 536, 537, 547, 551, 591, 606, 608, 619, 644, 645, 649, 653, 686, 694, 703, 801, 821; Let., 189; Mgt., 55, 65, 72, 74, 216, 299, 305, 350, 398, 544, 563, 570, 574, 596, 602, 606, 620*, 664, 677, 707, 715, 736, 816*, 819, 825; Martha, 571, 596, 608, 641, 739, 748, 776, 790, 805; My., 38, 227, 275, 353, 392, 450, 473, 527, 529, 531, 532, 534, 537, 540, 547, 555, 571, 574, 584, 591, 594, 620, 632, 640*, 658, 676, 693, 703, 745, 752, 766, 769, 802, 816, 821, 833; Pet., 764, 766; Ralph, 379, 405, 503, 551, 563, 570, 574, 653, 655, 674, 707, 715*, 729; Reb., 488; Rd., 4, 8, 49, 65, 110, 115, 149, 312, 409, 416, 627, 729; Rob., 51, 55*, 65, 72, 74, 158, 161, 176*, 182, 258, 293, 309, 475; Rog., 170, 266, 299, 341, 354, 392, 395, 398, 401*, 405, 410, 421, 432, 462, 517, 522, 529, 536, 544, 602, 604*, 608, 644, 682, 689, 742; Rowl., 363; Sally, 769; Sam., 86, 176, 351, 527, 531, 532*, 540, 546, 555, 619, 658, 694, 718; Sar., 189, 403, 405, 409, 416, 422, 488, 495, 503, 602, 604*, 608, 613, 627, 682, 693, 729, 742, 746, 750, 753, 764, 789, 802, 811, 817; Tho., 72, 106, 189, 270, 517, 531, 579, 588, 589, 594, 606*, 607, 622, 627, 634, 640, 641, 645*, 676, 679, 752, 769, 772, 811, 814, 822; Wm., 395, 460, 527, 604, 607, 625, 678, 695, 699*, 700, 715, 789, 793.

Madeley (Madley, Meadley, Medley), Ann, 433, 439, 711, 720, 753, 772; Beat., 728; Dor., 648; Eliz., 578, 581, 724, 728, 818, 819, 831; Han., 761; Jn., 574, 578, 581, 724, 728, 730, 818, 819*, 831; Martha, 756; My., 484, 581, 698, 738, 751, 760; Rd., 738, 761; Sam., 568, 772; Sar., 578, 730*, 747; Sus., 743; Tho., 456, 568, 574, 698, 702, 711, 743, 767; Wm., 730, 761.

Maffer, Ann, 165; Tho., 165.

Mainwaring (Mainering, Mainwaringe, Mainwayring, Mannering, Manuringe, Manwareing, Manwaring, Manwaringe, Manwering, Manyring, Manywringe, Maynwaring, Maynwaringe, Maynwring), Abig., 33; Ann, 112, 132, 238, 250*, 290, 383, 451; Art., 130; Cicely, 147; Eliz., 2, 38, xix (94), 131, 136, 183, 187, 193, 199, 238, 278, 362, 372, 375, 379, 383; Fra., 714; Geo., ix, 2, 5*, 8, 27*, 33, 38, 109, 111, 115; Hy., 123; Hum., 193, 362, 372, 375, 379, 383; Jane, 5, 199, 226*, 232, 244, 352, 372; Jn., 115, 226, 232, 238, 244, 250, 337, 352, 372*, 447; Mgt., 5, 101, 111*, 187, 375; My., 8, 109, 131, 232, 648; Maud, 110; Mitch., 112; Rd., 110, 157, 337, 372; Rog., 153; Sus., 302; Tho., 181, 183, 187, 193, 199, 244, 278, 282 (ch. of), 287 (ch. of), 290, 291 (ch. of), 343, 372.

Mallob, Jos., 378*.

Man, Cath., 120; Geo., 120, 131.

Manley (Mandley, Manleis), Art., 231, 321, 322 (ch. of); Jane, 219, 433, 438, 705; Jn., 207, 224, 231, 322*, 406, 767; My., 204, 207, 321, 403, 453; Pet., 405, 705; Sar., 219, 406, 450, 451, 774; Solomon, 403, 406, 451; Tho., 204*, 207, 219, 224, 307*, 401*, 405, 774.

Man'nigs, Eliz., 239*; My., 239.

Manning (Maineing, Maning, Maninge, Manninge), Ann, xviii (87), 185, 327*, 349, 374; Eliz., 432, 456; Hh., 178, 349, 366, 374, 432, 689, 718; Jn., xviii (87), 173, 178, 185, 278, 281 (ch. of), 293, 374, 442; Mgt., 365, 431; Martha, 278; My., 273, 442; Rd., 185; Tho., 353, 431; Urs., 718.

Manson, Art., 305; Dor., 199; Edw., 199*, 305* (ch. of); Mgt., 199.

Map, Ann, 539; Sam., 539.

Marbury (Marberre, Marburey), Edw., 221; Jane, 73, 156; Martha, 221, 325; My., 276, 453; Rondle, 73, 156; Rowl., 276, 453, 477; Sar., 477.

Marchant, Ann, 101; Wm., 101.

Mare (Maer), *see* Mear.

Maregould, Eliz., 399*; Rob., 399.

Marsh, Jn., 88*, 175; Sar., 437.

Marston, Elean., 771; My., 790; Rd., 790; Wm., 790.

Marter, Jn., 50; Tho., 50.
Marthus, Wid., 656.
Martin (Martayne, Marton), Ann, 75; Dav., 67, 72, 78, 80, 85, 158, 159, 300; Eliz., 86; Jn., 75, 78, 82*, 86, 159; Mgy., 75; Martha, 80; My., 67, 72*, 78, 80, 266, 317; Pet., 67, 158; Sam., 85; Sar., 314.
Marygold, Starkey *als.*, Eliz., 468.
Mason (Masson, Mayson, Meeson), Al., 657; Ann, 54, 59, 63, 151, 300, 400, 406, 531, 617*, 656, 697, 749, 773, 780, 814; Edw., 17*, 19, 21, 24, 27, 63, 130, 151, 161, 369, 400, 406, 552, 601, 612, 617, 684* (inf. of), 697*, 737*, 738*, 748, 749; Eliz., 256, 268, 630, 768, 774; Isab., 119; Jane, 92; Jn., 119, 130, 557, 617, 630, 750, 751, 774, 780, 814, 824; Jud., 109; Lucy, 601; Mgt., 482, 531, 536, 540*, 560, 694; Martha, 542, 544; My., 54, 601, 612, 617, 630, 684, 751, 773, 824; Mich., 400; Pet. Pearson, xi; Pris., 24; Rev., 657; Rd., x, 54, 59*, 63, 109, 119, 150*, 161, 256, 293, 717; Rog., 27; Sar., 774; Tho., 21, 92, 406, 482, 531, 536*, 540, 542, 544, 552, 557, 560, 658*, 661, 681; Wm., 19, 560, 661.
Masser (Massar, Messer), Ann, 80, 107; Eliz., 80, 159; Jn., 159; Tho., 80, 107.
Massey (Masse, Massie, Massy), Al., 100; Ann, 680; Eliz., 186, 188, 195, 212, 256, 433; Fra., 264, 374; Isab., 114; Jane, 312; Jn., 38, 42, 46, 102, 136*, 338, 374, 476; My., 46, 102, 195, 270, 377; Mr., 377; Rd., 264, 270; Rob., 338; Sar., 136; Sus., 188, 476; Tho., 38, 42, 136, 324 (ch. of), 433, 451; Wm., 186*, 188, 195, 212*, 256*, 295*, 470, 764.
Mathers (Mathas, Mather), Chas., 600; Deb., 220; Eliz., 208, 247, 345, 346, 600, 721; Jn., 212; Mgt., 189, 198, 305; Martha, 747; My., 220; Reb., 205, 208, 212, 324; Rd., 189, 198*, 205, 208, 212, 220, 305, 306 (ch. of), 316, 324, 330; Sar., 357, 600; Tho., 747; Wm., 189, 243*, 247*, 274, 330*, 332*, 346.
Matthews (Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews, Metthewes), Abig., 240; Ann, 244, 383*, 395, 430, 450; Chris., 185, 263, 318, 337; Edw., 734; Eliz., 261, 276, 345, 368, 406; Fra., 406; Han., 596*; Jn., 276, 336, 350, 372, 395; Jona, 406; Mgt., 341; Martha, 185, 263, 337; My., 343, 372, 374, 430, 436, 636; Rd., 379; Rob., x, 244; Sar., 244, 776; Sus., 734; Tho., 185, 318, 336, 343, 372, 374*, 379, 383, 395, 430, 450, 460, 596; Tryphoena, 626, 636, 697, 751; Wm., 240, 341, 345, 626*, 636, 697*, 751.
Matthews, *als.* Knott, Ensign, 166.
May (Maie), Honour, 347; Jn., 365; My., 365.
Meaden (Meden, Meeden), Al., 117; Ellen, 153; Geo., 114; Jn., 123.
Mears (Maer, Mare, Mear, Meare, Meers, Meire, Meres), Ann, 491, 674, 828; Eliz., 356, 360, 363, 376, 405, 408, 411*, 414, 420, 437, 484, 486, 491, 496, 509*, 528, 534, 539, 541, 570, 645, 669, 674, 706, 735, 829; Han., 738, 743; Jane, 359, 405, 437, 496, 707; Jn., 422, 429, 441, 599; Martha, 541, 544, 546, 552, 599, 602, 611, 652, 704; My., 276, 372, 376, 382, 408, 422, 429, 570, 687, 704; Rd., 359, 360, 363, 372, 405, 408, 411, 414, 420, 437*, 463, 486*, 491, 496, 509, 534, 546, 564, 602, 645, 655, 669, 670, 712, 717, 720*, 721, 724, 725*, 828; Rob., 276, 372, 376, 414, 484, 528, 534, 539*, 544, 551, 556, 564, 570, 645, 656, 687, 826, 829; Sam., 551, 681, 734; Sar., 422, 441, 463, 477, 528; Tho., 382, 420, 541, 546, 552*, 599, 602, 611, 652*, 655, 704; Tryphoena, 556, 656; Wm., 611.
Medley, *see* Madeley.
Meehen, Mgt., 127.
Meikin, Cath., 95; Rondle, 95.
Melland, Wm., xi.
Mendlove (Menlove), Al., 26, 108; And., 24, 82, 107, 163, 302; Ann, 12, 56*, 58, 60, 64*, 68, 72, 76, 83, 112, 127, 147, 191, 209, 282, 308; Dor., 72, 208, 209, 261, 303, 398; Edw., 14, 292; Elean., 9; Eliz., 82, 91, 106, 136, 182, 184, 191*, 195, 198, 292, 300, 304, 362, 386; Ellen, 93, 108, 159; Isab., 103; Jas., 44, 142; Jane, 14, 40, 78, 83, 85, 91, 107, 227, 250, 266; Jn.,

20, 25, 33, 40, 43*, 98, 127, 134, 138, 209, 220, 297; Laur., 112; Let., 242, 248, 369; Mgt., 58, 134, 148, 184, 261, 350, 360; Mgy., 119; Martha, 264, 265; My., 10, 25, 68, 82, 98, 107, 127, 132, 149, 163, 174, 198, 209, 248, 261, 281, 303, 358, 377, 383, 386; Maud, 119; Nath., 191, 214; Nich., 9, 12, 112; Rd., 1, 8, 18, 26, 33, 56, 58, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76*, 78*, 83*, 85, 87, 106, 108, 126, 132, 147, 148*, 149*, 166, 170, 191, 208, 242, 248, 250, 283, 296, 308, 367; Rd., *als.* Peate, 282 (ch. of); Rowl., 29, 107, 383; Sar., 170, 182, 242, 306, 433; Tho., 3, 14, 17, 44, 83*, 91, 112, 142, 166, 174, 182, 184, 191, 195*, 198, 209, 250, 275, 280, 281, 282, 292, 300, 302*, 304, 306, 308, 348, 379, 398; Wid., 344; Wm., 3, 8, 10, 14, 17, 18, 20, 24, 29, 44, 60, 91, 93, 126, 135, 159, 160, 169, 171*, 208*, 209*, 214, 220, 227, 261, 296, 303, 338, 348, 358, 359, 377*, 379, 383, 386.

Mercer, Eliz., 286; Jn., 286, 289.

Meredith (Meredeth, Meredethe, Merridith), Ann, 165, 335; Jane, 114; T.E., x; Wm., 335.

Merest, Jn. Wm., Drage, x.

Meriton, Joan, 290; Phil., 290.

Merricke (Meariccke, Meiricke, Merick, Mericke, Meyrick, Meyricke), Allen, 100; And., 172, 176, 281 (ch. of), 284*, 286; Ann, 7, 16, 118, 136, 148, 286; Edw., 49, 712; Eliz., xix (93), 162; Geo., 9; Joan, 102; Jn., 38, 41*, 49, 102, 145*; Mgy., 21, 105, 111; My., 97, 284; Rd., 38, 97, 132, 172; Tho., 7, 9, 11*, 16, 21, xix (93), 118, 134*, 156, 176.

Merton, Mgt., 483.

Metcalf, Nich., ix.

Meyles, Jane, 478.

Mias, Platt *als.*, And., 310.

Mias, *see* Myers.

Michell, Joan, 133; Jn., 133.

Micklewright (Micclewright, Mickleright, Micklright, Micleright), Al., 723; Ann, 482, 577, 624, 754; Betty, 590; Chas., 570, 573, 577, 586, 590, 592; Eliz., 626; Jane, 698, 754; Jn., 723*; Martha, 698; My., 573, 577, 586, 590, 592*, 624; Penelope, 586; Rd., 573; Tho., 570, 626, 698, 754; Wm., 624, 626, 754.

Midcalf, Nich., ix.

Middleton, *see* Millington.

Millard, Eliz., 440.

Miller, Eliz., 390; Hy., 390; My., 390, 649.

Milling, Dor., 646; Wm., 646.

Millington (Middleton, Middletton, Midleton, Milengton, Milinton, Millinton), Ann, 103, 574, 588, 628, 723, 736, 757, 760; Art., 641, 783, 791, 825, 827; Cath., 234, 248*, 273*, 372, 421, 448, 652; Dor., 442; Edm., 567, 770, 804, 811, 835; Edw., 801; Eliz., 55, 58, 63, 67, 76, 230, 588, 641, 721, 729, 732; Ellen, 324; Fra., 248; Geo., 63, 622; Harriet, 766; Isab., 199, 205, 216, 230, 348; Jas., 538; Jane, 494, 539, 622, 655, 712; Jn., 216, 234, 273*, 348*, 372, 448, 457, 522, 567; Lavinia, 344; Mgt., 58, 210, 261, 313, 476, 494, 503*, 522, 527, 705; Marmaduke, 199, 205, 210, 216, 224, 230, 313*, 322, 348, 352; Martha, 265, 539, 655; My., 67, 185, 205, 349, 372, 384, 421, 441*, 475, 532, 641*, 660*, 723, 770, 783, 791, 804*, 811, 827, 835; My. Sutton, 801; Ralph, 384; Rd., 766; Rob., 723, 742, 757, 770; Robina, 185, 191; Rowl., 55, 58, 63, 67, 76, 158; Sam., 421, 441, 660, 671, 714, 721; Sar., 568, 574, 628, 699, 721, 741, 772; Sus., 76, 199; Tho., 384, 475, 527, 568, 574, 660, 665 (inf. of), 713, 721, 783; Tracy, 791; Wm., 55, 180*, 185, 191*, 224, 286 (ch. of), 344, 351, 452, 476, 494, 503, 522, 527, 532, 538, 543, 588, 646, 729, 811, 825, 835.

Milliton, Rd., 161.

Mills, Ann, 714.

Millwarde (Millward, Milw..., Milward, Myllwarde), Ann, 78, 107; Eliz., 232; Geo., 227, 364; Jane, 224, 244, 318, 330; My., 203, 207, 211, 217*, 224, 227, 232, 240, 244, 267, 363; Rd., 105, 203, 285, 339; Sus., 105; Tho., 78*, 107, 163, 203, 207*, 211*, 217, 224, 227, 232, 240*, 244, 267, 309 (ch. of), 318, 324*, 329*, 330, 339.

Minsha, Nath., 710; Wm., 710.

Minshall (Minchall, Minchie, Minshal, Minshel), Al., 334; Ann, 551, 732; Benj., 357; Deb., 706; Eliz., 589, 731, 740; Jas., 624, 734; Jane, 547, 733, 734; Jn., 357, 562, 603, 635, 731, 741, 747, 826, 829; Jos., 616, 734; Joyce, 431; Mgt., 727; Martha, 562, 568, 659, 776; My., 430, 573, 599, 603, 607, 611, 616, 624, 626, 635, 740, 747, 782*, 821 (inf. of), 829*; Ralph, 336; Rd., 626; Sam., 547, 551, 556*, 562, 568, 573, 599, 603, 607, 611*, 616, 624, 626, 659, 662, 682, 740*, 776, 782, 821 (inf. of); Sar., 662, 765; Sus., 635, 741; Tho., 431, 589, 599, 727, 731, 765; Wm., 573, 607.
Minshaw (Menshaw, Minchaw), Ann, 275; Eliz., 538; My., 538, 542; Sam., 538, 542; Tho., 542.
Minurs, My., 266; Rob., 266.
Mitchiner, Eliz., 757; Sam., 757.
Mittne, *see* Mytton.
Molington (Molynton), Tho., iii, viii.
Montgomery, Mrs., 655.
Moody (Mody, Modye, Moodye), Ann, 101; Blanche, 137; Cath., 5; Constance, 39, 143; Deb., 201, 209, 218, 224*; Dor., 44, 100, 141; Eliz., 192, 262; Ellen, 100; Jane, 74, 79*, 106, 186*, 192, 197, 204, 262, 317; Jn., 1, 5*, 36, 74, 79, 83, 87, 99, 100*, 106, 141, 144, 170, 197, 312, 322; Mgt., 99, 218; Mgy., 99, 128; My., 53*, 54, 57, 74, 139, 145, 154, 204, 209, 261, 264; Rd., 57, 201; Rob., 137; Tho., 5, 54, 87, 139, 201, 209, 218, 224; Wm., 36, 39, 44, 48*, 53, 54, 57, 83, 99, 128, 143, 145, 154*, 186, 192, 197, 204.
Moone, Hh., 76; Sar., 76; Wm., 76.
Moore (Moor, More), Al., 62; And., 492, 569, 609, 617, 722; Ann, 439, 576, 755; Elean., 748; Eliz., 269, 496, 502, 513, 580, 679, 689, 727; Jane, 62, 520; Jn., 261, 269, 520, 563, 568, 576, 584*, 589, 593, 670, 673*; Jud., 434; Mgt., 261, 368, 569, 576, 589, 593*, 609; My., 271, 274, 435, 460, 477, 563, 569, 578, 609, 617, 669, 722, 766; Rd., 62, 502, 574*, 578, 580, 669, 679, 719, 722; Rob., 341, 513; Sar., 86, 268, 276, 574, 578, 580; Sus., 434, 617; Tho., 86, 260, 271, 274, 330, 368, 439, 455, 492, 496, 502, 513, 520, 568, 653, 670, 689, 694, 727, 748, 766.
Moreton (Moorton, Morton, Mourton), Ann, 41, 92, 278, 745; Beat., 483; Eliz., xiii (2), 367, 413; Ellen, 139; Geo., xiii* (2, 6), 10, 123, 124, 137; Gwen, 53, 55, 148; Han., 735; Jane, xiii (6), 123; Jn., 55, 109, 724; Mgt., 50, 122, 728; Mgy., 46, 140; Martha, 692; My., 425, 760; Mrs., 645; Ralph, 425, 649; Rd., 49, 53, 141, 146, 367, 413*, 425, 447, 483, 649, 653; Sar., 10, 124; Tho., 92, 136, 278*, 447; Wid., 328; Wm., 41, 46, 49, 50, 53, 55, 140, 141, 146, 148, 168.
Morgan (Morgaine, Morgane, Morgin), Al., 25, 70; Amy, 746; Ann, 35, 53, 144, 265, 577, 611, 618, 626*, 633, 639, 663, 702*; Dav., 685; Elean., 492*, 499, 503, 507; Eliz., 9, 58, 258, 437, 503, 560; Ellen, 31; Emily, 556, 652; Geo., 459, 507, 766; Isaac, 14; Isab., xiv (18), 123; Jane, 15, 57, 94, 106, 127, 197, 203, 204, 256, 428; Joan, 53, 158, 270; Jn., 15, xiv (18), 19*, 31, 32, 36, 45, 94, 123, 127, 148, 302, 584, 618, 691, 745; Mgt., 55, 58, 62, 66*, 70, 287; Martha, 357, 551, 577, 706, 818; My., 20, 62, 79, 197, 256, 274, 442, 563, 611, 716, 766; Maud, 102; Pet., 530; R., 732*; Rd., 11, 45, 53, 55*, 58, 62, 66, 70, 79, 197, 203, 204, 302, 307, 319, 454, 459, 492, 499*, 503, 507, 580; Rob., 57; Rondle, 9, 11, 13, 14, 18, 20, 23, xv (25), 28*, 32, 35, 57, 120, 144; Sam., 639, 702; Sar., 204, 580*, 633; Sus., 18, 79, 275; Tho., 13, 23, 120, 454, 530, 551, 556, 560, 563, 571*, 577, 584, 611, 618, 626, 633, 639, 652, 663, 682, 702*, 706, 711; Wid., 258; Wm., 36, 203, 307.
Morgan, *als.* Davies, Art., 360.
Morgane, *als.* Holbrucke, Hy., 122.
Morhall, Rd., 716.
Morris (Marice, Maurice, Moris, Morres, Morrice, Morries, Morriss, Morrisse), Agas, 290; Al., 56, 136; Aline, 22, 147; Amy, 92; And., 75, 118, 524, 528*, 533, 546, 554, 565, 647, 746, 754; Ann,

18, 43, 50, 59, 61, 68, 75, 120, 164, 213, 227, 232, 334, 409, 428, 480, 530, 546, 666, 726, 741; Aseneth, 475; Cath., 209, 213, 221, 227, 238, 242, 249, 268, 369, 728; Chas., 355, 361; Dan., 47; Dav., 131; Edw., 61, 63, 174, 179, 182*, 191, 196, 212, 216, 220, 223, 269, 281 (ch. of), 289, 295, 297, 303, 304, 312 (ch. of), 317, 322, 327*, 665, 762, 770, 803; Elean., 103, 268, 312, 361; Eliz., 41, 56, 57, 60, 63, 81, 93, 103, 152, 181, 222, 273, 281, 297, 315, 335, 351, 355, 365, 374, 386, 392*, 395, 399, 402, 430, 464, 470, 490, 493, 536, 736; Ellen, 156; Est., 524*, 719, 726; Evan, 32, 71, 143, 152; Evan ap, 26, 132; Fra., 104, 262, 341, 361; Geo., 60; Gwen, 71; Gwen ap, 26; Han., 179, 242, 289, 440, 465, 490, 493, 506*, 546, 549, 609, 671, 747; Hy., 47; Isab., 130; Jas., 7, 11, 13, 19, 24, 25, 43, 117, 126, 142, 143; Jane, 25, 49, 57, 60, 62*, 65, 69, 75, 106, 196, 209, 216, 259, 428, 765; Jessie, 26, 149; Joan, 11, 33, 53, 117, 148, 158, 220; Jn., 3, 12, 19, 25*, 41, 43, 50, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69*, 75, 81, 103, 106, 109, 122*, 145, 153*, 167, 209, 213, 221, 223, 227, 238*, 242, 249, 268, 291 (ch. of), 310, 315, 324 (ch. of), 335, 351, 355, 360*, 365, 366*, 386, 392, 395, 399, 402*, 406, 430, 443, 464, 465*, 490, 493, 506, 518, 523, 530, 536, 538*, 541*, 546, 547, 554, 558, 565*, 633, 651, 654, 661, 669, 756, 765; Jos., 59, 218, 374*, 376, 747; Laur., 24, 126; Lewis, 150, 155; Lewis ap, 9, 11, 93; Mgt., 7, 68, 101, 103, 120, 122, 142, 148, 151, 262, 264, 341, 356, 382, 399, 425, 483, 561, 565, 661, 687, 703; Mgt. ap, 11; Mgy., 36, 61, 67, 105, 107, 150, 155, 167, 265, 295; Mgy. ap, 93; Marian, 393; Martha, 609, 753, 756, 762; My., 10, 43, 54, 139, 191, 218, 222, 232, 270, 272, 276, 338, 357, 367, 374, 382, 387, 395, 409, 413, 420*, 460, 473, 479*, 490, 518, 538, 549, 561*, 571, 633, 656, 733, 745, 746, 749; Owen, 54, 81, 288; Phil., 475; Rd., 33, 48, 50, 53, 122, 141, 167, 309, 368, 387; Rob., 3, 28, 166, 681; Rob. ap, 110; Rondle, 75; Rowl., 13, 41, 164; Ruth, 754; Sam., 465, 490, 554, 561*, 567*, 670, 754, 764; Sar., 19, 60, 212*, 220, 221, 223, 259, 269, 273, 374, 376*, 386, 393, 425, 451, 518, 523*, 530, 536, 541, 633, 668, 678, 683, 756, 770, 803; Sus., 770; Tho., 19, 26, 28*, 31*, 33*, 36*, 41*, 43*, 48, 49, 50*, 53, 54, 56*, 57, 59, 60*, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 75, 105, 139, 141, 148, 149, 155, 167, 173, 176*, 181, 191, 196, 218, 222, 249, 279, 281, 283, 286 (ch. of), 288 (ch. of), 303, 310, 315, 355*, 406, 409, 413, 420, 425, 451, 473, 490, 533, 554, 571, 654, 667, 753, 773; Tho. ap, 9; Wid., 258, 284, 356; Wm., 10, 12, 18, 22, 28, 32, 36, 56, 61*, 103*, 127*, 130, 147, 150, 151, 232, 265, 272, 276, 312, 320, 357, 368, 374, 378*, 382, 387, 393, 413, 445, 460, 467, 470, 558, 753, 803; Wm. ap, 132; Wini., 124.

Morris, Griffith (Griffis), *als.*, Eliz., 103; Jane, 68; Jn., 68*; Tho., 103.

Mose (Moose, Mosse), Allen, 27, 28, 30, 61, 130, 134, 153, 156; Cicely, 28, 130; Eliz., 59, 70, 149, 154, 163; Fra., 26; Jane, 95; Mgt., 101; Mgy., 95, 101, 140, 155; My., 59, 61, 65, 70, 71*, 107, 169; Rd., 27, 59, 61, 65, 70, 71, 93, 101, 109, 116, 149, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 169; Rob., 109; Sam., 30, 65, 134; Sar., 117; Wm., 26.

Mostley, Jane, 93.

Moston, Ermyn, 164; Kenrick, 164, 317.

Mottarshawe, Ann, 105.

Moulton, Isaac, 389; My., 389*, 478.

Moumforde (Momforde), Eliz., 106; Hh., 106; Tho., 115.

Mounsey, Ellen, 91.

Mounteath, Diana, Countess of, x.

Moyle (Moile, Moyles), Ann, 526, 763; Elean., 766; Ellen, 738; Jane, 490; Jn., 110, 490; Sam., 738, 763, 766; Tho., 490; Wm., 526.

Muckleston, Ann, 438, 714; Jn., 714.

Muffin [*or* Mufin], Eliz., 758; Jas., 758.

Mulliner (Mullener, Mullines, Mullinix, Mullinux, Mullnex, Muollinnor), Al., 146; Ann, 38, xvii

(79), 96, 164, 168, 298, 346, 749, 757, 795; Brid., 222; Eliz., 32, 72, 99, 258, 768; Fra., 99, 228; Han., 733; Jane, 29, 144, 189, 194; Jn., 126, 189, 194, 795; Jos., 768; Mgt., xvii (76), 194, 236; Marianne, 795; My., 51, 69*, 72, xvii* (76, 79), 106, 107, 168, 267, 332, 751; Rach., 222, 228, 233, 236, 269; Rog., 69, 72, xvii* (76, 79), 83, 106, 164; Sally, 769; Sar., 83, 233, 324, 768; Tho., 21, 222, 228, 233, 236, 269, 319, 324, 328, 733; Wm., 21, 25*, 29, 32, 38, 51, 87*, 96, 107, 144, 189, 304.

Mullocke, Chas., xiii (3); Edw., xiii* (3, 6); Geo., xiii (6); Jane, 97; Jn., 97.

Munro, Chris., 558; Geo., 558.

Munslow (Mounsloe, Muncelee, Munsloe), Al., 436; Edw., 436; Jn., xviii (90), 145; Mgt., 88; Mgy., xviii (90), 145; My., 271.

Murall (Murrall), Ann, 270, 307; Tho., 307, 651.

Murray (Morry, Murry), Edm. Theodore, xi; Geo., 264; Mgt., 821; My., 264, 794; Wm., 794.

Muxon, Mgt., 274.

Myell, Edw., 34; Jn., 34.

Myers (Mayers, Mias, Myas, Myres), Eliz., 45, 131, 277; Fra., 42, 136, 138; Joan, 135; Jn., 9, 32, 297; My., 42; Rog., xiii (6), 9, 38, 156; Rondle, xiii (6), 33, 133, 314; Rowl., 311; Tho., 32, 33, 38, 42*, 45, 131, 138, 144, 156.

Mytton (Mittne), Col., v, 166.

Neele, Gilb., viii*.

Nevett (Neevett, Nevet, Nevit, Nevitt, Newett), Amy, 102; Ann, 773; Jn., 773; Mgt., 103, 187, 331; Sar., 176, 274; Tho., 176, 187*, 296*; Wm., 103.

Nevil, Mr., 679 (inf. of).

Newbrook (Newbroocke, Newbrooke, Newbrucke), Ann, 104, 372, 574, 630, 668, 745; Chas., 734; Dan., 471, 480, 517, 523, 673; Deb., 681; Eliz., 571, 716, 734; Ellen, 111, 112, 576; Helen, 576; Jane, xiv (7), 100; Jn., xiv (7), 111, 112, 133, 372, 471, 523, 681, 745, 747, 756; Mgt., 100; My., 574, 630; Ralph, 109; Sar., 480, 517, 523, 673, 729, 756; Sophia, 747; Tho., 716, 741, 745; Wm., 517, 571, 574, 576, 668, 724, 729.

Newel, Barnes *als.*, Ann, 500; Jn., 455, 470, 477, 500, 507, 513*; My., 470, 477, 500, 507*, 513; Sam., 455.

Newell, Ann, 408; Edw., 408*.

Newett, *see* Nevett.

Newnes (...ewnes, Neawnes, Neawns, Newans, Newens, Newes, Newns), Al., 158, 268, 269, 317; Ann, 21, 105, 345, 354, 524, 561, 596, 611, 618*, 629, 634, 638, 725, 739; Cath., 195, 206, 212, 361, 485, 491, 500, 509, 666, 681; Dor., 72*, 190; Eliz., 17, 75, 96, 104, 114, 195, 227*, 233, 271, 331, 342, 403, 422, 524, 533, 564, 611, 613, 697, 742, 749, 808, 812, 814, 830, 835; Ellen, 286*; Fra., 45, 337; Geo., 108*, 111, 509, 571, 665; Han., 504; Hum., 117, 657; Jane, 56, 93, 94, 233, 276, 284, 403, 427, 566, 618, 629, 686, 733, 772, 828; Joan, 128, 130, 250; Jn., 45, 51, 56, 79, 95, 151, 162, 187, 227, 233, 250, 269, 271, 324 (ch. of), 342, 354, 358*, 384, 408, 436, 452, 464, 504, 531, 552, 589, 596, 611, 618, 629, 638*, 686, 711, 720, 736, 739, 817; Jos., 464, 500; Kitty, 582; Mgt., 92, 102, 183*, 187, 193*, 218, 276, 340, 427, 764; Mgy., xviii (92), 95; Martha, 561, 629; My., 49, 51, 75*, xviii (90), 183, 264, 299, 358, 472, 475, 531, 596, 613, 618, 624*, 628, 634, 688, 750, 763, 772; Reb., 564, 571, 574, 582, 589, 681, 689, 720, 721; Rd., 13, xiv (20), 88, 118, 128, 131, 237, 485, 561, 566, 613, 618, 624, 628, 634, 658, 661, 701, 739, 749, 750, 758, 819; Rog., 102, 162; Sam., 491, 564, 568, 571, 574*, 582, 589, 665, 681, 689, 720, 728, 733, 750, 821; Sar., 436, 437, 557, 711, 742; Tho., 12*, 17, 21, 56, 75, 79, 106, 140, 162, 164, 183*, 187, 193, 212, 250, 286*, 336, 345, 358, 384, 403, 408, 411*, 417, 422, 464*, 485, 491, 500, 509, 524, 528, 533*, 552, 557, 561, 566, 568, 628, 656, 667, 681; Urs., 75, xvii (79), 106, 338; Wid., 663; Wm., 13, xiv (20), 49, 72, 75, 82*, 88,

96, 190, 195, 203*, 206*, 212, 218, 237, 264, 268, 299, 307*, 331, 361, 370, 417, 452*, 472, 473, 528, 561, 657, 658.
Newnham (Newham), Jos., 685; Martha, 749; My., 649; Mr., 649, 662; Sam., 668, 749; Sar., 662, 685.
Newport, Fam., iv*; Fra., iv; Hy., Lord, iv, x.
Newton (Newtown, Newtowne), Ann, 55, 66, 137, 156; Cath., 224; Cicely, 92; Elean., 263; Eliz., 55, 58, 62*, 69, 201, 302, 308, 334, 376, 382*, 386, 391; Geo., 16, 20, 23, 94, 151, 159; Jane, 16, 19, 74, 94, 162, 194, 301; Joan, 151; Jn., 7, 11, 14, 19, 23, 58, 61, 66, 74, 92, 93, 117, 118, 137, 143, 156, 184, 190, 192*, 194, 196*, 201, 206, 213*, 224, 260, 299*, 301, 302, 325, 350, 376, 382, 386; Jos., 391, 432; Jud., 184, 192, 194, 196, 201, 206, 213, 224, 241, 260, 302, 324, 325, 336, 376; Lyd., 206, 386; My., 11, 14, 61, 66, 118; Sar., 432; Sus., 7, 241, 274; Tho., 20, 55, 58, 62, 69*, 74, 190, 241, 246, 274, 308, 310, 334, 336, 337, 391; Wm., 61, 117, 263.
Nicholas, Dor., 193; Eliz., 189, 193, 205*, 264, 331; Jn., 760; My., 760; Tho., 189*, 193, 205, 264, 327; Wid., 331.
Nicholls (Nicchols, Nicholes, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickals, Nickells, Nickels, Nicoles, Nicols, Nicouls), Ann, 550, 590, 651; Edw., 425; Eliz., 493, 543, 549, 648, 715; Fra., 745; Hy., 447, 456, 487, 490, 493, 506, 512, 654, 679; Jn., 745, 750; Jos., 769; Mgt., 506, 603, 654; Martha, 590; My., 425, 487, 490, 493, 506, 512, 549, 590, 599, 684, 695, 712; Reb., 558, 599; Rob., 447, 456, 487, 540, 590; Sar., 512; Sus., 603; Tho., 254, 425, 540, 543, 550, 558, 648, 651, 695; Wm., 750.
Nichoson (Niccoson, Nickason), Aline, 161; Eliz., 26; Wm., 26, 153.
Nicklen, Eliz., 728; Matt., 728.
Night, *see* Knight.
Nile, Ann, 705.
Nixon (Nickson, Nixone, Nixonne, Nixson, Nixsson), Amb., 733; Ann, 101, 142; Eliz., 104, 106; Jane, 276, 380, 386*, 394, 427, 733; Jn., 101; Jona., 733, 812*; Jos., 276, 380*, 386, 394, 427; My., 101, 812*; Rd., 50*, 101, 104, 142*, 153; Sar., 394; Sar. Jane, 812; Wm., 759.
Norberry (Narbery), Martha, 80; Rondle, 80, 164.
Norris (Noris, Norrice), Edw., 56; Gwen, 56, 287; Mgt., 308; Rd., 120; Wm., 56.
Northstream, And., 469.
Norton, Eliz., 26, 128, 385; Geo., 24; Jas., 593; Laur., 385; Mgy., 21, 125; Sar., 593, 721; Sophia, 693; Tho., 593; Wm., 21, 24, 26, 125, 128.
Null, Barnes *als.*, Cath., 391, 395; Jn., 391; Sam., 391, 395.
Nunnerly (Noneley, Nonneley, Nonnelye, Nonneyley, Nonniley, Nunaley, Nunely, Nunneley, Nunnely, Nunniley), Al., 208, 212, 268, 312; Ann, 186, 190, 264, 293; Art., 272; Beat., 190; Chas., 118; Christian, 441; Eliz., 186, 296; Ellen, 135; Etheldra, 306; Geo., 186, 190, 293*, 296; Jane, 119; Jn., 13, 128, 208, 293, 398, 429, 448, 457, 475; Mgy., 93; Martha, 272; My., 5, 429, 448, 475; Rd., 208, 212, 268, 306, 312, 340*, 347, 744; Rose, 13; Sus., 347; Tho., 5, 398, 759; Wm., 212.

Oakley (Ockley, Okeley), Ann, 432; Eliz., 272, 481; My., 328.
Oaknell (Oaknill), Benj., xviii (86); Geo., xviii (86); Tho., 168*.
Oar (Oare), *see* Ore.
Oatley, Jn., 760; Mgt., 707.
Ogden, Mos., 713.
Oldnail, Hum., 781; My., 781.
Oliver (Olivers, Olliver), Edw., 543; Fra., 459; Geo., 186, 261; Gwen, 186, 261; Lyd., 270; Mgt., 21, 186, 459; Mgy., 93; Rog., 114; Tho., 21.
Onsell, My., 724.
Onslow (Ansloe, Anslow, Onsleo, Onslo, Onsloe, Onslowe), And., 90; Art., ix; Edw., 379; Eliz., 247*, 359, 376, 388, 395, 412, 446, 666, 703; Fam., iv; Fra., 348, 388; Jane, 412; Jn., 266, 360*, 395, 412, 437, 446, 473,

653, 703; My., 266, 269; Rd., ix; Sar., 437, 473; Wm., 87*, 90, 247, 337*, 348, 353*, 358, 376*, 379, 388, 395.
Ore (Oar, Oare), Al., 606; Ann, 600; Deb., 621; Diana, 591; Dinah, 594*; Eliz., 766, 783, 788; Fra., 306; Geo., 601, 751, 766; Jane, 832; Jn., 633, 740, 754, 824; Mgt., 633, 751, 754; Martha, 740; My., 306, 600, 605; Phil., 633, 754*; Rd., 591, 605, 788; Rondle, 783, 788; Sar., 601, 606, 629*, 783; Tho., 591, 594, 629; Wm., 621*,
Ormond, Ann, 604; Jos., 736; Mgt., 736; My., 604, 736, 751; Rd., 754; Wm., 604, 751.
Orrell (Orell), Ann, 77; Eliz., 74; Ellen, 67, 74; Mgt., 77; Rob., 67, 74, 77, 152; Tho., 67, 152.
Orton, Isab., 104.
Osborn, Ann, 713; Wm., 713.
Osten, *see* Austin.
Oswell (Oswel), Eliz., 472, 526, 767*; Jn., 472, 526*, 767.
Ottnell (Otnall, Otnell, Ottnel), Benj., 267; Eliz., 267, 437, 440; Geo., 437; Jane, 476; Martha, 436.
Oulds (Aulds, Olds, Onles, Oudes, Oules, Oweds), Elean., 601; Eliz., 515, 570, 579, 593, 717; Jn., 586, 601; Martha, 593; My., 515, 521*, 527, 570, 573, 583, 586, 589*, 692, 717, 722, 830; Sar., 573; Wm., 515, 521, 527*, 570, 573, 579, 583*, 586, 589, 593, 692, 715, 722, 830.
Ousley, Cath., 761; Chas., 761; Eliz., 720.
Oveds, Dan., 356.
Owen (Owens, Owin), Ann, 308, 354, 595, 599, 602*, 605, 610, 614*, 619, 632, 639*, 685*, 691, 702*, 732, 756, 759, 765, 766, 781, 786, 790, 793, 796, 799, 800, 806, 812, 822*, 823; Cath., 204, 211, 276; Chas., 619, 772, 774*, 775*; Charl., 632, 775; Edw., 441; Eliz., 274, 295, 373*, 408, 484, 531, 540, 553, 699, 733, 755*; Fra., 414, 484, 531, 536, 540, 546*, 595, 599, 602, 603, 605, 610, 613, 614, 619, 632, 646, 651, 685, 691, 732, 742*, 744, 746, 749, 751*, 752*, 753*, 754*, 755*, 756*, 757*, 758*, 759*, 760*, 761*, 762*, 763*, 764*, 765*, 766*, 767*, 768*, 769*, 770*, 771*, 772*, 773*, 774*, 775*, 776*, 790, 793, 799, 806, 812*, 822, 823, 829; Han., 241, 716, 799; Jas., 611; Jn., 113, 211, 220*, 326, 352, 357, 363, 405*, 408, 412, 414, 419, 424, 437, 447, 469, 488, 536, 595, 605, 646, 692, 744, 755, 765, 796; Jos., 599; Loftus Meade, xi; Mgt., 553, 605*, 744, 745, 746, 796, 823; My., 220, 227*, 241, 352, 405, 408, 412, 414, 419*, 424, 429, 434, 437, 441, 442, 458, 488, 531, 611, 648, 671, 727, 749, 786, 793, 822, 829; My. Ann, 790; R., 731, 732, 748*; Rd., x, 694, 745; Rob., 610, 806, 823; Rog., 204, 211, 307, 311 (ch. of), 330; Sam., 307; Sar., 603, 742; Tho., 227, 241, 353*, 354, 363, 373, 412, 424, 458, 466, 545*, 605, 611, 731, 749, 756, 800; Wm., 164, 442, 488, 603, 639, 702, 754*, 755*, 756, 757, 759, 763, 765, 773, 781*, 786, 790*, 800, 822*.
Oxford, Jane, 775.

Pace, Eliz., 107; Jane, 758; Rd., 758; Rob., 107.
Page, Ann, 267; Elean., 250; Eliz., 207, 210; Hh., 250; Jane, 187; Jn., 187; Mgt., 187; My., 207; Nich., ix, 162; Phil., 674 (inf. of); Rob., 210; Step., 207, 210, 309 (ch. of); Tho., 250, 334.
Painter, Jn., 768; Sar., 768.
Painton, My., 410; Wal., 410.
Palin (Pailing, Paling, Palinge, Paylen, Payling, Pealing), Al., 611; Ann, 274; Elean., 479, 480, 504*; Eliz., 106, 547, 588, 591, 596, 600, 605*, 611, 732, 821; Hy., 588, 591, 596, 600, 605, 611, 678 (ch. of), 681 (inf. of), 732, 818; Jas., 479, 504, 591; Jos., 510; Mgt., 543, 829; Martha, 826; My., 588, 648, 776, 826; Moll, 829; Rd., 152; Sar., 704; Step., 510; Tho., 543, 547, 600, 648, 704; Wm., 327, 596;
Palmer, Eliz., 102.
Palmore, Han., 276.
Pantulf, Fam., iv; Ivo, viii; Maud, iii; Wm., iii*.
Parbolde, Wm., 135.

Parbot (Parbatt, Parbett), Eliz., 101, 592, 733; My., 275; Tho., 592, 733; Wm., 592.
Parboulte, Anth., 167.
Pardoe, Ann, 501; Eliz., 501.
Parke, Eliz., 413; Jos., 413; Mos., 370*, 413.
Parker (Perker, Porker), And., 495, 664, 712, 720; Ann, 49, 545, 667; Arch., x, xii; Cath., 637; Ebenezer, 369; Eliz., 388, 419, 458, 481, 519, 522, 526*, 533, 545, 556, 560, 631, 667, 671, 701, 725, 731; Ellen, 140; Han., 476, 495, 498, 504, 510*, 524, 686; Hy., 482; Jane, 522, 631, 637, 701, 716, 718*, 722, 723, 725, 756, 780; Jn., 766; Jos., 366; Joyce, 225, 358; Mgt., 482, 556, 675, 691; Mgy., 71; Martha, 419; My., 71, 388, 428, 519, 654, 720, 733, 744, 766, 780, 830; Mos., 225, 366, 369, 419, 455*, 653; Ralph, 473; Sam., 524, 631, 637, 701, 756, 780; Sar., 498, 539, 560, 649, 712, 738, 758; T., 718; Tho., 49, 71, 830; Tim., 388, 458, 473*, 481, 519, 522, 526, 533, 539, 545, 548*, 556, 560, 649, 654, 661, 667, 675, 691, 711*, 712*, 713*, 714*, 715*, 716*, 717*, 718*, 719*, 720*, 721, 730*, 732*, 734*, 735*, 737, 738, 739*, 744, 745, 830; Wid., 659; Wm., 225, 358, 463*, 476, 495, 498, 504*, 510, 524, 533, 681, 690, 716*, 717*, 718, 719, 720*, 721*, 722*, 723*, 724*, 725*, 726*, 727*, 728*, 729,* 730*, 731, 732*, 733*, 734*, 735*, 736*, 737*, 738*, 739*, 740*, 741*, 742*, 743*, 744*, 745*, 746*, 747*, 748*, 749*, 750*, 751*.
Parkin, Lewis, x.
Parkinson, Jn., 604*, 732, 766; Sar., 604, 732, 747.
Parks, Chrysagon, 656; Tho., 660.
Parrock (Parock, Parrocke), Ann, 214, 222, 728; Eliz., 207, 214; Rd., 207, 329; Rog., 114; Wid., 329; Wm., 207, 214, 222, 322.
Parry (Parrey, Parrie, Parye), Al., 480; Cath., 274; Edw. ap, 140; Elean., 293, 421,* 425, 472; Eliz., 174, 222, 435, 474*, 478, 739; Ellen, 38, 451; Hh., 174, 293, 303, 311; Jn., 217*, 222, 234*, 314*, 328, 504; Mgt. ap, 140; My., 217, 222, 234, 451, 485; Matt., 451; Rd., 38, 459, 478, 504, 683, 718; Sam., 451; Sar., 629, 718, 764; Sim., 472; Tho., 421, 425*, 451*, 474, 629*, 657; Wm., 303, 629. *See also* Perry.
Parsons (Parsonns), And., ix*, xviii (88), 89*, 90, 177, 180, 279 (ch. of), 282; Elean., 286; Jos., 90; Malachi, 177; My., 177, 180*; Pet., xviii (88); Sar., 179; Tho., 88; Wm., 88, 174*, 179.
Parton (P..'ton), Al., xiv (16); Aline, 100, 126, 132; Ann, 81, 268, 302, 370, 418, 510, 718, 820; Cath., 8, 122; Chas., 3, 35, 36, 41, 100, 101, 132, 134, 286, 287; Edw., 466, 495; Eliz., 268, 272, 407, 409, 413, 418, 423*, 488, 495, 503, 510, 517, 522, 526; Geo., 526, 820; Hy., 370*, 407, 409, 413, 418, 423, 466*, 471*, 488, 495, 503*, 510, 517, 522*, 526, 657, 773; Jane, 12, 35, 94, 103, 134; Joan, 91, 102; Jn., 81, 91, 289; Mgt., 41, 100, 106, 413, 707; Martha, 526, 671; My., 101, 286, 370, 409, 488, 718; Rd., 102, 268, 309; Sar., 517; Tho., 3, 8, 12, 16, 36, 81, 94, 122, 126, 144, 177, 289, 302, 303; Wid., 662; Wm., 407.
Partridge, Jane, 749; Sar., 672, 756.
Pasmore, Jane, 369.
Pate, Eliz., 404, 410, 421, 487, 708*, 738; Han., 483; Jane, 744; Jn., 709, 738, 786; Mgt., 786; Martha, 734; My., 404, 478, 704, 734, 766; Rd., 404, 410*, 421, 487, 709, 728; Rob., 786; Rowl., 487, 704, 708, 722; Sar., 780; Tho., 421, 478, 708, 709*, 780. *See also* Peate.
Pate, Philips *als.*, My., 468.
Paterson, *see* Pattinson.
Patrick (Paterick, Paterik, Patricke, Patterice, Patterick, Patterricke, Pattricke), Al., 231; Ann, 464, 474, 609, 724, 725; Cath., 70, 154, 717; Elean., 482; Eliz., 307, 464, 513, 667, 673, 701; Fra., 464*, 482; Hy., 64, 161; Joan, 58, 64, 70, 155; Jn., 513, 609; My., 59, 307, 637; Rd., 58; Sam., 637, 725; Tho., 59*, 231; Wid., 322, 465; Wm., 58, 64, 70, 154, 155, 161, 231.
Pattinson (Paterson, Pattenson), Reb., 766, 825; Wm., 766, 825*.

Paulet (Paulit, Pawlet), Ann, 607, 611, 681, 685, 730; Eliz., 607; Jn., 607, 685; My., 735; Rd., 607; Tho., 681, 730; Wm., 611.

Pay (Paye), Ann, 223, 311, 397; Art., 730; Cath., 268, 354; Edw., 353; Eliz., 207, 210, 213, 219, 223, 267, 276, 427, 434, 436; Han., 199; Jane, 333; Jn., 199, 211, 219, 318, 397, 730; My., 199, 211, 213, 318, 773; Phil., 673 (ch. of), 687 (inf. of), 730; Rd., 207, 210*, 213, 219, 223, 267, 318*, 362, 434, 773; Sar., 743, 773*; Sus., 369, 434; Tho., 132. *See also* Pey.

Payne (Paine, Paines, Pane, Payn), And., 82, 196; Ann, 75*, 268; Cath., 433; Chas., 85; Chris., 234; Dan., 221, 234, 272, 327; Dor., 196, 200, 204, 265, 339; Edw., 300, 777; Eliz., 75, 211, 215, 217, 221, 318, 437, 589; Jas., 57, 175, 181*, 184, 188, 196, 200, 204, 265, 297, 301, 305 (ch. of); Jane, 57, 130, 234, 272, 298; Joan, 130; Jn., 48, 85, 160, 188, 296, 300, 301; Mgt., 267, 713; My., 140, 171*, 184, 185, 188, 217, 272, 297*, 589, 591, 739, 831; Rd., 59, 175, 177, 267, 320; Rob., 140, 185, 298; Rog., 48, 57, 75*, 82, 85, 153, 160, 317; Sus., 59; Tho., 171*, 175, 177, 184, 185, 211, 291*, 297, 298, 320, 321, 589, 591, 713, 739, 831; Wal., 171, 175, 211, 215*, 217, 314 (ch. of), 316; Wm., 59, 204, 591.

Peacock, Jn., 367*, 414, 419*, 461, 486*, 492, 510; My., 414, 419, 463, 486, 492*, 510, 689; Sar., 790; Tho., 463, 510, 790; Wm., 817.

Peak, Han., 570, 668, 722; Jane, 415; Jn., 415*, 570, 664, 722; Mgt., 672; Tho., 570, 664; Wm., 764.

Pearce (Pear, Pears, Peerce, Peers, Pierce), Agos., 152; Ann, 72, 155; Eliz., xiii (4), 68*, 72, 110, 646; Han., 713; Jn., xiii (4), xiv (14*), 68, 72, 110, 152, 155, 157, 237, 281, 640; Jos., 646; Mgt., 105, 640; Mgy., xix (93); Martha, 237, 719, 770; My., 270; Rd., 770; Sar., 766; Tho., 646*, 713.

Pearson, Jane, 106.

Peate (Peat, Peeat, Peet, Peete, Peot), Ad., 127; Ann, 5, 51, 96, 108, 621; Dor., 28, 51, 57, 94, 143, 300; Edw., 112; Eliz., 21, 24, 48, 57, 61, 78, 94, 95, 98, 105, 106, 150, 270, 274, 280, 725, 738, 739; Ellen, 58; Geo., 14, xiv (17), 24, 28, 32, 41, 94, 147, 157; Jane, 32, 65, 74, 99, 107, 381; Joan, 14, 133; Jn., xiv (17), 34, 51, 57, 61, 78, 95, 96, 99, 132, 143, 152, 158, 162, 621, 708*, 709, 725, 738, 739; Mgt., 61, 152, 706, 708; Mgy., 92, 115; Maria Ann, 605; Martha, 541; My., 25, 54*, 58, 61, 65, 70, 74, 78, 103, 106, 312, 541, 605, 708, 755; Maud, 140; Reb., 710; Rd., 14, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61*, 65, 70, 74, 103, 312, 313, 709, 710*, 755; Rog., 138; Rowl., 107, 541, 708; Sar., 708; Sus., 102; Tho., 5, 13*, 14, 21, 25, 34, 41, 70, 92, 94, 98, 112, 115, 119*, 147, 150, 164, 279, 739, 755; Wm., 381*. *See also* Pate.

Peele (Peeall), Elean., 18; Eliz., 381; Mgt., 381; Rd., 381; Tho., 18.

Peever, Sar., 316.

Pemberton, Ann, 755; Eliz., 768; Geo., 637; Han., 796; Hh., 618, 637, 734, 831; Jas., 466; Jn., 770, 796; Jos., 796; Martha, 596; Sar., 618, 637, 705, 734, 768; Wid., 596; Wm., 618.

Penkey, Eliz., 702; Wm., 702.

Penkyman (Pankeman, Parkeman, Peickaman, Penckaman, Penkaman, Penkeman), Art., 261, 275, 359, 377, 384, 457; Eliz., 261, 345, 479; Mgt., 275, 359, 377, 436; My., 289, 384, 504*; Tho., 377, 472, 504.

Penson (Pensonne, Pinson), Al., 102; Ann, 716; Eliz., 29, 104, 157; Ellen, 142; Geo., 31; Joan, 136; Jn., 360, 482, 655; Mgt., 42, 113; My., 34; Rd., 8, 29, 31, 34, 38, 42, 46, 104, 142, 157; Sar., 46, 482, 717; Tho., 38, 360; Wm., 8, 113, 136.

Penson, Evans *als.*, Eliz., 316.

Penthrin, Edw., 82; My., 82.

Penton, My., 520; Pet., 520*.

Pepley, Mgt., 262; Rd., 262.

Peploe (Paploe, Peoplo, Pepleo, Peplo, Peplow, Peplowe), Ann, 106, 386, 479, 501, 587*, 670;

Charl., 761; Eliz., 155, 204, 324, 478, 730, 732; Han., 455*, 497*, 716; Hh., 577; Jn., 455, 497; Jos., 401, 483, 652; Lyd., 477, 496*; Mgt., 186, 193, 198, 204, 276, 353, 373, 386, 392, 401, 427, 744; My., 193, 276, 410*, 467, 483, 577, 652; Rd., 186*, 193, 198, 204, 312*, 340, 381, 501, 667; Tho., 198, 276, 331, 373*, 377 (ch. of), 381, 386, 392, 401, 410, 427, 450, 477, 496, 501; Wid., 467; Wm., 392, 577*, 587, 761.
Perke, Elean., 275.
Perkin, Edw., 720.
Perry (Perrey), Elean., 441; Han., 489, 616; Jas., 251; Jn., 354, 616, 756; My., 354; Rd., 489; Tho., 441. *See also* Parry.
Persivall, Ann, 218, 240; Jn., 324, 331; Mgt., 240; Rob., 218, 240; Tho., 218, 324.
Peters (Peeter, Peetter, Petres), Cath., 119; Edw., 567, 619; Hh., 567, 660; My., 154; Mos., 619, 682 (inf. of), 741; Sar., 619, 660, 741.
Petton, Jane, 7*; Mgt., 114; Rd., 114*.
Petty, Wm., ix.
Pewton, Hy., 360; Wm., 360.
Pey (Pea, Pee, Peey, Peye), Allen, 25; Ann, 60, 63, 67*, 70, 73, 77, 101, 154, 429; Art., 46, 77, 141; Cath., 197; Eliz., 73, 91, 161; Isab., 43, 81, 161; Jane, 15, 51; Joan, 94, 148; Jn., 3, 35, 38*, 43, 70, 101, 111, 113, 141, 153, 197, 351; Mgt., 12, 42, 92, 118, 134; My., 9; Maud, 128; Morgan, 148; Rd., 6, 9, 12, 15, 20, 25, 35, 42, 46, 51, 63, 70, 73, 77, 81, 84*, 90, 118, 129, 134, 131, 143, 153, 161*, 170*; Sam., 90; Tho., 3, 20, 94, 126, 129; Wm., 6, 60*, 63, 67, 111, 154. *See also* Pay.
Phase, My., 229; Wm., 229*.
Philips, *als.* Pate, My., 468.
Phillips (Phellips, Philipes, Philips, Phillip, Phillipes, Phillippes, Phillipps), Abr., 67, 71, 75, 81, 83*, 89, 161, 305, 319; Al., 270, 618, 802, 811; Ann, 69, 75*, 79, 81, 106, 159, 195, 200, 237, 265, 272, 281, 287, 305, 321, 607, 626, 772; Cath., 96, 200, 273; Edw., 112, 233, 242, 346, 368, 419, 426, 442, 451, 472, 489*, 494, 645, 651, 765; Elean., 152, 164; Eliz., 52, 60, 63, 75, 105, 164, 185, 233, 243, 272, 274, 295, 388, 400, 404, 407, 411, 419, 437, 466, 467, 478, 588, 631, 718, 765, 767, 802; Ellen, 52, 56, 310; Fra., 243, 275, 372, 768; Geo., 112, 811; Gwen, 75, 80, 294; Han., 705, 729; Hy., 338; Hum., 71, 359; Isaac, 745, 767; Isab., 61, 65, 72*, 75, 105, 316; Jas., 89, 270; Jane, 5, 86, 103, 185*, 188, 195, 202, 277, 295, 316, 381, 384, 427, 450, 475, 494*; Joan, 9, 317; Jn., 10, 60, 63, 75*, 79, 80, 86, 105, 117, 158, 159, 160, 202, 221*, 237, 272, 277, 294, 311, 319, 322, 335*, 356, 377, 381, 384, 388, 392, 400, 404*, 407, 411, 419, 427, 450, 452, 457, 522, 621, 646, 755, 756, 768; Jud., 671; Mgt., 49, 67, 71, 75, 81*, xix (93), 146, 161, 265, 269, 305, 407, 466; Mgy., 60, 94, 156; Martha, 195, 275, 384, 452, 644; My., 63, 81, 237, 242, 249, 268, 275, 392, 400, 426*, 431, 442, 451, 456, 489, 519, 585, 588, 591*, 396, 599*, 607, 618, 621, 626, 697, 702*, 731, 745, 756; My. Ann, 631; Maud, 280; Rd., 65, 69*, 75, 79, 81, 106, 159, 164, 189, 243, 249, 275, 297, 315, 336*, 372*, 382, 393, 411, 448, 460, 466, 467, 618, 664, 682, 697, 718; Rondle, 287, 312, 644, 657; Rowl., 326; Ruth, 188, 316; Sam., 80, 160; Sar., 382, 472, 519, 522, 596, 766; Sus., 104, 233, 346; Tho., 5, 6, 10, 11*, 49, 52, 56*, 61, 67, xix (93), 103, 117, 142, 152, 185, 188, 189, 195, 202, 242, 295, 297, 309, 316*, 318, 356, 370, 381, 393, 585, 626, 718; Tim., 766; Wm., 6, 9, 61, 65, 72, 75, 105, 156, 157, 195*, 200, 265, 268, 585, 588, 591, 599, 607, 618, 626*, 682, 697, 702, 729, 731, 814.
Pickering (Peckering, Pickerin, Pickeringe, Pickrin), Ann, 131, 231*, 268, 272, 273; Eliz., 235, 431; Jas., 722; Jane, 263, 316; Jn., 224*, 230, 235, 239, 242, 245*, 263, 271, 272*, 273, 316, 319, 321, 331*, 332*, 372, 447; Jos., 299*; Lyd., 242, 436; Mgt., 269; Martha, 722; My., 224, 230, 235, 239, 242, 245, 271, 273, 299, 319, 372, 428, 449; Reb., 239, 436; Sar., 230, 272, 372; Wm., 129, 245.

Pickin (Picking), Eliz., 522; Jn., 522; My., 303; Rd., 303; Sar., 522.
Pickstocke, Edw., 116; Joan, 104; Jn., 116.
Pidgeon (Pidggeon, Pidgin, Pidgine, Pidginne, Pidgion, Pidgon, Pigeon, Pigin, Pigion, Pigon, Pydggine), Allen, 515, 568*; Ann, xvi (56), 185, 191, 195, 201, 209*, 217, 263, 276, 334, 356, 382, 397, 427, 430, 446, 518, 528, 649, 659, 676, 694, 745; Blanche, 92; Deb., 593, 598, 602, 606, 613, 625, 631, 827; Dor., 368; Edw., 625; Elishia, 625; Eliz., xvi (56), 63, 68, 87, 98, 168, 184, 186, 193, 198, 203, 208, 299, 315, 406, 537, 613, 642, 670, 690; Em., 782; Est., 182, 184, 257, 347; Harriet, 598; Hum., 68; Isab., 107, 197, 275; Jane, 42, 62, 68, 74, 104, 143, 193, 257, 277, 321, 427, 565, 688, 720; Jn., 10, 47, 62, 68*, 74, 87, 88, 104, 108, 159, 168, 175, 185, 280, 282 (ch. of), 284, 316, 344*, 345*, 349, 378*, 382, 387*, 388, 391, 396, 401, 444, 472, 485, 565, 625*, 658, 754, 769; Lucy, 827; Mgt., 381, 387, 397, 401, 406, 457, 510*, 514, 518, 523, 527, 532, 602, 664, 674, 684, 720, 725, 733; Martha, 175, 191, 401, 459; My., 88, 108, 217, 276, 280, 378, 381, 382*, 387*, 388, 391*, 396, 401, 473, 485, 625, 754, 758; Pet., 201, 381, 387, 397, 401, 406, 446, 459, 532, 606, 642, 643, 648; Rd., 6, 36, 42, 47, 52*, xvi (56), 62, 63, 68, 98, 143, 152, 163, 186*, 193, 198, 203, 208, 299, 302, 315, 333, 364, 396, 565, 631, 683, 720; Rob., 74, 185, 191, 195*, 201, 209, 217, 263, 276, 334, 353, 382, 427, 448, 485, 653; Sam., 203, 349, 368, 388, 401, 430, 528*, 668, 672; Sus., 696; T., 696; Tho., 5*, 6, 10, 36, 92, 98, 107, 125*, 148, 166, 182, 184, 197, 198, 257, 276, 302, 332, 346*, 378, 382, 387*, 457, 463*, 510, 514*, 518, 523, 527*, 532, 537, 593, 643, 659, 670, 674, 676, 694, 733, 737, 745, 746, 758; Wid., 284; Wm., 63, 152, 208, 511*, 515, 523, 593, 598, 602, 606, 613, 625, 631, 690, 717*, 749, 782, 827.
Piggott (Piggot, Pigott), Eliz., 786; Jn., 631, 637*, 786, 799; My., 631, 637, 786, 799; Rd., 799; Wm., 631.
Pikehorn, Jn., 249*; My., 249.
Pilkington, Ann, 679.
Pipeley, Joan, 91; Tho., 91.
Pitcherman, Jn. Tho., 472.
Pitchford (Pitchforde, Pytchforde), Ann, 92; Cath., 775, 776; Eliz., 168; Jn., 724, 775; My., 724; Rob., 5*, xviii (92); Tho., 168; Wm., 154.
Pitt, Chas. Wm., 831; Eliz., 831.
Pixley (Pixeley), Ann, 104; Cath., 124; Deb., 178; Eliz., 26, 128; Eme, 143; Jane, 107; Joan, 148; Jos., 351*, 386*, 430, 460, 469; Mgt., xviii (91); Martha, 188, 194, 300; My., 12, 178, 259, 386, 430, 460; Pet., 21, 26, 128, 143; Rd., 8; Tho., xiii (4*), 8, 12, 144, 154; Wm., 21, 104, 107, 117, 178, 182, 188, 194, 259, 280, 300, 303.
Plant, Ruth, 706.
Platt (Plat, Plats, Plott, Plotte), And., 85, 265; Ann, 87; Dan., 80, 86, 163, 172 (ch. of), 175*, 278 (ch. of), 310; Eliz., 297; Hum., 105, 156, 173; Jane, 80, 312; Jn., 208; Jos., 156, 199, 220, 307, 433, 434, 447; Mgt., 105, 107; Martha, 199, 208, 220, 366; My., 265, 266, 433; Nich., 80, 86, 163, 199, 208, 220, 266, 307, 366, 446; Wid., 647; Wm., 85, 87, 173.
Platt, *als.* Mias, And., 310.
Playter, Fam., iv.
Plimley, Jane, 713.
Plungeon (Plungin), And., 291; Eliz., 266; My., 295, 674; Ralph, 291, 295.
Plutherwood, Tho., 674.
Podmoore (Podmere, Poodmore), Ann, 94; Elean., 71, 98; Jn., xvii (71), 94; Rob., 98.
Pointer, Ann, 754; Jos., 754.
Pollett (Pollet, Pollit, Pollitt), Ann, 562*, 698, 704, 757, 808; Eliz., 553, 797, 803*, 807, 811, 825, 832; Jn., 541, 553, 562, 698*, 704, 820; Martha, 807, 832; My., 541*; Sar., 811; Tho., 541, 803; Wm., 797, 803, 808.
Poole (Pool), Al., 415, 420; Ann, 405, 741; Chas., 273; Cicely, 9, 116; Diana, 405; Edw., 200,

202, 211, 219, 231, 266, 305 (ch. of), 306 (ch. of), 311, 323, 326*, 368; Eliz., 71, 219, 415, 484; Fra., 202, 211, 311; Hy., 71; Hum., 9, 116*; Jas., 359; Jane, 743; Joan, 95; Mgt., 231, 323; Mgy., 116; My., 71, 159, 200, 202, 211, 219, 266, 273, 359, 403, 430; Ralph, 115; Rd., 159, 359*, 403, 415, 420, 430, 460; Sar., 476*, 765; Tho., 200, 403; Wm., 359, 420, 741.

Porter, Ann, 750; Art., 269; Eliz., 621, 625, 631; Fra., 621, 625*, 631, 717; Jn., 631, 677; Mgt., 269; Tho., 621.

Postle (Pos..., Posle, Postel, Postell), Al., 133; Ann, 265*; Edw., 70, 122, 235, 326; Eliz., 47, 178, 238, 268, 455; Jn., 40, 43*, 47, 53, 55, 60, 63, 66, 70, 102, 158, 178, 229*, 233, 235, 238, 244, 323, 351*, 380; Mgt., 55, 101, 364; My., 63, 90, 229, 233, 235, 238, 244*, 273, 323, 330, 351, 355, 365, 398, 433; Rd., 60, 265; Sam., 237, 238, 241*, 273, 327, 330, 351, 355, 398, 433, 453*, 455, 649; Sar., 53, 55, 60, 63, 66*, 70, 102, 107, 262, 292; Tho., 53, 237, 238, 327, 331, 380; Wm., 40, 101.

Potter (Pottor), Al., 64; Charl. Sophia, 564; Eliz., 52; Hanbury, 564; Han., 564; Mgt., 64, 103; Tho., 52, 64, 103.

Poua (Pouo), Eliz., 166; Mgy., 169; Tho., 166, 169.

Povah (Pavah, Pova), Ann, 418; Cath., 738; Chas., 773; Eliz., 361, 409, 417, 807; Han., 783, 824; Jas., 417; Jn., 738, 762, 775, 783, 791, 805, 807, 824; Mgt., 262, 409, 411*; My., 805; Rd., 361, 369*, 409, 411, 417, 418; Sar., 762, 783, 791*, 805, 807, 824.

Povall, Al., xvi (61*); Ann, xvii (72), 150; Eliz., xvi* (59, 64), xvii* (68, 72), 104*; John, xvi (59); Jn., xvi (59); Mgt., xvi (64); My., xvi (59); Rd., xvi* (59, 61); Sar., xvii (68), 260; Tho., xvi* (59, 64), xvii* (68, 72), 104; Wm., 104.

Powell (Powel, Powelle, Powels), Abr., 520, 571, 576, 594, 634, 679 (ch. of), 681* (inf. of), 694, 709*, 721; Al., 92, 423, 711; Allen ap, 36; Amies, 588; Ann, 13, 66, 115, 171*, 187, 439, 484, 562, 570, 575, 582, 585, 602*, 616, 622, 638*, 678, 681, 718, 747, 767, 772, 782, 783, 793, 802, 823, 833; Beat., 715; Betty, 597; Cath., 212, 218, 225, 266, 276, 342, 358, 375, 377, 427, 571, 576, 594, 695, 721; Chas., 563, 584, 588, 599, 700, 708*, 718, 737; Charl., 634; Corn., 438; Dan., 233; Dor., 198, 202, 212, 266, 360; Edw., 42, 479, 508, 512*, 520, 527, 535, 594, 632, 652, 685, 712, 802, 820, 823; Elean., 58, 258, 386, 391, 395, 397*, 429, 468, 617, 622, 650, 740; Eliz., 106, 198, 277, 413, 427, 429, 435, 441, 474*, 481, 483, 536, 582, 584, 596, 602, 608, 614, 619, 623, 627*, 629, 632, 638, 671, 694, 696, 698, 724, 751, 756, 758, 767, 781, 782, 790, 795, 814, 820, 826; Ellen, 610; Fra., 62; Geo., 536*, 542, 548, 557*, 564, 576, 588, 602, 604*, 608, 621, 629, 633, 641, 649*, 652, 654, 665, 671, 678, 733, 738, 743, 777, 786, 801, 807, 819, 820*, 823, 830; Gwen ap, 100; Han., 548, 610, 612, 730, 738; Hy., 633; Isab., 123; Jas., 614, 621; Jane, 98, 235, 360, 367, 431, 438, 440, 470, 475, 482, 535, 538, 549, 638, 742, 814; Joan, 107; Jn., 7, 21*, 39*, 55, 61, 92, 101, 147, 163, 254, 284, 293, 297, 310, 423, 503, 542, 562, 570*, 571, 575, 582, 585, 596*, 602, 608, 610, 614, 617, 621, 622, 623, 629, 638, 652, 678, 679, 692, 694 (inf. of), 696, 698, 708*, 715, 718, 758, 772, 783, 795*, 814, 829; Jn. ap, 36; Jona., 233, 235, 323; Jos., 490, 616, 785; Josiah, 575; Laur., 11, 58, 61, 66, 104, 298, 318; Leah, 549, 611, 698, 739; Mgt., 22, 116, 413, 416, 418, 423*, 439, 441, 487, 490, 503, 663, 683, 710, 727; Mgy., 112; Martha, 564, 602, 604, 608, 611, 621, 629*, 633, 641, 654, 688, 743*, 786, 801, 819, 820, 823; My., 42, 55, 58, 62, 66, 70, 101, 104, 153, 163, 212, 247, 258, 269, 293, 342, 377, 391, 416, 418, 422, 426, 438, 446, 469, 532, 585, 597*, 599, 602*, 610, 617, 622*, 634, 641, 647, 665, 676, 689*, 737, 739, 741, 753, 781, 817, 819; My. Eliz., 801; Mr., 692; Peggy, 610; Phillis,

469; Rach., 544; Rd., 11, 13, 17*, 22, 55, 58*, 62, 66, 70*, 104, 113, 140, 147, 171*, 187, 202, 225, 241, 276, 306, 316, 342*, 351, 352*, 359, 375, 377, 386, 391, 395*, 397, 409*, 416, 422, 423, 426, 427, 429*, 431, 438, 441, 446, 453, 490, 503, 599, 641, 683, 714, 715, 727, 790; Rob., 247; Rog., 4, 110; Sam., 566, 612, 616, 622, 638*, 747, 754, 783, 786, 793, 802; Sar., 479, 508, 512, 520, 527*, 535, 608, 617*, 619, 625*, 632, 638, 652, 690, 712, 714, 733, 734, 785, 817*; Sybil, 58, 61, 66, 104, 241, 312; Tho., 66, 114, 198, 202, 212*, 266, 345, 351, 352, 375, 386, 395, 413, 418, 423, 439, 447*, 487*, 508, 563, 566, 612, 619, 621, 623, 627, 632*, 647, 661, 676, 679, 696, 740, 767, 781, 782, 790, 795, 817, 823, 826; Wid., 258, 330; Wm., 2, 4, 7, 110, 111*, 113, 212, 218*, 266, 318, 359, 360, 363, 426, 435, 474, 482, 532, 538, 544, 549, 553*, 556, 562, 597*, 602, 610, 625, 629, 632, 638, 654, 689*, 698, 739, 785, 786, 793, 817.

Poyner (Poynor), Abr., 206; Ann, 56, 103, 186, 187, 195*, 201, 206, 261; Cath., 64; Elean., 161; Eliz., 53*, 56, 60, 64, 70, 74, 79; Ellen, 74; Jane, 187, 296; Jn., 50, 53, 56, 60, 64, 70*, 74, 79, 161, 186, 195, 201, 206, 284 (ch. of), 291, 298, 309 (ch. of). 313; Mgt., 50, 107; My., 60; Rd., 79, 187, 261, 296; Step., 186, 298; Tho., 201; Wm., 103.

Preece (Prece, Prees), Ann, 238*, 402; Caleb, 163; Cath., 163; Charl., 634; Eliz., 65, 244, 271, 402; Fra., 225; Gwen, 226; Han., 163; Jn., 185, 271, 293; Jud., 226; Mgt., 235, 309; My., 65, 104, 185, 225, 239, 323 (ch. of), 634; Patience, 239; Rd., 225, 309; Rob., 295; Sar., 634; Tho., 185, 235, 244; Wm., 65, 104, 163, 226, 235, 238, 402. *See also* Price.

Prescott (Prescot, Prestott), Chas., 479; Charl., 563; Eliz., 102; Jane, 143; My., 15, 479; Rd., 15, 142; Wid., 563, 679.

Preston, Ann, 300; My., 261; Reb., 771; Rowl., 300; Wm., 729.

Price (Preice, Priece, Prieece, Prise, Pryce), Al., 106; And., 187, 203; Ann, 187, 196, 209, 216, 223, 231, 268, 273, 364, 386, 391, 396, 405, 411, 418, 432, 434, 503, 546, 561, 598, 599, 605, 610, 621, 624*, 634, 641, 657, 706, 713, 746, 750, 757, 775, 784*, 809, 833; Benj., 215; Caleb, 84, 107; Charl., 819; Dav., x, 714*; Edw., 61, 151, 196, 559, 571, 573, 580, 587, 599, 605*, 607, 683 (inf. of), 684, 685, 688, 690, 712, 716, 726, 735, 740, 747, 827; Eliz., 76, 207, 223, 273, 404, 408*, 412, 414, 419, 448, 485, 568, 586, 587, 591*, 593, 596, 598, 601*, 604, 607, 611, 634, 635, 639, 692, 700*, 715, 740, 741, 742, 760, 809, 818; Fra., 62, 562, 565, 568, 572, 573, 586, 616*, 685, 688, 714*; Geo., 84, 635, 742; Han., 485, 559, 580, 713, 759; Hy., 591, 593, 596, 598, 601, 604, 607, 680, 688 (inf. of), 689 (inf. of), 700, 740, 752, 760, 769, 775, 809; Jas., 419, 560*, 562, 565, 568, 572*, 586, 599, 695, 714, 769, 804, 809; Jane, 76, 81, 162, 183, 262, 593, 598, 601*, 611, 623, 695 (inf. of), 737, 756, 769; Jn., 67, 174, 182, 183, 195, 203, 216, 223*, 227, 265, 271, 299, 302, 306*, 351, 364, 384, 392, 414, 461, 469, 477, 487, 497, 498, 503*, 555, 561, 587, 621, 624, 634, 641, 654, 681, 694 (inf. of), 746, 749, 757, 776, 784, 818; Jos., 198, 598, 712, 804, 809; Mgt., 107, 201, 224, 230*, 379, 488, 610, 619, 626, 769, 791, 804; Mgy., 59; Martha, 482, 497, 567, 758; My., 59, 61, 62, 67, 81, 154, 195, 197*, 198, 201, 203, 207, 209, 215, 223, 231, 257, 265*, 271*, 273, 299, 302, 363, 368, 376*, 386, 392, 397, 403*, 405, 411, 412, 435, 436, 448, 459, 470, 474, 477, 488, 497, 503, 521, 564, 571*, 573, 580, 587, 591, 596, 604, 611, 641, 680, 684, 691, 712*, 726, 747*, 749, 757, 763, 769, 804*, 809, 827; Mrs., 692; Mor., 187, 196, 320; Oliver, 59, 62, 67, 76, 81, 154, 162; Pet., 183, 262, 410; R., 759, 765; Reb., 498, 503, 514, 519*, 521, 564, 721; Rev., 692; Rd., 197, 198, 201, 207, 215, 231, 361*, 363, 404*, 405, 408, 412, 419, 436, 448, 462, 472, 485, 514, 639, 658, 685, 791; Rob., 626; Rowl., 195; Sam., 227, 546, 650, 679,

691, 726; Sar., 231, 484, 583, 635, 684, 701; Tho., 106, 224*, 230, 231, 323, 345*, 358, 364, 368, 376, 379, 384, 386, 391, 392, 397*, 403, 405, 410, 413*, 414, 418, 446*, 461, 462, 469, 470, 472, 487, 491, 498, 503, 514, 519, 521, 546, 549*, 555, 561, 562, 591, 598, 601, 611, 616, 623, 639, 646, 650, 654, 694, 706, 727, 733, 737, 744, 760*, 768, 829, 833; Tho. Smith, 567; Wid., 658, 681, 684; Wm., 61, 151, 209, 216, 223, 231, 268, 361*, 363, 391, 396*, 405*, 411, 432, 459, 474, 491, 530*, 538, 560, 583, 587, 610, 619*, 621, 626, 660, 758, 791, 804. *See also* Preece.

Pridden (Priddin), Jane, 38; Mgt., 133; Rob., 38; Wm., 133.

Prince, Chas., 578, 581, 586*, 590, 593, 679, 725, 730, 739, 757, 816; Eliz., 578, 581, 586, 590, 593, 724, 725; Han., 644; Hum., 724, 750; Jane, 593, 679; Jos., 578, 690; Mgt., 126; My., 721, 750, 829; Pernella, 97; Rd., 126, 129, 644, 662, 678*, 721, 827, 829; Ruth, 683; Sar., 581, 729, 760; Wid., 677; Wm., 590, 721, 762, 830.

Prinne, Jane, 127.

Prior, Sar., 435.

Pritchard (Prichard), Chas., 594, 737; Dan., 830*; Dor., 287; Edw., 479, 594, 691; Eliz., 478; Jane, 455, 594, 737; Jn., 593; Martha, 830; My., 240, 479, 593; Rd., 240; Sar., 593; Tho., 79*.

Probart (Probarte, Probat, Probate, Probats, Probatt, Probert, Proberts), Ann ap, 150; Eliz., 771; Eliz. ap, 71; Ellis ap, 71; Fra., 275; Isab. ap, 71; Joan ap, 100; Jn. ap, 147*; Oliver ap, 150; Sus., 275, 372; Tho., 275, 372*; Wm., 771, 774.

Probin (Probbin, Probinne), Al., 151; Eliz., 81; Ellen, 63, 163; Hum., 63, xvii (68), 72, 77*, 81, 85, 90, 163, 167, 168, 175, 286, 330; Jane, 286; Joan, 63, xvii (68), 72, 77, 81, 168; Jn., 68; My., 523; Rd., 72; Sam., 175; Sus., 523; Wm., 85, 90, 167, 314.

Proffitt, Tho., 160.

Proude, Jas., 299.

Proudlove, Jn., 307.

Prucher, Eliz., 362.

Prude, Jn., ix*.

Prytherch, Cath., 549; Rev., 549, 552.

Pug, Ann, 265.

Pugh (Peu, Peugh, Pew, Pewe, Pue, Pughe), Al., 368, 376; Ann, 56, 82, 430, 749; Barnard (Barnet, Bernard, Burnet), 74, 200, 205, 210, 216, 264, 348, 355; Cath., 46, 91, 152; Con., 153; Dav., 33, 147; Dav. ap, 100; Elean., 56, 68, 163, 267; Elean. ap, 28; Eliz., 33, 51, 105, 107, 383, 414, 501; Ellen, 61, 90; Euan, 220, 316; Evan, 67, 70, 74, 77, 79, 82, 155, 158, 200; Geo. ap, 26; Grif., 328; Jas., 422, 446*, 486, 488, 493, 501, 658, 749; Jane, 67*, 70, 74, 77, 79, 82, 155, 157, 210, 320, 645; Jane ap, 100; Joan, 79, 264, 265; Joan ap, 128; Jn., 46, 51, xvi (56), 61, 68, 87, 163, 360; Mgt., 77, 158, 200, 205, 210, 216, 264, 348, 493, 643; Mgt. ap, 26, 129; My., 61, 70, 267, 422, 457, 486, 488, 493, 501, 686; Mor. ap, 28; Paul, 368, 376, 422, 449, 698; Rd., 68, 422, 446; Sar., 446, 486, 488; Tho., 91, 152, 155, 216, 352, 383, 389*, 414; Wid., 346; Wm. ap, 26*, 128, 129, 138; Yevan, 87, 90.

Puleston (Pillson, Pilson, Pilstone, Pudilston, Puliston), Abig., 704; Benj., 205; Chas., 197, 348, 352, 366, 381, 384, 386, 389, 393, 435, 501; Edw., 191, 352; Eliz., 386, 435, 481; Han., 348, 384; Jane, 478, 501, 647; Joan, 352, 384, 386, 389, 393; Jn., 184; My., 184, 191, 205, 216*, 329, 351, 381, 441; Sar., 348, 389; Tho., 393, 478, 501; Wm., 182*, 184, 191, 197, 205, 216, 284 (ch. of), 288 (ch. of), 329, 338, 349.

Pulteney, Wm., Sir, x.

Purbot, Cath., 266.

Purcell (Poursall, Pursell), Allen, 23, 125; Anth., 14; Eliz., xiv (12); F. T., vi; Gwen, 125; Hum., xiv (12), 14; Jn., 101; Mgy., 101; Reb., 433; Tho., 433; Wm., 23.

Purey, Jn., 270; Mgt., 270; My., 270.

Purse[ll], *see* Purcell.

Rabone, Ralph, 62, 151; Rd., 62, 151.
Rag, Hayward *als.*, Tho., 674 (inf. of).
Ragg (Rag), Eliz., 655; Han., 638, 824; Jas., 676; Jn., 398; Mgt., 513, 650; My., 667; Rd., 398; Tho., 513*, 667, 669*, 675 (inf. of), 676, 824; Wm., 638.
Rainescroft (Raingecraft, Rainscroft, Rancheraft), Abig., 193; Eliz., 193; Hum., xvii (73), 172, 178; Jn., 172; Jos., 178; Mgt., xvii (73); Step., xvii (73), 193. *See also* Ravenscroft.
Ralphs (Ralph, Ralphes), And., 474; Ann, 433, 441, 580, 720, 729, 819, 826; Cath., 476; Edith, 735; Edw., 755; Eliz., 474, 593; Jas., 770; Jem., 755; Jn., 456, 565, 567*, 570, 580, 593, 720, 819, 823; Martha, 770, 819; My., 570, 719, 747, 775; Rd., 433, 471*, 481, 544, 648, 687, 729, 735; Sam., 544, 648, 719; Sar., 481, 565, 593, 691, 752; Tho., 580, 747. *See also* Raphes.
Ramsley, Sar., 780*; Tho., 780.
Randles (Randels, Randle, Randols, Rondle), Ann, 593, 598*, 681, 688; Betty, 570; Edw., 588; Elean., 481, 518, 521, 527, 533, 539, 712; Eliz., 224, 236, 354, 404, 406, 409, 423*, 434, 436, 478, 590, 598, 657; Isab., 383; Jane, 570, 575, 588, 590, 592, 732; Jn., 163, 224*, 236, 325*, 340, 354, 383, 404*, 406, 409, 423, 434, 436, 443, 456, 567*, 570, 575, 579, 581, 588, 590, 592, 600, 657, 671, 672, 674, 688, 721, 732, 733, 737; Jos., 539; Josh., 225, 362; My., 409, 533, 570, 575, 579, 581*, 590, 595, 600, 637, 645, 671, 672, 682, 703, 721, 733, 825; Reb., 592, 637, 766, 784, 817, 825; Rd., 406, 471, 481, 518, 521*, 527, 533, 539, 645*; Sam., 236, 340; Sar., 579, 595; Tho., 225, 383, 471, 518, 575, 590*, 593, 595, 600, 674, 681, 682, 685, 733; Wm., 527, 593, 598, 645, 784, 817.
Ranshaw (Ranshawe), Edw., 43; Eliz., 104; Tho., 43.
Raphes, Ann, 69, 184, 262, 272; Eliz., 184, 261; Geo., 326; Jane, 286; Mich., 69*, 184, 261, 286, 287, 313; Sar., 264. *See also* Ralphs.
Ratcliff, Chas., 608, 746; Eliz., 773; My., 608*.
Ravenscroft (Rainscroft, Ravencroft, Ravenscraft, Ravinscraft, Reenscroft), Abig., 88, 302; Ann, 616*, 626, 630, 689 (inf. of), 750, 769; Benj., 316; Eliz., 187, 191, 200, 312; Hum., 84, 88, 297; Jn., 187, 235*, 296, 480, 626; Jos., 616, 626, 630*, 689 (inf. of), 750; My., 84, 480, 483; Sam., 191, 298, 718; Sar., 763; Step., 187, 191, 200, 295 (ch. of), 296, 298, 302, 308 (ch. of), 311; Val., 200; Wid., 321. *See also* Rainescroft.
Rawlins (Rawlines, Rollins), Eliz., 273; Isab., 182, 185, 191, 260; Jn., 191, 300; Jos., 182, 185, 191, 260, 300*; Mgt., 187; Rd., 187; Rowl., 185, 300; Tho., 187.
Rawlinson, Jn., 93; Mgt., 93.
Ray, Ann, 537, 656, 658, 703; Elean. 557; Eliz., 714, 721, 824; Jer., 697, 714, 721, 729; Jn., 548; Sam., 470, 537*, 540, 548, 557, 569, 576, 656, 666, 669, 703, 721; Sar., 576*, 721; Step., 540, 666; Tho., 569.
Read, Jn., 776; Mgt., 765; My., 724; Rd., 724; Sar., 733.
Reathborne (Raphburne, Rathborne, Reathbone), Ann, 332; Joan, 296; My., 264, 265; Ralph, 287 (ch. of), 304; Wm., 264, 285 (ch. of), 296, 299.
Reden, Rob., 303.
Reece (Rees), Ann ap, 94; Cicely ap, 13, 120; Elean., 231; Eliz., 273, 728; Gwen, 221, 231, 244, 270; Hum., 271, 315; Isab., 315; Jane, 107; Jn., 221; Martha, 733; My. ap, 14, 23, 126; Meredith ap, 14, 94, 141; Mor. ap, xiv* (13, 20), 23, 120, 126; Wid., 335; Wm., 221, 231, 244*, 270, 323 (ch. of); Wm. ap, xiv (20).
Reeldrege, Wm., 725.
Reeves (Reeve, Reves), Edw., 767; Elean., 767; Eliz., 239, 356*, 360*, 407, 645, 719; Gwen, 239; Hy., 719; Jas., 421; Jane, 360, 407; Jn., 92, 387, 421; Jos., 237, 238, 376; Mgt., 92, 184, 383, 387; Martha, 335, 435; My., 231*, 237, 238, 376, 383, 421, 667, 722; Nath., 184*; Rd., 231, 237, 238; Tho., 383, 387; Wm., 239, 289 (ch. of).

Renvers, Elean., 712.
Rewal, My., 433.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Reighnolds, Rennolde, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynaldes), Amy, xvii (65), 69; Anth., 269, 338, 345, 348, 379, 381, 385, 388, 392; Cath., 121; Cicely, 358; Dan., xvii (65), 69; Edw., xvii (65); Eliz., 103; Jane, 69; Jn., 348, 379, 392; Jos., 345, 385; Mgt., 269, 338; Maud, 133; Phebe, 381, 385, 388, 392; Rd., 143; Sam., 381; Sar., 388.
Rice, Mgt., 723.
Richards (Richard, Richarde, Richardes, Richds, Rychardc, Rychardes, Rychart, Ryc't), Al., 230; Ann, 276, 358, 477, 497, 504*, 511, 521, 542, 564*, 565, 575, 594, 613, 627, 632, 639, 653, 666, 699, 705, 716, 724, 752, 754, 755, 759, 760, 765, 767, 783, 788, 793, 804; Art., 577, 679; Blanche ap, 115; Cath., 221; Cicely ap, 50; Dav., 36; Deb., 573, 762*; Dor., 269; Edw., 276, 594*, 596, 598, 601, 604, 610, 613*, 638, 685 (inf. of), 691, 692, 758, 761*, 762, 782*, 786, 792, 800, 825*; Elean., 575, 581, 587, 711; Eliz., 380, 548, 574, 581, 593, 594, 610, 691, 750, 762, 784, 787, 794*, 798, 801, 820; Eliz. ap, 99; Fra., 684; Grif. ap, 40, 50, 152; Han., 472, 523, 598, 633; Hh. ap, 115; Jas., 477, 497, 569, 643*, 645, 653, 684, 727, 731, 767; Jane ap, 40; Jn., 36, 217, 221, 230, 314 (ch. of), 360, 372, 409, 415, 417, 422*, 488, 557*, 560, 564, 574, 575, 578, 581, 587, 598, 627*, 633, 639, 643, 656, 671, 672*, 675, 678*, 680, 691, 711, 713, 724, 755*, 759, 760, 783, 788, 793, 798, 800, 804; Jos., 415, 417, 422, 439, 783; Kesiah, 455; Mgt., 237, 335, 422*, 560, 564, 572*, 596, 598, 601, 604*, 610, 613*; Mgy., xix (93); Martha, 572, 594, 598, 669, 767; My., 217, 242, 250*, 335, 362, 367, 372, 373, 375*, 388, 409*, 415, 422, 430, 475, 438, 572, 574, 577, 578, 596, 601*, 632, 643, 672, 675, 680 (inf. of), 699, 713, 746, 761, 782, 786, 792, 793, 800, 801, 816; Owen, 820; Rach., 237; Rd., 221, 237, 337, 347, 355, 356, 362, 373, 388, 397, 400*, 455, 472, 497, 504, 511*, 521, 523, 557, 561*, 565, 569, 573, 577, 586, 593, 645, 656, 669, 679, 690, 726, 752, 784, 787*, 794, 798, 801, 804, 816, 820, 827; Ruth, 596, 600, 738; Sam., 242*, 250, 347, 359, 372, 380, 388, 542, 548, 557, 560, 572*, 669, 786; Sar., 260, 355, 361, 397, 417, 422, 439, 521, 557, 569, 573, 586*, 593, 601, 669, 727, 729, 788; Sinah ap, 119; Sus., 422; Tho., 230, 333*, 335, 337, 341, 359, 373, 375, 488, 557, 578, 587, 596, 600*, 633, 671, 738, 765, 784; Wid., 358; Wm., 358, 596, 613, 638, 639, 645, 792.
Richardson (Richardeson, Richardsone, Richardsonne, Rychardeson, Rychardson), Agatha, 12, 96; Agos, 136; Ann, 96, 117, 392; Art., 6, xiv (7), 17, xv (27), 129, 131, 133; Beat., 131; Brid., 392; Chas., 14, xv (27), 60, 95, 122, 129, 150, 352*; Eliz., 54, 60*, 95, 122, 267; Fra., 108; Hest., 189; Isab., 93; Joan, 162; Jn., 19; Josh., 189; Laur., 17, 125; Mgt., 6, 15, 54, 101, 127, 272; Mgy., 91; My., 10, 42, 116, 150, 275; Mitton, 272; Rd., 12, 108, 117, 392, 395; Rob., 11, 296*; Sam., 17; Sar., 60, 150, 267; Sus., 10; Tho., 6, xiv (7), 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 23*, 47, 116, 122, 126*, 150, 275, 395; Wm., 6, 42, 47, 54, 60*, 150*, 165.
Rickers, Ann, 742; Wm., 742.
Ridgeway, Han., 805; Jas., 805.
Ridley (Rydley), Cath., 15, 121; Ellen, 92; Joan, 127; Mgt., 94; Rob., 121; Tho., 15, 121.
Rigby (Rigbey, Rigbie, Rigbye, Riggby), Ann, 186, 360; Eliz., 273; My., 174, 271; Rog., 85*, 174, 182, 186, 301*, 307; Wid., 340.
Right, *see* Wright.
Robers, *see* Robins.
Roberts (Robarte, Robartes, Robarts, Robert, Roberte, Robte), Ann, 227*, 329, 425, 627, 752, 763, 785, 788, 795, 810; Beat., 620; Benj., 612, 620*, 626, 632*, 688 (inf. of), 699, 747, 783, 818; Cath., 649, 707; Cath. ap, 55, 58, 104, 293; Charl., 625; Dav., 147, 700 (inf. of), 756, 788, 831; Dor., 57, 276, 427; Edm., 733; Edw., 242, 763, 771, 785, 795;

Elean., 752; Elean. ap, 293; Eliz., xix (95), 226, 475, 592, 596*, 600, 602, 608, 700 (inf. of), 735, 756, 761, 765, 771, 783, 788, 810, 818; Ellen, 425; Ellen ap, 58, 93; Gwen, 261, 716; Han., 612, 620*, 626, 632, 699, 747*; Jane, 57, 133, 272; Jn., 226, 425, 592*, 596, 600, 608, 616, 627, 679*, 735, 742, 750*, 773, 785, 832*; Jn. ap, 55*, 58, 104, 293*, 298; Jos., 765; Mgt., 733; Mgy., 439; Maria, 768; Martha, 666, 744; My., 243, 608, 752*, 765, 767, 783, 795, My. Ann, 620; Nath., 739, 740, 741; Owen, 671*, 728*, 734, 736; Phil., 612, 747; Rd., 600; Rob., 741, 752; Rose, 110; Rowl., 57; Sam., 756; Sar., 602, 616, 627, 742; Tho., 227, 242*, 243*, 272, 329, 330, 475, 602, 746, 747*, 752*, 761, 765; Tho. ap, 93; Wm., 616, 756.

Robertson, Tho., 327.

Robins (Robers), Eliz., xiv (23); Hh., xiv (23).

Robinson (Robbinson, Robingson), Al., 104, 183, 194, 202, 208, 215, 220, 325; Ann, 215, 519, 524, 529, 689, 743; Elean., 55, 58, 64, 67, 78, 104; Eliz., 64, 142, 152, 178, 246, 817; Ellen, 91, 92, 145; Geo., 172, 178, 183, 190, 194, 198*, 202, 208, 215, 220, 280* (ch. of), 325*; Jane, 190; Joan, 67; Jn., 55*, 58, 64, 67, 78, 104, 152, 155, 167, 172, 519, 524, 529, 537*, 559, 697, 719; Jos., 220; Laur., 92; Martha, 703; My., 58, 155, 194, 519, 739, 748; Phil., 559; Sar., 198, 246, 529; Tho., 78, 91, 104, 142, 145, 202, 524; Wm., 183, 208, 246, 344.

Robye, Joan, 260.

Roche, Laur., viii.

Roden (Rhoden, Rhodon, Rodens, Rodon, Rowden, Rowdon), Al., 536, 660, 703; Ann, 105, 241, 351, 385, 536, 761; Blanche, 69, 71, xvii (76), 79, 319; Cath., 398, 703; Elean., 473, 489, 494, 499*, 506; Eliz., 84, 269, 374, 404; Han., 226; Jas., 494; Jane, 200; Joan, 69, 153; Jud., 713; Mgt., 79, 200, 220, 226, 315 (ch. of), 318 (ch. of), 340; Martha, 562; My., 76, 226, 233, 246, 271, 325, 374, 385, 449, 481, 674, 722; Matt., 220; Rd., 71, 363; Rob., 69, 71, 76, 79, 84, 153, 226, 233*, 241, 246, 271, 274, 325, 326*, 337*, 350, 374, 385, 470, 473, 489*, 494, 499, 506, 536, 562, 660, 671, 703, 722; Wid., 363; Wm., 226, 398, 404, 470, 481, 506, 651.

Rodenhurst (Rhodenhurst, Roddenhurst), Ann, 37; Benj., 42; Fra., 45; My., 41, 42, 53, 101, 137, 767, 768, 795; Rd., 50, 281 (ch. of); Ruth, 53, 155; Sam., 795; Sar., 323; Step., 768, 795; Vin., xv (37), 41, 42, 45, 50, 53, 101, 137, 155.

Roderick (Rhoderick, Roddericke, Rodericke, Rodrick), Ann, 305; Chas., 195; Hy., 192; Jane, 297; Mgt., 192, 195, 202, 272, 311, 753; Martha, 176; Mr., 313; Pearce, 173, 176, 192, 195, 202, 297, 311, 318; Rd., 281 (ch. of), 305, 308; Sar., 202.

Rodes, Jn., 426, 449; My., 426; Rd., 426, 448, 449.

Rodnesse, My., 190; Rd., 190; Sar., 190.

Roe (Row, Rowe), Ann, 732; Chris., 558; Dor., 52, 223; Eliz., 201, 215, 223, 667; Georgeman, 558; Jn., 704; Joyce, 315; Mgy., 265; My., 59, 201, 704; Rd., 44, 201; Rob., 215*, 223, 313*, 315; Robina, xvi (52*), 55, 57, 59; Sar., 55; Tho., 52, 57, 147; Wm., ix*, 41*, 44, 52*, 55, 57, 59, 147, 156, 315.

Rogers (Rodgers, Roger), Al., 307; And., 593, 789, 796, 803; Ann, 91, 98, 171, 219, 225*, 231, 309, 416, 563, 597, 602, 606*, 677, 704, 724, 789, 796, 803; Cath. ap, 7; Chas. Digby, xi; Earl, iii; Edw., 171, 219, 225, 231*, 287 (ch. of), 295, 309, 606, 781; Eliz., 100, 449, 726, 771; Ellis ap, 7; Geo., 295; Jas., 100, 726; Jane, 93, 794, 798, 804, 810*; Jessie, 402, 406, 416, 434; Jn., 91, 270, 293, 352, 362, 370, 462, 602, 610, 638, 643, 794, 798, 804, 810; Jos., 812; Joyce, 642; Mgt., 593, 737, 796; Martha, 785, 794; My., 219, 370, 597, 610, 765, 798, 803, 810; Mor., 597, 602, 606; Pet., 677*, 724; Rd., 789; Rob., 606, 612; Sam., 563; Sar., 270, 352, 433, 481, 606, 610, 612*, 622, 638,

644, 760, 781, 785, 812; Tho., 8*, 93, 307, 319, 402*, 406, 416, 434, 454, 674, 682; Welshe, 115; Wm., 406, 593, 622*, 638, 737, 781, 804, 810.
Rolls (Roles), Ann, 749; Eliz., 759; Jane, 633; Jn., 633, 749; Jos., 759, 807; Martha, 807; My., 720; Pet., 633*, 720; Sar., 776*.
Rondle, *see* Randles.
Rowlands (Rolands, Rowlans), Cath., 273, 344; Eliz., 227, 431; My., 227, 232, 323; Tho., 227, 232*, 273, 323, 344, 362, 431.
Rowley (Rowlie), Art., 80, 85, 107; Edw., 204; Eliz., 465, 480, 726; Jn., 85, 451, 465, 480, 755; Mgy., 80*, 107, 204, 308 (ch. of), 351, 367; My., 755, 758.
Royall, Han., 462; Jos., 457.
Roydon, Ann, 343, 347; Rob., 343, 347, 378*.
Ruffe (Roff, Ruff), Martha, 214*, 220, 227, 237, 356, 469; My., 227; Sar., 237; Tho., 214, 220*, 227, 237, 317*.
Ruscoe (Rusco), Abr., 637; And., 419; Ann, 586, 614, 624, 631, 637, 641, 663, 736, 748, 759; Dav., 641, 784, 820; Eliz., 584, 671, 729*, 734, 766; Geo., 631; Jane, 419*, 477; Jn., 663, 666, 671, 677, 685, 729; Jon., 723; Jos., 614, 624, 631, 637, 641, 736, 762, 784, 796*; Jos. Maddox, 584; Martha, 578, 586, 734; My., 723, 762, 784, 796; Nan., 614; Sam., 624; Sar., 628, 756; Tho., 578, 628; Wm., 628, 756.
Rusken, And., 486*.
Rusker, Dav., 483; Mgt., 483; My., 528; Tho., 528.
Russell, Ann, 92; Edw., 30, 33; Eliz., 30; Harry Vane, x; My., 249*, 275; Tho., 112; Wm., 33, 249, 275.
Rutter (Rotter, Ruter, Ruttoe), Al., 216, 223, 371, 404, 532, 703; Ann, 588; Benj., 812; Cath., 535*, 728; Dav., 239; Dor., 396; Eliz., 394, 400, 404, 414, 547, 615, 637, 683, 761; Geo., 582, 725; Jane, 431, 565, 609, 615, 622, 754, 812, 834; Jem., 692; Jn., 396, 557, 593, 637, 650, 764, 780, 812, 834; Jos., 834; Martha, 361, 430, 560; My., 45, 64, 103, 194, 290, 292, 361, 394, 582, 588, 590*, 593, 622, 650, 674, 680, 698, 725, 733; Phoebe, 828; Rd., 64, 152, 318, 361, 394, 400*, 404, 414; Sar., 553, 828; Sus., 293, 733; Tho., 47, 194*, 216*, 223, 293, 302*, 322, 430, 584, 588, 590, 593, 642, 674, 675 (inf. of), 680, 725, 733, 780; Wid., 290, 642; Wm., 45, 47, 51*, 64, 103, 152, 223, 285, 414, 532, 547, 553, 557, 560, 565, 582, 584, 609, 660, 683, 816.
Ryder (Rider), Ann, 101, 111; Cath., 82; Eliz., 91, 93, 111, 163; Jane, 36, 512; Jn., 505, 512; Maria, 505; Martha, 512; My., 505; Rach., 456; Rd., 91, 101; Wm., 36, 41*, 82*.
Ryecroft (Ricroft, Ricrofte, Riecraft, Riecroft, Roycraft, Roycroft, Rycraft, Rycroft, Rycrofte), Al., 42, 91, 94, 166; Ann, 15, 102, 124, 138; Art., 22; Elean., 229; Eliz., 94, 125; Hh., 30, 35, 37, 134, 137, 139*; Hum., 25, 31, 43, 140; Jessie, 35; Joan, 98; Jn., 43, 87; Joyce, 106; Laur., 98; Mgt., 25, 108, 195, 201, 206, 211, 219*, 229, 238, 265; Mgy., 125; My., xv (27), 30, 77, 87, 107, 143, 211, 270, 320, 743; Rd., 19, 22, 77, 87, 94, 107, 125, 293; Rob., 24, 238, 329; Sam., 87, 195, 201, 206*, 211, 219, 229, 238, 265, 329; Sar., 42, 107; Tho., 15, 19, 24, xv (27), 31, 32*, 35, 37, 42, 77, 94, 124, 126, 134, 137, 138, 139, 146, 147, 154, 195, 294; Wm., 35, 91, 108, 112, 134.
Ryton, Wm., 121.

Sadlan, Mgt., 767.
Sadler (Sadlor, Sudler), And., 213; Ann, 764; Edw., 769; Eliz., 498, 612, 711; Jane, 607, 612, 742; Jn., 438, 607, 764; Jos., 457; Mgt., 438, 498, 501, 652; My., 213; Mrs., 655; Tho., 213, 498, 501*, 652, 711; Wm., 607, 612, 742.
St. Amand, Jn. de, viii.
Salisbury (Salesburi, Salisburye, Sallisburey, Sallsbury, Salsberry, Salsbery, Salsburie, Salsbury, Sawlsbury), Amy, 190, 297; Edw., 197; Elean., 260, 291; Eliz., 276, 427; Mgt., 186, 190, 197,

264, 321; Mgy., 21; My., 599; Nich., 186; Rob., 596*, 599; Sar., 596, 599, 689; Wm., 21, 186, 190, 197, 260, 264, 291, 297, 308 (ch. of).
Salmon (Samon), Ann, 422, 441, 487*, 557; Chas., 552, 665; Cicely, 63*; Geo., 63, 422*, 441, 447, 487, 540, 546*, 552, 557, 565, 570*, 657*, 658, 665*, 673, 720; H., 739*; Jas., 657; Mgt., 658; My., 565, 570, 720; Reb., 540; Wid., 666 (inf. of), 673.
Salop, Archdeacon of, xii.
Salt (Salte, Sault), Ann, 201, 204*, 219, 230, 339, 340*, 376, 481; Cecil Hy., xi; Eliz., 741; Fra., (F.), x, 33, 201, 204, 219, 230, 306, 337, 776, 807, 830; G., 776; Geo., x; Isab., 33; Jn., 201, 306, 560, 776; Mgt., 219; Martha, 230; Pet., 560, 561*.
Saltney, Allen, 29; Fra., 29.
Sanbrook, Tho., 255.
Sandbrook, Sar., 736.
Sandford (Sanford, Sonford, Sonforde), Amy, 350; Art., 352; Dor., 470, 508; Elean., 275, 352; Eliz., 502*, 508, 522; Geo., 275, 338, 350, 352, 374, 378; Hy., 338, 352, 374; Jn., 732; Mr., 282, 352; Rd., 37; Rob., 40, 282, 470, 502, 508, 522; Rog., 46; Sam., 378; Tho., 522; Wm., 37, 40, 46.
Sandland (Sandlande, Sandlands, Sandlane, Sandlanne, Sanlande), Al., 713; Allen, 72, 363; Ann, xvii (64), 178, 187, 191, 200, 202, 213, 231*, 236, 243, 249, 256, 268, 272, 276, 321, 352, 357, 382, 401, 406*, 411, 416, 434, 479, 480, 509, 514, 523, 527, 532, 534, 537, 539*, 543, 571*, 572*, 575, 578, 612, 643, 678, 684*, 699, 720, 722, 741, 748, 751, 753; Beat. Han., 575; Cath., 15, 128, 761; Challenor, 498, 535, 646, 650, 662; Dor., 196, 202, 243, 350, 442, 477; E., 756; Edw., 78; Elean., 77, 651; Eliz., 22, 105, 171, 188, 202, 208, 213, 233, 234, 238*, 239, 249, 259, 276, 349, 367, 373, 375, 376, 378, 382, 387, 394, 411, 427, 428, 433, 440, 441, 543, 606, 612, 616, 621, 627, 635*, 647, 658, 667, 702, 733, 736, 740, 746, 774, 781, 789, 822, 832; Ellen, 73, 93; Fra., 162, 185, 187, 190, 202, 246, 263, 296, 367, 401*, 406, 411, 416, 434, 444, 471*, 509, 514*, 523, 527, 532*, 534, 539, 542, 543, 551*, 627, 642*, 643, 651, 667*, 668, 684*, 690; Geo., 640; Gwen, 61, xvii (64), 70, 301; Han., 394, 461, 479, 486, 490, 502, 503, 512, 550, 680, 682; Hh., 77; Isab., 15, 150; Jane, 3, 104, 217, 242, 246, 274, 336, 373, 376, 377, 378, 391, 460, 518, 541, 545; Joan, 110; Jn., 7, 10, 13, 15, 18*, 22*, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, xviii (92), 104, 105, 136, 149, 150, 157, 162, 190, 234, 242*, 274, 276, 308, 338, 342, 346, 373*, 376*, 378*, 382, 383*, 386, 387, 427, 441, 446, 456, 471, 486, 536, 537, 542, 544, 549*, 557, 560, 562, 606, 612, 616, 621*, 627, 635, 651*, 683, 733, 736, 738*, 743, 745, 746, 781, 789, 822, 832; Jos., 63, 496, 572, 678, 720; Laur., 11, 15, 18, 22, 63, 144, 160, 196, 202, 231, 236*, 243, 249, 283 (ch. of), 285, 304, 343, 372; Lyd., 507, 697; Mgt., 60, 63, 65, 68, 69, 72, 78*, 92, 95, 104, 105, 147, 231, 234, 241*, 267, 272, 285, 372, 382, 402, 439, 467, 480, 516, 658, 743; Martha, 753; My., 13, 63, 65, 66, 105, 136, 239, 275, 358, 372*, 378, 380, 386, 391, 396, 400, 402, 425, 461, 469, 486, 496, 498, 501*, 502, 507, 509*, 512, 516, 518, 519*, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 536, 537, 578, 607, 645, 650, 671, 687, 690, 699, 707, 748, 767, 814; Maud, 137, 144; Nich., 170; Rev., 571, 575, 578; Rd., 10, 18, 60, 61, xvii (64), 66, 70*, 150, 178, 187, 196, 233, 234, 238, 239, 246, 248, 256, 288 (ch. of), 296, 301, 304, 320, 321, 323, 336, 338, 346, 348, 349*, 354, 373, 375, 378, 382, 387, 396, 416, 490, 496, 502, 509*, 516, 519*, 524, 529, 536, 541, 550, 606, 607, 687; Rob., 61, 178, 191, 200, 234, 256, 275, 280 (ch. of), 342, 358, 372, 377, 378, 380*, 386, 391, 394, 396, 400, 425*, 461*, 473, 486, 501*, 507, 512, 518, 527, 537, 550, 640, 699, 707, 741, 761, 774; Sam., 188, 191, 233, 248, 323, 338*, 371*, 378*, 400, 442, 519, 525*, 530, 545, 550, 557, 560, 670*, 687, 691; Sar., 170, 373, 474, 527, 529, 702, 746, 781; Sus., 562*, 753;

Tho., x, 7, 9, 11, 60, 63, 69*, 73*, 77, xvii (80), 104, 105, 112, 150, 155, 157, 170*, 171, 188, 200, 208, 213, 217, 231*, 234, 241, 259, 272, 309, 329*, 330, 339, 342, 348, 375, 376, 378, 440, 457, 486*, 490, 498, 501*, 503, 524, 530, 534, 535, 537, 544, 616, 646, 660, 664, 675, 681 (inf. of), 682, 702, 713, 714*, 715*, 716*, 717, 718*, 719*, 720, 722*, 723*, 724*, 725*, 726*, 727, 736, 741*, 745*, 746*, 767, 813*; Urs., 677; Wid., 355; Wm., 3, 9, 68, xvii (80), 110, 117*, 137, 150, 185*, 190, 202, 208, 263, 446, 470, 471, 479, 503, 523, 527, 528, 674, 789, 822.

Sands (Sand), And., 249; Ann, 799; Cath., 249; Jane, 249; My., 793, 799, 804, 833*; Rd., 793; Tho., 793, 799, 804*, 833.

Sankie (Sanky), Edw., 120; Pet., ix, 120; Rd., ix, 120, 160*.

Sanshaw, Jane, 274.

Sargent (Seargent), Elean., 435; Sar., 774.

Savage (Savge, Saviage, Savich, Savige), And., 63, 65*, 70, 72, 81, 105, 154, 157*, 161; Dor., 216; Edw., 182, 187, 193, 204, 210, 216, 291 (twins of), 294, 313*, 314; Elean., 550, 654, 678, 811; Eliz., 63, 65, 70, 72, 81*, 105, 161, 187*, 193, 204, 210, 216, 313; Geo., 709; Jane, 131; Joan, 63; Jn., xv (27), 129, 758; Mgt., 193, 543, 814; Martha, 704, 758; My., 204, 276, 543, 558, 654, 744, 758, 800, 811; Rd., 679, 709, 800; Sam., 758; Sar., 182, 210, 294; Tho., 70, 72, 154, 543, 550, 558, 654*, 680; Wm., xv (27), 129, 758, 759.

Saven (Sauin, Savin), Eliz., 378, 715; Mgt., 442, 655, 716; My., 384; Tho., 715; Wm., 375*, 378, 384, 442, 487*.

Sawier, Williams *als.*, My., 20; Rd., 20, 22; Wm., 22.

Sawman, My., 709; Rog., 709.

Sawyer, And., 367, 410, 413, 417, 422, 462; Jane, 410, 413, 417, 422, 472; Jn., 410; My., 413, 434; Sus., 422, 462.

Scarratt (Scarrett), Han., 712; Hum., 475; Jane, 475.

Scasbricke (Scasebricke, Schasbroocke), Eliz., 136; Ellen, 99; Isab., 115; Mgy., 93; My., 114; Tho., 114, 115, 116; Wm., 114.

Schofield (Schofeild, Scofeild, Scoffield, Scofield, Scoufield, Scourfield, Shofield), Ann, 414, 485, 544; Eliz., 418*, 424, 440, 455, 489, 494, 557, 660, 719; Jane, 366, 494, 711; Jn., 414, 418, 424*, 440, 454, 455, 489, 494, 544, 548*, 553, 557, 657, 658, 660*; My., 414; Rd., 454, 489; Tho., 553, 660.

Scole, *see* Scott.

Scoltock, Wm., 763.

Scott (Scole, Scot, Scote, Scotte, Skett), Abr., 57, xvi (62), 68, 74*, 80, 300; Al., 57, xvi (62), 68; Aline, 74, 80; Art. Norman Spencer, xi; Elean., 300; Eliz., 68, 266; Jn., 80; Mgt., 57; Martha, 277, 427; My., 340; Rd., 277, 340, 427; Wm., xvi (62).

Scroop, *or* Lescrope, Wm., viii*.

Seare (Seayr, Sier, Syer), And., 240*, 312; Cath., 312; Eliz., 98; Ellen, 91; Jane, 647; Mgt., xiii (3); Rd., xiii (3), 91.

Selby (Selbe, Selbee), Al., 61, 64, 67, 295; Ann, 18; Edw., 61, 184, 190, 300; Eliz., 24, 104, 323; Jane, 190; Jn., 64, 104; Mgt., 67, 144; Olive, 100; Rob., 18, 21, 24, 61, 64, 67, 125, 144, 169, 184, 300; Rowl., 21, 125; Sus., 184, 190.

Selwey, Edw., 313.

Semor, Eliz., 139; Pet., 139.

Senior, Jane, 44; Pet., 44.

Sephton, Dor., 107.

Sermon, My., 614; Sar., 614; Step., 614.

Seville (Sevell, Sevill), Ann, 124; Jane, 99, 773; Joan, xviii (91); Jn., 99; Jos., 773; Wm., 110.

Sewell, Eliz., 4; Hy., 108; Jane, 4; Mgt., 91; Wm., 91.

Shackerley, Ann, 260.

Shakeshaft, Jn., 807*; My., 807.

Shalcraft, Sar., 272.

Share, *see* Shaw.

Shaw (Share, Shawe, Shore), Ann, 772; Betsy, 755; Chas., 800; Chris., 145; Edw., 224; Eliz., 228, 379, 430, 508, 651, 669, 827; Eliz. Bickerton, 800; Isab., 185, 349; Jane, 145, 428; Jn., 92, 185, 295, 522; Jona., 428; Jud.,

233, 260; Martha, 214*, 219, 224, 228, 233, 269, 326, 772; My., 219; Mr., 233; Rach., 379; Randle, 185, 295, 336; Rd., 672, 727, 730; Sar., 475; Sus., 92, 508, 673, 716; Tho., 508, 522, 722, 725, 732, 772, 800, 816, 827, 833; Wid., 689; Wm., 214, 219, 224, 228, 269, 312, 326, 350.

Sheanton (Sheinton, Shenston, Shenton, Shentone, Shinton), Ann, 273, 463, 538, 569, 633, 677, 697, 783; Dor., 85; Elean., 638, 783, 790, 825; Eliz., 178, 186, 190, 218, 314, 321, 482, 519, 617*, 633, 652, 686, 740, 750, 783, 787, 800, 807; Fred., 406; Grace, 299; Han., 211, 364, 400*, 402, 406, 457, 800; Jane, 274, 755; Jn., 177, 181, 184*, 190, 199, 205, 211, 217, 218, 224, 236, 240*, 242*, 245, 247, 250, 258, 270, 274, 282*, 299, 314, 324, 327, 334, 337, 354, 371, 400, 402*, 405, 406, 452, 463, 482, 519*, 569, 617, 638*, 647, 677, 783, 790, 825; Josh., 334, 371; Jud., 266; Mgt., 177, 181, 184, 190, 199*, 205, 211, 217, 236, 258, 360, 415, 783, 790; Martha, 606, 807; My., 218, 224, 236, 240, 242*, 245, 247*, 250, 270, 274, 337, 371, 402*, 405, 411, 415, 454, 486, 552, 644, 654, 722, 787; Rondle, 85, 90, 178, 186*, 217, 242, 250, 285*, 296, 324, 363, 402, 405, 411, 415, 486, 547*, 644, 664, 705; Sam., 90, 224, 266, 363, 411, 472, 538; Sar., 181, 273, 676, 705; Tho., 242; Wm., 178, 205, 245, 354, 486, 538, 552, 569, 606*, 617*, 633, 647, 654, 723*, 736, 742, 744, 750, 751, 756, 767, 778, 783, 787*, 800, 807.

Sheatt, Geo., 331*.

Sheffield (Sheafield), Eliz., 401; Jn., 449, 526; My., 449, 513*, 526; Rd., 401, 446.

Shelle (Shele), Cicely, 351; Gerard, 347.

Shepherd (Sheperd), Ann, 478; Art., 470; My., 586; Sar., 581, 586; Tho., 581*, 586; Wm., 470.

Sherratt (Sharrat, Sharratt, Sharrett, Shearat, Shearatt, Shearratt, Sherat, Sheratt, Sherrat, Sherratt, Sherratte, Sherret, Sherrett, Sherrette, Shirratt, Shirret, Shirrett, Shirrette), Al., 148; Allen, 1, 68, 75, 82, 85, 113*, 147, 158, 170*, 171, 218, 279*, 302, 311, 313, 316, 508; And., 104; Ann, 49, 82, 99, 111, 113, 141, 201*, 207, 218, 225, 230, 240*, 256, 266, 295, 311, 323, 360, 458, 468, 471, 496, 500, 508, 519, 531, 752; Cicely, 179, 183, 230, 340; Dor., 104; Eliz., 55, 90, 97, 136, 153, 205, 207, 209, 266, 310, 312, 321, 426, 452, 505, 545*, 612, 630, 637, 647, 699, 704, 750, 817; Ellen, 92; Fra., 51, 158, 612, 630, 637, 750, 805, 817, 823; Geo., 21, xv (30), 32, 90, 123, 148, 175, 179*, 183, 230, 235*, 245, 249, 271, 275, 281, 288, 325, 327, 337, 378, 612; Han., 577; Hh., 129; Isab., 43, 68, 75, 107, 136, 288, 318; Jane, 25, 63, 183, 191, 209, 270, 342, 491, 496, 507*; Joan, 7, 115, 126, 310; Jn., 1, 22*, 25, 26, 28, 32, 36, 40, 43, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60, 63, 67, 82, 97*, 111, 120, 121, 127, 141, 150, 155*, 158, 169, 195, 201, 205, 207, 209*, 211*, 217, 218, 223, 229, 230*, 240*, 245, 258, 266, 267, 310*, 316, 320*, 323, 324, 338, 339, 350, 351*, 375, 416, 422, 426, 449, 452, 457, 458, 464*, 470, 471, 488, 496*, 498, 500, 505, 508, 511*, 517, 519, 523, 531, 537, 540, 575, 577*, 637, 668, 684, 686, 823; Jos., 524, 589, 606, 645; Mararett, 447; Mgt., 26, xv (30), 58, 60, 63, 67*, 91, 99, 120, 127, 132, 155, 157, 167, 209, 211, 217, 223*, 229, 230, 235, 258, 267, 271, 327, 416, 422, 426, 432, 449, 488, 496*, 606; Mgy., 97; Martha, 245, 249*, 275, 277, 427, 442; My., 40, 43, 58, 85, 107, 123, 175, 191, 195, 199, 223, 240, 273, 281, 457, 466, 470, 483, 491, 500, 517, 519, 575, 579, 583*, 589, 725; Maud, 28, 107; Ralph, 229, 469; Randulph, 183; Reb., 170, 279; Rd., 55, 112, 158, 513, 606, 721; Rob., 7, 28, 31, 99, 111, 115, 125, 131, 167, 171, 191, 195, 199, 208, 223, 225, 232, 289, 462, 491, 496, 507; Rondle, 31, 131; Sam., 191, 223, 237, 298, 488; Sar., 191, 205, 217, 295, 422, 436, 465, 498, 506, 507, 513, 524, 662; Seth, 805; Sus., 21, 505, 511, 517, 523, 531, 537, 684; Tho., 12, 28, 60, 68, 118, 129, 150, 169, 183, 191, 199, 209, 246, 287 (ch. of), 295*,

298, 339, 378, 464*, 496, 498, 506*, 513, 523, 524, 575, 579*, 583, 589, 645, 662, 677, 725; Val., 246, 537; Wm., 1, 12, 36, 43, 75, 118, 124, 137, 158, 183, 237, 256, 273, 302, 365, 375, 416, 496, 540, 545, 551*, 630, 647, 699, 700, 704.
Sherwood, Ann, 756; Corn., 745; Eliz., 272, 735; My., 745; Rob., 566*; Sar., 749.
Shimell (Shimmell), Eliz., 189*, 264; Job, 189, 264.
Shingler, Ann, 272; Art., 405, 593, 597, 601*, 604, 610, 616, 624, 631, 700, 736, 737; Charl., 682; Corn., 415; Eliz., 593, 597, 601, 604, 610*, 616, 624, 631, 700, 736; Geo., 597, 763, 764; Grt., 766; Jane, 616, 692; Jn., 631, 700; Jos., 423; My., 405, 410, 415, 423, 487*, 593, 718, 763; Reb., 682; Rd., 405, 410*, 415, 423, 487; Sar., 624; Wm., 604, 718, 771, 772.
Shocklidge (Shockledge, Shockliege), Cicely, 68; Fra., xviii (83), 269, 270; Jane, 68, 72; Jn., 68, 72, xviii (83), 304; My., 72, 309.
Shofield, *see* Schofield.
Shone (Shoone), Ann, 766, 776; Edw. ap, 101; Eliz., 266; Geo., 776; Hh. ap, 47; Hum., 266; Jane, 43, 101, 744; Jn., 40*, 43, 47*, 139, 156; Jn. ap, 47; Mgt., 103, 139; Mgt. ap, 101; Tho., 744, 776.
Short, Jud., 266; Sar., 744.
Shuker (Shucker, Shukar, Sucker, Sukar, Suker), Ann, 27; Eliz., 103, 273, 321, 344, 472; Jane, 54, 88, 320, 335, 354; Jn., 49; My., 45, 137, 247, 271; Ralph, 31, 88, 326; Reb., 24; Rd., 20, 24, 27, 31, 34*, 40, 45, 49, 54*, 103, 137, 138*, 162; Step., 247, 273, 332 (ch. of), 344, 430, 448; Sus., 20, 430; Wid., 280, 465; Will., 277; Wm., 40, 335, 337.
Sillise, Chas., 345.
Simmons, *see* Symmonds.
Simpson (Simson, Symson), Ann, 429, 739; Dav., 735; Elias, 274; Eliz., 484, 523, 735, 744; Geo., 487; Han., 759; Jane, 269, 274, 767*; Jn., 40*, 739, 759; Jos., 730; Mgt., 136; Martha, 767; My., 760; Rog., 11, 135; Sar., 487, 730; Sus., 738; Tho., 11; Vin., 523*; Wm., 429.
Skett, *see* Scott.
Skinner, Elean., 434.
Skitt, Ann, 792; Eliz., 623, 754, 792, 801; Jas., 713; Jn., 666, 766, 792, 801, 807, 830; My., 623; Tho., 801; Wm., 623, 754, 801.
Skrimsher, Eliz., xix (95).
Skriven (Screven), Jn., xvi (51); My., 266; Tho., xvi (51); Wm., 266.
Skye, Jn., 716*.
Slack, Jane, 763; Jn., 483, 763; Martha, 806; My., 483, 792; Rd., 795; Sar., 763, 792, 795, 806; Tho., 765, 792, 795. 806.
Slater, My., 359.
Smalbroke (Smalbrooke, Smallbroke), Dr., vii, viii*; Rev., 816, 817, 818; S., 753; Sam., x, 584, 672, 688*, 689, 690*, 691*, 692, 693, 712*, 727, 730*, 731*, 734, 735*, 736, 744, 765, 778, 819.
Smart (Smarte), Ann, 7, 103; Art., 2, 7, 10, xv (25), 148; Cicely, xv (31); Jas., 547; Jane, 551; Jos., 547, 551; My., 10; Tho., 2, xv (25), 31.
Smith (Smithe, Smyth), Affey, 530; Al., 92, 103, 269; Ann, 123, 177, 189, 250, 263, 275, 297, 340, 360, 363, 372, 406, 481, 504, 516, 521, 564, 588, 592, 596*, 600, 634, 640, 660, 707, 720, 732, 767, 771, 782, 788, 798, 823, 826; Brid., 623*; Chas., 247, 275, 588, 592, 596, 600, 634*, 640, 732, 798, 826; Cicely, 271; Dan., 409, 413; Dav., 481, 516, 521; Deb., 247, 275; Dor., 123, 222, 226, 236, 248, 249, 250, 445; Edw., 97, 118, 268, 701; Elean., 305, 589, 592, 595, 600, 605, 611, 701; Eliz., 72, 183*, 233, 236, 237, 240, 249, 272, 295, 310, 349, 351, 369, 388, 407, 441, 465, 487, 575, 584, 586, 592, 720, 725, 732, 744, 816; Ellen, 97, 284; Geo., 409, 516; Han., 76, 262, 511, 589, 705, 722, 802; Hy., 123*; Isab., 189, 344; Jane, 93, 101, 273, 485, 590; Jer., 240, 369, 399, 407*, 465*, 468, 487, 492, 498, 505, 513, 522, 555, 575, 654, 662, 668, 672, 725; Joan, 409, 413; Jn., 85*, 87, 93, 172, 177, 189, 237, 249, 272, 277*, 279 (ch. of), 282*, 284, 290, 303,

305, 328*, 333, 350, 360, 438, 462, 492, 517, 521, 592, 623, 635*, 640, 687, 695, 711, 720, 722, 727, 733, 767, 798, 803, 804, 810, 826, 831*; Jos., 222, 226, 236, 248, 249, 250, 323, 349, 360, 591, 595, 596*, 782, 813*, 834; Magd., 268; Mgt., 64, 69*, 72, 76, 80, 87, 119, 163, 184, 249, 250*, 269, 282, 341, 343, 360, 399, 479; Maria, 775; Martha, 226, 487, 492, 498, 505, 513, 522*, 558, 573, 640, 662, 691, 722, 813; My., 80, 84, 99, 222, 247, 268, 272, 416, 433, 438, 496, 504, 511, 517, 523, 528, 530, 560, 562, 588, 611, 645, 646, 655, 687, 712, 718, 722, 757, 770, 788, 827, 831; Mr., 351; Obadiah, 263; Phil., 782, 816; Phillis, 640, 722; Rach., 89, 295; Rd., 11, 27, 84, 188*, 192, 243*, 264, 297, 298*, 340, 485, 771, 816; Rob., x; Sam., xvi (50), 64*, 69, 72, 76, 80, 88, 89, 90, 163, 169, 175, 183, 285 (ch. of), 295, 310, 465, 468, 505, 597, 744, 802*, 804; Sar., 88, 169, 188, 192*, 264, 406, 410*, 416, 420, 437, 482, 575, 579, 586, 590, 591*, 593, 596, 597, 600, 635, 640*, 672, 705, 718, 727, 771, 804, 810, 820; Sophia, 747; Tho., 11, 27, xvi (50), 90, 99, 169, 184*, 189*, 233*, 237, 240, 248, 249, 250, 272, 275, 277, 290*, 323 (ch. of), 324*, 329, 334, 339, 340, 363, 372*, 388*, 413, 456*, 464, 496, 498, 504, 511, 517, 523*, 528, 555, 558, 560*, 568, 589, 592, 595, 600*, 605, 611, 645, 646, 654, 660, 663*, 675, 687*, 701, 707, 803, 810; Urs., 268; Wm., 268, 351, 360, 371*, 406, 410, 416, 420*, 437, 464, 465, 513, 528, 560, 562, 564, 568, 573, 579*, 584, 586, 590, 593*, 597, 605, 645, 673, 718, 720, 744, 820.

Smorshaw, Cath., 721; Jane, 686.

Smoute, Art., xiv (13); Sus., xiv (13).

Snape (Snapes, Sneap), Charl., 774; Clarissa, 771; Geo., 770, 830; Jane, 339; Jn., 535, 645, 652, 688, 703, 830; Letitia, 774; Lettice, 779; Mgt., 731; My., 766; Oliver, 774; Rd., 766; Sar., 703, 721; Tho., 535, 645; Wal., 774; Wm., 779.

Sockett (Scocket, Socket, Sockettes, Sockitt), Al., xvi (58), 760; Ann, 12, 272; Art., 272; Eliz., 6, 150; Joan, xiv (11), 166; Jn., 760; Mgt., 15; My., 431, 728, 735; Rob., 6, 9, 12, 15, 18*, 128, 150; Sar., 9; Tho., xiii (6), 9, xvi (58*), 431; Wal., 14; Wm., xiii (6), 9, xiv (11), 14.

Sonford, *see* Sandford.

Southall (Southal, Suthall), Ann, 19, 78, 164, 236, 273, 332; Cath., 95, 167; Eliz., 63, 66, 69*, 74, xvii (78), 81, 105, 107, 164*; Fra., 230; Grace, 74; Hum., 17, 20, 26, 95, 124, 148; Jane, 63, 152; Jn., 19; Lyd., 184, 187, 263, 265; My., 20, 124, 230, 233; Rd., 66, 184*, 187, 236, 241*, 263, 273, 296, 325*, 326, 462; Tho., 26, 63, 66, 69, 74, 78, 81*, 105, 152, 161, 164, 187, 236, 326; Wal., 230, 233*; Wm., 17.

Southars, Jeremy, 273; Sar., 273.

Southwers, Rev. Mr., 808.

Sparrow (Sparow), Beat., 763; Fra., 763; Jane, 486; Jn., 339, 467*, 469, 498, 503, 511, 756*; Jos., 467; Martha, 763; My., 486, 498*, 503, 511; Sam., 486; Sar., 467, 511, 723, 729; Wm., 503, 717, 723.

Speake (Speak), Eliz., 822; Han., 825; Jane, 770, 822; Marian, 822; My., 768, 822; Mr., 269*.

Speakman, Austin, 717; Edm., 714; Eliz., 717; Sar., 714.

Spedding, Jn., 717, 718, 719, 721*, 723, 727*, 728, 730, 731*, 737*, 741, 743, 746, 761, 815; Mr. [Jn.], vi.

Spencer (Spenser), Blanche, 429; Eliz., 73*, 106, 156, 377, 734; Geo., 73*, 106, 156; Jn. Lewis, xi; Mgt., 73; Pet., 341, 377; Rd., 341, 343, 347, 377, 379, 381, 389, 429; Rob., 381; Sus., 347, 389; Tho., 379, 734; Wm., 341, 343.

Spender, Art., x.

Spendlove (Spenlove), Eliz., 62, 65, 76, 105, 327; Jn., 88; Martha, 187; My., 65, 187; Pet., 76; Rog., 62, 65, 76, 88, 105, 319; Tho., 62, 187, 345.

Spinks, Cath., 634*; Jn., 634.

Spurgin, Jn., x.

Squier, Jn., ix*.

Stafford, Eliz., 746.

Stanley (Standley), Geo., 655; Jane, 719.

Stannage, (Stanage, Stanich), Mgt., 268, 275, 338, 452; Sar., 301; Tho., 268, 275, 301, 338, 452, 642.
Stanway, Han., 269; Rd., 40; Rowl., 269; Sar., 430; Wm., 40.
Stanworthe, Ann, 94; Vin., 94.
Starkey (Starkay, Starkie, Starky, Storkey), Ann, 687; Art., 265, 302; Eliz., 276, 729; Ellen, 60; Isab., 79; Jane, 575; Joan, 60; Jona., 433; Mgt., 62, 79, 127, 265, 315; My., 62, 204, 213*, 433; Rob., 276; Sar., 575, 756; Wm., 60, 62, 79, 204, 213, 315, 687.
Starkey, *als.* Marygold, Eliz., 468.
Stasbee, My., xviii (90); Tho., xviii (90).
Stedman (Steadman), Al., 268; Edw., 658; Josh., 658.
Steele, Ann, 771; Jn., 100; Mgt., 100.
Steeton, My., 740; Tho., 740.
Stenston (Steenton, Stenton), *see* Steventon.
Stevens, Edw., 821; Eliz., 821*.
Stevenson, My., 749.
Steventon (Stenston, Stenton, Stephenton, Stepthenton), Al., 372, 377; Ann, 340; Charity, 816; Eliz., 441, 483, 517, 643, 816; Geo., 517; Han., 751; Isab., 380, 479; Jas., 377, 656, 761; Jn., 372*, 377, 380, 427, 456, 517; My., 262, 270, 427, 683; Mr., 664; Rd., 340.
Steward, Edw. Tucker, x*, 766, 767*, 768*, 769*, 770*, 771*, 772*, 773*, 774*, 775, 776*, 797, 799, 803, 806, 807, 808, 830; Jn., x; T.C.T., 808.
Stinson, Al., 250; Jn., 250; Wm., 250.
Stirry, Evan, 15; Wal., 15.
Stockall (Stockell, Stockhall, Stockoll), Ann, 434, 761, 785; Art., 22; Elean., 580, 712, 785, 815; Eliz., 264, 433; Geo., 18, 22, 266; Han., 407, 715; Jane, 200, 266*, 358; Jn., 252, 264, 328, 573, 785; My., 200, 407, 563, 746; Rd., 407, 676; Rondle, 200, 266, 346; Tho., 18, 200, 305, 563, 573, 580, 676, 687, 712; Wm., 200, 354, 580, 761, 785.
Stocken, *see* Stockton.
Stocker (Stoker), Art., 155; Eliz., 214; Geo., 25, 30, 63, 133, 142, 344; Jane, 30, 133, 205*, 214, 279; My., 63, 73, 79, 204, 226*, 267; Rd., 25, 73, 226*, 321 (ch. of); Rondle, 79, 205, 214; Tho., 63, 73, 79, 155, 204*, 226, 314; Wid., 330, 332; Wm., 208, 226, 267.
Stockton (Stocken, Stocketon, Stockston), Cath., xviii (83), 433; Eliz., 545, 766; Fra., 766; Han., 362, 391, 395, 402, 404, 555, 579; Joan, 110; Jn., 357, 362, 391, 395*, 402, 404, 413, 439, 449, 766; Jos., 404, 579; My., 413, 431, 439, 529, 654; Reb., 529, 545, 681; Sar., 649; Tho., 391, 555; Wm., xviii (83), 357, 402, 413, 529, 545, 550, 655*, 674.
Stodart, Doulben, 657.
Stokes (Stocke, Stoke, Stooke), Eliz., 441; Jane, 99, 102, 120, 754; Jn., 120*, 128, 718, 727; Mgt., 120, 754; Mgy., xviii (90); My., 727; Sar., 742; Wm., 441.
Stones (Stone), Amb., 396, 506, 512*, 711; Ann, 506, 512, 561, 661, 684, 696; Eliz., 509, 527; Jane, 771, 803; My., 396, 398, 399*, 401, 433, 506, 527, 566, 612, 696, 711, 718, 729, 803*; Pet., 561, 566*, 661, 664, 718; Reb., 686, 721; Rd., 396, 398*, 399, 401, 433, 459, 803; Sam., 612, 771, 803; Tho., 401, 459, 509*, 527, 642, 686, 721, 832; Wm., 339.
Stonier, Rob., 34, 133; Tho., 34, 133.
Stretton, Tho. de, viii*.
Stubbs (Stubes, Stubs), Ann, 316, 561*, 640, 668, 706, 740, 818; Cath., 506, 515, 678; Eliz., 460, 498, 515, 553, 599, 606, 661, 682, Jn., 192*, 199, 302, 460*, 493, 498, 502, 506, 515, 556, 567, 599, 606, 610, 614, 668, 678, 682, 683* (inf. of), 695, 706, 719, 721, 731, 737*, 750; Jn. Sherrat, 614; Jos., 199, 460, 506, 561; Let., 599, 682, 683, 737; Mgt., 21, 121, 564, 583, 640, 661; Mgy., 192, 199; Martha, 558, 583, 677, 740; My., 267; Rd., 502, 556; Rob., 575; Sam., 567; Sar., 575, 610, 703, 769, 771; Sus., 606, 610, 614; Tho., 667; Wid., 679; Wm., 21, 121, 131, 493, 553, 558, 561, 564, 568*, 575, 583, 661*, 667, 677*, 711, 721, 731*.

Studley, Rd., 330.
Stumppe, Pet., 163.
Sturdy (Stordie, Stordy, Stourdey, Sturdey, Sturdie, Sturdye), Al., 13; Ann, 16, 122; Elean., 39, 100, 137; Ellen, 8; Jane, 101; Joan, 95, 122; Jn., 31*, 33, 35, 39, 100, 132, 137, 150, 354; Mgt., 95, 288; Mgy., 107, 116; My., 88, 202*, 270, 276, 354; Rd., 8, 10*, 12, 13, 16, 35, 88, 117, 121, 288, 316; Tho., 12, 117; Wid., 280; Wm., 33, 132.
Sturdy, Jones *als.*, Ann, 226; Edw., 212, 226, 253; Mgt., 212*; My., 226.
Stuton, Jn., 597; My., 597; Tho., 597.
Suckling, Ellen, 612; My. Gregory, 612.
Sudley, Jane, 603; Wm., 603*.
Sudlow (Sudloe), Ann, 636, 700; Charl., 773; Jane, 621, 630, 636, 700*; Rd., 630; Tho., 621, 773; Wm., 621, 630, 636, 700*, 702.
Sukar (Sucker, Suker), *see* Shuker.
Summerfield, My., 268.
Sumner, Cath., 199, 269; Elean., 190; Ellen, 185, 192; Jn., 185*, 190, 192, 199; Rd., 192.
Suter, Wm., 251.
Sutton, Ann, 429, 752, 758; Edw., 602, 742; Eliz., 536, 538, 602, 637, 742; Han., 637; Hy., 439; Jas., 769; Jn., 536, 538*, 602; My., 439, 536, 769, 774; Tho., 637, 758.
Swan, Eliz., 478; Geo., 478.
Swanweek, Eliz., 509, 512; Jn., 479, 509; Jos., 476, 509, 512; Magd., 476; Martha, 479; My., 483; Mr., 463; Wm., 463, 512.
Swanwick, Allen, 594; Ann, 734, 769; Bithia, 761; Edw., 680, 762; Eliz., 723; Fra., 745; Han., 704, 762, 826; Job, 655, 684, 701, 722; Jn., 647, 676, 680, 695, 722, 727, 734, 745, 750, 761, 769, 826*; Jos., 594, 668, 723, 743, 746, 762; Josh., 761; Martha, 676, 749; My., 594, 680, 684, 722, 727, 750; Phebe, 746; Sar., 714, 743, 746; Sus., 750*; Tho., 655; Wid., 656.
Swift, Eliz., 721, 727, 735.
Swinburne, Han., 276.
Symmons (Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symmonds, Symonds, Symons), Ann, 276, 804; Cath., 455, 497, 502, 507, 513, 521, 524, 536; Christian, 441; Elean., 50, 142; Jane, 103, 775, 804; Jn., 107, 161, 162, 163, 455, 468*, 497, 502, 507*, 513, 521, 524, 530, 536, 755, 770, 803; Jos., 514*, 522, 529, 530, 534, 673, 690, 803; Mgt., 107, 161, 162, 514, 521, 522, 529*, 673, 733; My., 107, 502 522, 755; Rd., 50, 103, 142, 513; ,Rob., 524; Sar., 534; Sus., 424*, 770, 803; Tho., 536; Wm., 424, 441, 455, 497, 804, 829.

Tagg (Tag), Eliz., 406*, 408, 416, 658, 726; Jane, 499, 654; Jn., 406, 408, 416*, 465, 467*, 499, 649; Martha, 408, 465; Rd., 499, 726.
Tainton, Mgt., 369, 419; Martha, 424; Mr., 369; Wal., 414*, 419; Wm., 424.
Talbot, Jas., 437; My., 437.
Tames (Tammes), Amy, 102; Jn., 102, 314. *See also* Toms.
Tarbox (Tarboxe), Cath., 103; Mgy., 48, 143; Tho., 48, 103, 143.
Tarver, My., 466; Wal., 466.
Tasbrough, Jn. de, ix.
Tatnall, Geo., xviii (90); Mgy., 111; My., 90.
Tay, Jane, 476; Jn., 476.
Taylor (Tailer, Taler, Talor, Tayler, Taylour, Teyler, Teylor), Agas, 261; Al., 72, 266; Ann, 56, 94, 96, 155, 270, 318, 323, 331 (ch. of), 592; Betty, 569, 682; Cath., 145, 418, 445; Chas., 569; Corbett, 53, 56, 145; Dor., 742; Eliz., 53, 56*, 104, 181, 239, 296, 359, 428, 429, 569, 615, 736; Ellen, 63; Geo., 402, 405, 409, 413*, 418, 423, 429, 435, 445, 451, 472; Han., 509*, 821; Isaac, 494; Jas., 736; Jane, 68*, 72, 103, 105, 228, 267, 313; Joan, 94, 98; Jn., 22, 56, 68, 72, 96, 105, 137, 228, 234, 239, 246*, 305, 314, 316, 324, 346, 350, 355, 362, 370, 428, 509, 582, 592, 701, 754; Mgt., 115, 141, 167, 168, 615; Martha, 272, 405, 677, 789; My., 316, 402*, 405, 409, 413, 418*, 422, 423, 435, 440, 451, 454, 462,

463, 469, 472, 473, 582, 636, 678, 752, 775, 789, 821; Maud, 22, 136; Mr., 261; Patience, 773; Pris., 314; Rd., 56, 63*, 104, 270, 323, 582, 615; Rob., 463, 742; Sam., 177, 181, 312 (ch. of), 334, 569, 592, 679 (ch. of), 682, 772; Sar., 181, 228, 234, 350, 423, 439, 448, 494, 701, 727, 741, 755, 772; Sus., 274; Tho., 418, 422*, 440, 451*, 452, 473, 701, 741; Vin., 494; Wm., 53, 167, 346, 409, 453, 454, 469, 636, 727, 775.
Tedder, Jn., 634; Rob., 634.
Tedstill, Al., 253.
Teece (Tees, Teese), Eliz., 587, 674; Jas., 682, 728; Jn., 587, 674; Tho., 737; Wm., 737.
Teener, My., 230*; Tho., 230.
See also Treaner.
Tew, Ann, 610, 748, 751*; Ann Barnett, 610; Reb., 738.
Thomas (Thos., Tomas), Aline ap, 92; Ann, 216, 220, 225, 230, 236, 243, 262, 269, 329 (ch. of), 330 (ch. of), 336, 360, 377, 481, 559, 570, 774, 787, 794, 812; Ann ap, 7, 132; Betty, 613; Cath., 52, 144, 214, 223, 232; Charl., 761, 815; Chris. ap, 7; Cicely, 228, 432; Dan., 55; Dav. ap, 129; Dor., 31; Edw., 50, 243, 592, 770; Edw. ap, 7; Elean., 236, 397, 400*, 405, 410, 417, 434, 479, 482, 669; Eliz., 35, 76, 77, 88*, 106*, 108, 153, 180, 301, 303, 320, 342, 378, 419, 431, 494*, 717, 726, 794; Eliz. ap, 96, 111; Ellen, 103, 284; Ellen ap, 101; Ellis, 76, 154, 157; Emme, 436; Ethelston, 481; Han., 419, 423, 440, 596, 661; Hh., 59, 63, 154; Hh. ap, 5, 7, 56, 92, 113, 114; Hum., 43, 761, 815; Jas., 453; Jane, 59, 63, 138, 154, 216, 219, 223, 228*, 232, 270, 275, 342, 378, 435, 769; Jane ap, 5, 39, 111, 113, 114; Joan, 55, 299; Jn., 31, 35, 41*, 43, 44, 48*, 50, 52*, 55, 63, 77, 85*, 88, 106*, 108, 137*, 138, 139, 140*, 144, 148, 153, 214*, 223, 225, 226*, 232, 301, 311*, 317 (ch. of), 336, 355*, 359, 362*, 392, 395, 397*, 400, 401, 403*, 405, 410*, 417, 423, 434*, 443, 559, 560, 561, 570, 602, 657, 664, 672*, 705, 710, 712, 720; Jn. ap, 24, 27, 35*, 39, 101; Jos., 604, 762, 774, 799; Joyce, 77, 264, 345; Lyd., 771; Mgt., 59, 103, 264, 705, 727, 764; Mgy., 148, 163, 364; Mgy. ap, 24; Maria, 624; Martha, 718; My., 223*, 364, 392*, 395, 401*, 403, 405, 423*, 434, 439, 440, 453, 472, 475, 560, 596, 628, 704, 712, 766, 799, 809, 812, 813, 832; Matt., 103; Nan., 613; Phil., 343, 383, 430; Rees, 173, 180, 288 (ch. of), 333; Reynald ap, 129; Rd., 44, 230, 291, 419, 423, 440, 447*, 561, 613, 771; Rd. ap, 96; Rob., 322, 766, 799, 809*, 813, 832*; Rob. ap, 27, 132, 136; Rog., 592, 596, 602, 604; Rowl., 377; Sam., 494, 677, 783, 813; Sar., 154, 264, 417, 570, 592, 602, 604, 624, 664, 706, 762, 774, 787; Sus., 395; Tho., 264, 344, 423, 764, 769; Wid., 364, 472; Wm., 52, 214*, 216, 219*, 220*, 223, 225, 230, 236, 269, 270, 311, 318, 329, 330, 364, 431, 482, 628, 706, 783, 787, 794, 815; Yevan ap, 115.
Thomas, *als.* Bankes (Bank, Banks), Al., 521; Ann, 463, 513; Dor., 460; Jn., 504; My., 526; Rd., 526; Rowl., 460, 521*; Sar., 488; Tho., 463, 471*, 488, 504, 513, 526.
Thomas, Bankes (Banks), *als.*, Dor., 477; Martha, 482; My., 462, 498; Rowl., 462, 470*, 477, 482, 525*; Sar., 451; Tho., 451, 498*.
Thompson (Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 600, 608, 726; Fra., 554; Jas., 720; Jn., 600, 674, 687; My., 755; Sar., 759; Tho., 600, 608, 687, 692*, 726; Wid., 554; Wm., 608, 692.
Thornel (Thornhall, Thornhill), *see* Thurnill,
Thornes, Jane, 278.
Thornton, Sinah, 436; Wm., 436.
Thornycroft, Phebe, 743.
Thorpe, Aaron, 217, 220; Eliz., 188, 274; Han., 184, 188, 195, 203, 262, 346; My., 195, 309; Mos., 220; Rob., 184, 188, 195, 203, 217, 262, 300, 309; Sam., 184, 300; Tho., 203.
Throtleburey, Jn., 277.
Thunders, Eliz., 98; Geo., 98, 101, 143, 151; Maud, 101, 143.
Thurlin (Thorlynn, Thurelynne, Thurline, Thurlyne, Thurlynne,

Turlyne), Ann, 25, 104, 132; Eliz., 91, xix (93), 111; Ellen, 108, 122; Jane, 94; Joan, xviii (91), 110; Job, 128; Jn., xv (33), 155; Mgt., 29; Mgy., 93, 126; My., 22, 104, 115; Rd., 2, xiii (5), 93, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 115, 126, 128; Tho., 1, xiii (5*), 113, 129, 132, 134; Wm., 22, 25, 29, xv (33), 91, 108, 110, 155.
Thurnill (Thornel, Thornell, Thornhall, Thornhill, Thornhills, Thornill, Thunill, Thurnell, Thurnhill), Ann, 549, 579; Betty, 567; Eliz., 605, 622, 660, 746; Han., 486, 569, 579, 585, 589, 593, 716, 809, 832; Jas., 589, 801, 820; Jn., 428, 605, 791; Mgt., 161, 555, 574, 683; Martha, 574, 589, 797, 820; My., 448, 569, 622*, 630, 735, 752, 801, 814; Sar., 428, 455, 589, 593, 622, 748, 791, 797, 805, 809, 832; Tho., 486, 549, 555, 562*, 564*, 567, 569, 574, 579, 585, 589, 593, 660, 667 (ch. of), 678, 683, 716, 748, 805, 816; Wid., 448; Wm., 161, 164, 486, 585, 589, 622*, 630, 678, 752, 814, 818.
Tidder (Tydder), Ann, 20; Evan, xiv (16); Jessie, xiv (16); Jn., 296; My., 296; Yevan, 20.
Tiler (Tylar, Tyler, Tylor, Tylour), A., 165; Ad., 9, 161, 177, 313; Al., 760; Ann, 199, 275, 656, 760; Art., 375, 398; Cath., 124, 703; Chamberlain, 714*, 716; Chas., 538, 732; Dor., 12, 94, 149, 207, 263, 429; Edw., 80, xviii (85), 90*, 107, 165, 177, 287; Eliz., 101, 199, 277, 293, 304, 365, 376, 381*, 386, 388, 391, 395, 427, 449, 528, 706, 717, 723, 725; Ellen, 122; Est., 520; Geo., 26, 56, 101, 113, 165, 177, 294, 395, 520*, 642, 723; Isab., 15, 96; Jane, 20, 80*, 82, 91, 100, 107, 142, 150, 163, 226, 263, 264, 295, 345, 386; Jessie, 13, 102; Joan, xviii (85); Jn., 113, 398, 534, 645, 668, 687; Lyd., 518, 524, 528, 534, 538; Mgt., 56, 77, 82, 108, 194, 268, 326, 391, 723; Mgy., 120; My., 18, 194, 201, 206, 207, 212, 218*, 226, 264, 294, 432, 524, 668, 705, 732, 772; Mrs., 760; Pernella, 97; R., 725; Reb., 678; Rd., 44, 48, 77, 97, 142, 166, 194, 199, 201, 207, 212*, 218, 226, 304, 377, 449, 458, 644, 703; Sam., 758, 759, 772; Sar., 716; Sus., 56, 165; Tho., 4, 13, 15, 18, 20, 26, 48, 89, 96, 108, 122, 124, 135, 158, 177, 313, 395, 646; Wid., 343; Wm., 4, 7*, 9, 12, 44, 77, 82, 87*, 89, 100, 146, 201, 206*, 264, 277, 309, 345, 348*, 365, 376, 377, 381, 386, 388*, 391, 395, 427, 453, 518*, 524, 528, 534, 538, 645, 725*.
Tilley (Tilleyes, Tilly), Ad., 348; Geo., 348; My., 757; Sam., 757.
Tilsley (Tillsley, Tilsey, Tylsley), Ad., 382, 389; Ann, 89, 291; Edw., 748; Elean., 260; Geo., 89, 389; Jos., 382; My., 430, 712.
Tilston (Tillson, Tillston, Tylston), Eliz., 597, 729; Geo., 680; Han., 729, 740; Jn., 678, 729; Martha, 727; My., 597; Sar., 661; Tho., 661, 677.
Timmins (Timines), Eliz., 825; My., 431.
Timmiss, My., 707.
Timoe (Timmo), Hh., 111; Jane, xiii (4), xviii (91); Joan, 111; Jn., xiv (7*), xviii (91); Ralph, xiii (4).
Tinnoe, Eliz., xiii (3); Jn., xiii (3). *See also* Tunna.
Tinsley, Mgt., 476.
Tinson, Al., 386, 390; Jn., 386, 390; My., 390; Tho., 386.
Tither, Cicely, 223, 226, 232, 271; Jn., 315; Mgt., 223, 226, 321; Sam., 223, 226, 232*, 271, 317 (ch. of).
Titley, Martha, 689; Tho., 689.
Tittensor, Jn., 618, 751; Sar., 618, 751; Tho., 618, 751.
Tizley, Mgt., 275.
Toler (Touler, Towler), Ann, 481, 705; Eliz., 503*, 508, 512, 526, 549, 565, 654; Emery, 508; Jane, 549, 654; Jn., 481; Mgt., 565; My., 526; Sam., 558; Sar., 512, 712; Tho., 503, 508, 512, 526, 558, 560*, 565, 684.
Tomkin, Rd., 717; Tho., 778.
Tomlinson, Jno., 745.
Toms, Amy, 149; Jn., 149. *See also* Tames.
Toomer, My. Ann, 775.
Torner, *see* Turner.
Towers, Mgt., 107.
Townsend, Ann, 772; Tho., 772.

Tranter, *see* Trantom.
Trantom (Trantam, Tranter, Tranton, Trantram, Trantrom, Trantrum, Trantum), And., 229, 237, 239, 243, 272, 327 (ch. of), 346; Ann, 184, 188, 283; Edw., 207, 215, 222, 229*, 239, 309 (ch. of), 356, 359, 501; Eliz., 180, 184, 188, 192*, 237, 243, 327, 391, 394, 420*, 430, 432, 474; Jane, 207, 215, 222, 229, 239, 350, 356, 391; Jn., 184, 192, 282 (ch. of), 286 (ch. of), 293*, 343; My., 180, 207, 215, 229, 237, 243, 269, 272, 368, 441, 729; Sam., 733; Wal., 180, 188, 222, 320, 350, 391, 394*, 420, 432, 471, 501; Wid., 656.
Traston, Rog., 144.
Treaner (Trener), Abr., 326; Jn., 226*; My., 226, 271; Tho., 271, 325 (ch. of). *See also* Teener.
Trentham (Trantham), My., 745; Reb., 661; Sam., 698; Tim., 661, 664, 679 (inf. of).
Treuar, My., 235; Tho., 235.
Trevor (Travor, Treaver, Trever, Trevoure), Ann, 55, 774; Cath., xix (93); Jem., 601; Jn., 463*, 511*, 612, 724; Jos., 601, 612*, 741; Jud., 511; Mgt., 601, 612*, 741; Mgy., 79; Martha, 710, 724; My., 55, 101, 337, 481; Pet., 101; Rd., 24; Sar., 741; Tho., 79, 337, 724, 774; Tobias, 55; Wid., 333; Wm., 24, 612.
Trimer, My., 271.
Trimme, Dan., 266; Mgt., 266.
Tristram, Ann, 482.
Trow, My., 541; Rd., 541.
Trudor, Jn., 425*; My., 425.
Trunchin, Chris., 32; Edw., 32.
Trustrum, Joan, 347.
Tuder, My., 477.
Tummey (Tummy), Mgt., 766.
Tunna (Tonnah, Tonno, Tonnor, Tono, Tunnah, Tunno, Tunnoe), Ann, xiv (14); Eliz., 143, 478, 482, 583, 651; Geo., 435; Hum., 478, 481, 651, 659; Jane, 135, 477; Jn., 7*, xiv (14), 114*, 125, 135, 138, 475, 531, 550*; Laur., 301; My., 475, 481, 583, 706; Sar., 483, 531; Sus., 435; Tho., 483, 531, 706, 731, 732, 749. *See also* Timoe and Tinnoe.
Tuns (Tunnes), Avyes, 109; Jn., 109, 450.
Turner (Torner), Ann, 42, 546, 724, 754; Cath., 196; Edw., 789; Eliz., 146, 754, 771; Isab., 146; Jas., 724; Jane, 91, 277, 427, 758, 776; Joan, 302; Jn., 251, 738; Lewis, 546; Luke, 196, 302, 307; Mgt., 271; Mgy., 102; My., 52, 196, 264, 302, 441, 546; Rd., 743; Sus., 743; Tho., 111, 441, 789; Wm., ix, 42, 52, 91, 146*, 776.
Turton, Wm., 718.
Twiforde, Phebe, 12; Reynald, 9; Rd., 124; Tho., 9, 12.
Twist, Mgt., 439.
Twitty, Eliz., 606*; Jas., 606; Jn., 606; Jona., 606*; My., 690; Wm., 606.
Tyrer, Geo., 91; Jane, 91.

Umberston, Maldrade, 202; Rd., 202; Wm., 202.
Underwood, Eliz., 759; Mgt., 476; Wm., 476.
Unnions, Eliz., xv (33); Fra., xv (33).
Urmstone, Sar., 804, 810.
Usgate (Ursgate, Usgatte, Yusgeat), Al., 309; Ann, 346; Sar., 50, 332; Tho., 39*, 50, 152, 305; Wid., 165.
Utter, Sus., 476.
Uxley (Uxily), *see* Huxley.

Vane, Fam., iv; Gilb. H.F., x, xi, xii*, 835.
Vaughan (Vaghan, Vaughans, Vaughn, Voughan, Voughane), Abednego, 198, 304; Al., 386, 430; Ann, 54, xvi (61), 80, 292, 383, 428, 450, 457*, 465, 501, 515, 559, 575, 595, 600, 601, 606, 681, 740, 773, 788*, 817, 822*; Betty, 591; Cath., 276, 427, 552; Chas., 9, 54, xvi (61), 165, 495, 549, 552, 554, 653*, 654, 657, 664, 711, 712*, 716, 717; Dor., 185, 303; Edw., 88, 194, 199, 202, 210, 213, 220*, 234, 305* (ch. of), 311*, 342, 350, 380, 383, 392, 428, 450, 476, 491, 651; Eliz., 32, 75, 133, 206, 309 (ch. of), 341, 342, 350, 392, 421*, 424, 425, 457, 467, 472, 477, 478, 491, 495, 501, 502, 506, 510, 515*, 522, 528, 536, 549, 554, 585, 600, 653*, 654, 666,

673, 676, 704, 711, 717, 720, 725, 763, 785, 796*, 797, 828; Ellen, 93, 156, 159; Evan, 340; Geo., 470, 493, 530, 559, 577, 580, 585, 589, 591, 594, 598, 601, 604, 667 (inf. of), 671 (inf. of), 675, 724; Han., 506, 601, 745, 797; Hh., 54, 169; Jas., 424, 441, 470, 487, 493, 498, 505*, 513, 521, 530, 541, 595, 598*, 601, 605*, 659, 681, 687, 737, 815; Jane, 27, 269, 324, 344, 383, 596; Joan, 75, 80, 206, 319; Jn., 19, 75, 80, 84, 88, 156, 166*, 319, 328, 348, 383, 477, 510, 521, 580, 590; Kitty, 604; Lyd., 559; Mgy., xiv (16); Martha, 368, 757; My., 194, 198, 199, 202, 210, 213, 220, 234, 276, 304, 359, 380, 425, 427, 440, 451, 468, 472, 522, 526, 571, 577, 580, 585*, 589, 591, 594, 595, 598*, 601*, 604, 605, 666, 681, 687, 724, 737, 785; Maud, 12, 103; Morgan, 466, 471, 472, 478, 502, 510, 515, 522, 528, 536, 541, 646, 676*; Mor., 22, 125; Nan., 577; Penelope, 234, 435; Phil., 9, 12, xiv (16), 19, 22, 23, 27, 32, 93, 103, 125, 133, 146; Rach., 476, 651; Rd., 202, 210, 276, 344, 348, 383, 386, 427, 430, 468, 469, 471, 515, 528, 571, 575, 585, 590, 596, 598, 600, 606*, 666, 673, 679, 681 (inf. of), 723, 740, 763, 785, 817, 818; Sam., 199; Sar., 213, 317, 386, 424, 441, 472, 482, 487, 493, 498*, 505, 513, 521, 526, 530, 575, 585, 589, 590, 594, 596, 675, 679*, 713, 723; Sus., 105; Tho., 23, xvi (61), 185*, 194, 269, 292, 303, 310*, 487, 536, 646, 663; Wid., 677; Wm., 345, 383, 421, 425, 451, 457*, 465, 466, 467, 472*, 482, 491, 495, 501, 502, 506, 513, 515, 526, 548*, 652.

Venables (Vanables), Ann, 264, 756; Dan., 264; Eliz., 436; Geo., 756; Jos., 436.

Vickers (Vicars, Vickars), Ann, 631, 701; Elean., 623, 631; Eliz., 591*, 717, 725, 731; Hum., 117; Jane, 668, 684; Jn., 623; My., 489; Rd., 591, 668, 671, 673, 675 (inf. of), 715, 717, 731, 742, 743; Sar., 671, 717, 729, 731, 737, 738, 746; Tho., 425*, 489.

Vyse, Wm., 641.

Waddall, Dan., 179; Rd., 179.

Wade, And., xiv (23); Ann, 34, 71, 669; Art., 306; Dor., 72, 273; Elean., 8, 65, 204, 246*, 275, 354; Eliz., 6, 11, 65, 119, 200, 274, 429, 515, 518, 521, 525, 530, 555, 677; Ellen, 92; Jas., 23, 278 (ch. of), 316, 317 (ch. of), 515; Jane, 16, 66, 72, 77, 290, 306; Joan, 83, 169; Jn., xiv (23), 29, 66, 70, 72, 77, 83, 164, 169, 182*, 185, 187, 193, 194, 200, 204, 211, 246, 262, 274, 275, 295, 299, 322*, 345, 354, 530; Mgt., 211; Mgy., 94; My., 50, 70, 143, 187, 518, 521; Prudence, 71, 317; Rd., 6, 8, 44, 77, 92, 115, 169, 515, 518, 521, 525, 530, 555, 669, 673; Rog., 11; Rowl., 13, 16, 19, 23, xv (26), 29, 34, 38, 44, 50, 66, 94, 129, 142, 143; Sar., 182, 185, 187, 194*, 200, 204, 211, 262, 277, 357, 427, 525; Sus., 19; Tho., 13, 65, 70, 81, 161, 185, 295; Val., 267; Wid., 169; Wm., xv (26), 38, 81, 119, 129, 161, 193, 299.

Wakeley (Wackley, Wakley), Cath., 107, 165; Jessie, 95; Sam., 107, 165, 283.

Wakering, Tho., 252.

Walborton, Fra., 436; Han., 436; Martha, 479.

Waleis, Rog., 713.

Walford (Walforde, Wallford), Al., 480, 513; Ann, 420, 424, 434, 438, 456, 462, 487, 503, 510, 517, 579, 713; Cath., 510, 715, 733, 737; Dor., 766, 795, 799; Eliz., 463, 503, 531; Fid., 740; Geo., 515, 517, 571, 579, 585, 588, 592, 609*, 615, 669, 692*, 720, 722, 821; Jane, 363, 420, 697; Jn., 442, 513, 531, 535, 588, 680, 766, 795, 799; Jn. Henshaw, 799; My., 442, 535, 716, 722, 737; My. Eliza, 773; Mrs., 665; R., 773; Reb., 571, 579, 585, 588, 592*, 609, 615, 722, 773, 821; Rd., 510, 615, 662, 766; Sar. Reb., 795; Tho., 420, 424, 463, 487, 497, 503, 510, 515, 517, 571, 585, 668, 669, 713; Wm., 361*, 363*, 424, 434, 438, 480, 513.

Walker (Warker), Anth., 15, 122; Eliz., 626, 763; Jas., 702; Joan, 256; Jn. Dutton, 626; My., 15, 122; Rd., v, viii, x, 256*, 626*, 627, 629, 630, 631, 632*, 633, 634,

635, 636, 638, 639*, 641*, 696, 697, 698, 699, 701*, 702*, 703, 709, 753*, 765*, 766, 770, 775, 776*, 777*, 778, 779*, 780, 781, 782, 783*, 785, 786, 787*, 788, 789, 790*, 791, 793*, 794, 795, 796*, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802*, 803, 804, 805, 806*, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811*, 812, 813, 815*, 816, 817, 819, 820, 821*, 822, 823, 824, 825*, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834; Sar., 702; Tho., viii, 113; Wm., x.
Wall (Walle), Jn., 257, 306; Mgt., 95; Mgy., 113.
Waller, Eliz., 228, 335; Jas., 228, 271, 335, 352, 355; Jane, 228, 271, 352.
Walley, Ann, 761; Geo., 711, 761; Han., 711.
Walmsley (Wamsley, Womasley, Womersley), Ann, xvi (57), 421, 567, 571, 576, 580, 584, 586, 592, 593, 637, 639, 666, 688, 713, 716, 757, 762, 769, 770, 782, 788, 793, 799*, 822; Beat., 483; Blanche, 759; Deb., 762, 788, 794; Elean., 410, 414, 652, 740, 762; Eliz., 61, 421, 666, 761; Geo., 563, 568, 573*, 578, 584, 586, 588, 592, 678, 695, 713, 759, 793; Jane, 567, 703; Jn., 410, 414, 563, 637*, 639, 649, 697, 740, 751, 757*, 758*, 762, 769, 777*, 779, 780, 781, 782*, 783, 788*, 793, 799, 815*; Jos., 414, 666*, 694, 764, 830; Mgt., 578, 588*, 592, 678; Martha, 576, 672, 737; My., xvi (57), 61, 571, 693, 765, 769, 782; Rog., 740; Rowl., xvi (57); Sam., 61, 421, 564*, 567, 571, 576, 580, 586, 593, 672, 688, 690, 693, 698, 703, 713, 716, 724, 761, 788, 828*; Sar., 578, 580, 666, 757, 758*, 762, 764, 770, 814; Tho., 410, 593, 639, 759; Wm., 568, 753, 762, 788, 794*.
Walnarte (Waluarte), Eliz., 135; Wm., xvi (49*), 135.
Walshe, *see* Welch.
Walters (Walter), Jane, 775; Jn., 775; Tho., 775.
Walton, Ann, 726; Cath., 93; Eliz., 273; Jas., 577*; Joan, 53; Martha, 577; Rondle, 93; Tho., 53*.
Warberton (Warburton), Fra., 521, 527, 688, 692; Jessie, 120; Rd., 527; Sar., 688; Sus., 521, 527; Wm., 521.
Ward (Warde, Whoard, Whord, Whorde), Al., 192, 308; Ann, 92, 123, 183, 186; Capt., 164; Chas., 39, 45, 93, 101, 134; Deb., 199; Edw., 71, 76*, 83, 87, 106, 167, 262, 307; Elean., 200, 266, 275, 333; Eliz., 6, 103, 106, 199, 205, 211, 263, 265, 270, 312; Ellen, 45, 91, 101, 205, 302; Hy., 171, 183*, 186, 293*, 297 (ch. of), 309, 330; Hh., 263; Isab., 308; Jas., 705; Jane, 47, 71, 211; Joan, 278, 312; Jn., 8; Jona., 239; Joyce, 328; Lucy, 64, 312; Magd., 183, 273; Marg., 183; Mgt., 39, 71, 76, 83, 106, 114, 192, 263, 265, 278, 286, 305; Mgy., 93, 134, 159, 187; Martha, 225, 230, 535; My., 17, 87, 186, 202, 230, 286, 306; Rd., 6, 8, 12*, 17, 47, 92, 123, 132, 138, 159, 160, 171, 183, 187*, 192, 200, 205*, 263, 266, 309*, 312, 315, 333, 535; Sam., 196, 199, 205, 211, 225, 230, 239, 265, 302, 312, 321 (ch. of); Sar., 705; Tho., 196, 202*, 302, 306; Urs., 262; Wm., 64*, 110.
Wareman, Jn., 343.
Waring, Giles, 803; My., 803; Sar., 272, 803.
Warren, Ann, 151; Wm., 151.
Warwick, Anth., 398; Mgt., 398.
Wase, Ann, 647; Jn., 428, 647; My., 428.
Waters (Warter, Watere), Abig., 54; Al., xvii (73*); Ann, 12, 52, 54, 57, 59, 63*, 65, 70, 73, 77, 80, 110, 118, 303; Cath., 37, 92, 152; Edw., 61, 151; Elean., xviii (91); Eliz., xv (27); Ellen, 57, xvii (73); Fra., 77; Geo., 39, 45; Hum., 141; Isaac, 45; Jane, 50, 85, 261, 286 (ch. of), 290 (ch. of); Joan, 70, 264; Jn., 85; Joyce, 52, 61; Laur., 19; Mgy., 10, 52; My., 65; Rd., 13, xv (27), 50*, 52, 54, 57, 59*, 63, 65, 70, 73, 77, 80, 143*, 261, 293, 303, 311; Rob., 6*, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 19, 50, 52, 57*, 61, 69, 92, 116, 118, 151, 152, 154*, 163; Rose, 52, 57, 69, 154; Step., 69, 154; Tho., 16, 80, 110, 293; Wm., 9, 37, 39, 73*, 116.
Watkin (Watkins, Whatkin, Whatkins), Ann, 189, 366, 399, 421, 440, 506, 579, 588, 590, 591, 594, 720, 741, 764, 786; Cath., 455, 497;

Christianus, 560; Crispin, 421, 594; Dor., 276, 372, 373, 377, 389, 399, 427; Edw., 276, 335, 372, 373, 377, 389, 399, 427, 647; Elean., 575, 582*, 673; Eliz., 464, 469, 511, 537, 586, 590, 646, 809, 827; Enoch, *als.* Hane, 580; Geo., 377, 770; Han., 455, 497, 520, 757, 821; Jas., 356, 396, 398, 399, 403, 447, 467*, 469, 471, 509, 513, 523, 526*, 527, 530, 534, 537, 543, 579, 582, 585, 586*, 588, 590, 646, 649, 671 (inf. of), 676, 677, 719, 729, 742, 786, 827; Jane, 359, 382, 387, 393, 399, 405*, 409*, 482, 513*, 588, 652, 705, 721; Jn., 377, 393, 403, 424, 446, 464, 478, 479, 500, 506, 509, 511, 516*, 527, 532, 560, 575, 586, 591, 599*, 602, 674, 679, 683, 720, 730, 764; Jos., 543, 649; Mgt., 276, 398, 427, 447, 479, 506*, 511, 516, 527, 532, 668, 715, 739, 816; Martha, 436, 789, 796, 802*; My., 387, 389, 396*, 398, 403, 424, 426*, 441, 471, 497, 506, 509, 513*, 520, 523*, 526, 530, 532, 534, 537, 574, 579, 580, 591, 594, 599, 602, 664, 679, 683, 686, 725, 730, 760, 796, 825, 833; Ralph, 25; Rd., 25, 530, 739, 786, 793*, 802*, 809, 826*; Rd. Rowley, 571; Rob., 582, 760, 825; Sar., 478, 770, 786, 793, 796, 802, 809, 825, 826; Tho., 189, 318, 335, 359, 366, 372, 373, 382*, 387, 393, 399, 405, 409, 421, 424, 426, 440, 441, 446, 455*, 473, 489*, 497, 500, 506, 520, 534, 571, 574*, 575, 582*, 585, 594, 636, 663, 664, 673, 761, 789, 821; Wid., 677 (ch. of); Wm., 436, 602, 636, 679, 796, 802.

Watkis (Watkes, Watkies, Watkiss, Watkys, Whatkis, Witkis), Al., 69, 76, 157; Ann, 6, 13, xvii (75*), 85, 102, 103, 124, 131, 140, 161, 199, 213, 262, 352, 566, 789; "Buggy," 834; Cath., xvii (75), 135, 159, 234, 431, 487, 514; Chas., 814; Chispin, 696; Cicell, 92; Crispin, 486, 548, 608, 665, 684, 687, 689, 696, 704, 706; Dor., 135, 382, 403, 471; Edw., 290, 343, 380, 382*, 403, 457, 471, 472, 489, 494, 501, 508, 518*, 526, 536, 565, 613, 652; Eliz., 33, 66, 504, 595, 635, 807, 817; Fra., 180; Fred., 518; Geo., 510; Gwen, 285; Han., 227*, 234, 247, 371, 375, 418, 783; Hum., 2, 39, 96, 102, 135, 139, 165, 179, 279 (ch. of); Isab., 74, xvii (79), 82, 96, 172, 271; Jane, 11, 39, 92, 94, 121, 123, 136, 159, 343, 493, 631, 684, 706; Joan, 123, 134; Jn., 21, 39, 60, 66, 74, 75, 80*, 140, 161, 163, 165, 180, 222, 285, 417, 424*, 439, 455*, 489, 494, 504, 508, 568, 595, 609, 610, 613, 615, 620, 628, 629, 635, 652, 686, 735, 741, 750, 786, 792, 817, 822, 830, 834; Jos., 87, 169, 171, 629, 745; Joyce, 164; Mgt., 24, 31, 60, 66, 75, 80, 106, 137, 163, 199, 222, 229, 234, 241, 262, 263, 268, 270, 353, 417, 418, 424, 439, 440, 494, 629; Mgy., 11, 91, 92, 108, 114; Marian, 792; Martha, 76, 264; My., 8, 14, 44, 76*, xvii (79), 101, 104, 139, 213, 241, 335, 371, 380, 424, 457, 476, 487, 493, 494, 514, 526, 579, 595, 599, 608, 609, 610, 615, 629, 687, 696, 704, 721, 735, 754, 783, 786, 789, 794, 807, 814, 830, 832; Maud, 91; Mr., 518; Phil., 599; Rach., 613, 620, 628, 635, 750, 786, 792, 817, 822, 830; Ralph, 31, 33, 39, 127, 137, 140; Rd., 6, 8, 11, 12*, 18, 75, 82, 108, 120, 121, 127, 159, 161, 610, 631; Rob., 199, 783, 786, 789, 794, 807, 814; Sam., 177, 179, 227, 234, 242*, 247, 335, 371, 375; Sar., 69, 417, 494, 501, 504, 508, 518, 526, 536*, 615, 620, 688, 794; Sinah, 436; Sus., 638*; Tho., 4, 30, 39, 44, 47*, 75, 87*, 131, 133, 138, 139, 140, 165, 172, 177, 213, 234, 247, 262, 287, 343, 418, 424, 440, 454*, 455, 456, 486, 487, 493, 494, 501, 514, 548, 565, 566, 568, 579*, 599, 608, 609, 665, 666*, 687, 696, 737, 768, 786*, 822, 832; Tryphene, 375; Wm., 2, 4, 5*, 11, 13, 14, 18, 21, 24, 26*, 30, 33*, 39, 60, 69, 74, 76*, xvii (79), 82, 85, 87, 92, 94, 101, 113*, 114, 135, 136, 137, 138, 146, 156*, 157, 159, 160, 161, 169, 171*, 174, 177, 222, 229*, 234, 241, 270, 284, 403, 424, 510, 628, 638.

Watson, Chas., 663; Edw. Barnes, 563; Elean., 807; Eliz., 659; Han., 368; Ion, 663; Jn., 563, 659; Mgt., 729; My., 717; Pet., 31; Rd., 729; Tho., 807*; Wm.,

31, 368.
Watts (Watcs, Wates, Wats, Wattes, Whates, Whats), Ann, 223, 274, 345; Deb., 461; Elean., 218, 223, 228, 270, 328, 480; Eliz., 270; Fra., 218, 223, 228, 240, 270, 274, 316, 320, 328, 329, 345, 347; Jane, 45, 228, 316; Jn., 218, 447; Rd., 240; Rowl., 45; Tho., 270.
Wauton, My., 489*; Tho., 489, 492*.
Wead, Eliz., 650; Rd., 650.
Weatherall, Sus., 284.
Weaver (Weever), Ann, 248, 361, 363, 392, 435, 480, 566, 575, 609, 627, 650, 763, 771; Benj., 348; Betty, 638; Cath., 704; Chas., 474, 663, 668; Dor., 575, 598; Elean., 804; Eliz., 59, 63, 69, 212, 384, 557, 581, 587, 593, 599, 605, 675, 701, 702, 708, 710, 738, 745, 768, 771; Fra., 26, 34, 40, 306, 763; Geo., 556, 558, 562, 626, 627, 658, 711, 712; Han., 605, 617, 635, 680, 701, 738, 741; Jane, 400, 581, 587, 591, 597, 600, 609, 614, 626, 630, 638, 823; Joan, 26; Jn., 59, 133, 195, 212, 247*, 248, 477, 557, 558, 581, 587, 591, 597*, 600, 609, 614, 617, 626, 630, 638, 672, 675* (inf. of), 694, 703, 709*, 710, 774; Mgt., 102, 195, 212, 400; Maria, 637; My., 69, 248, 266, 271, 414*, 416, 439, 477, 483, 587*, 709, 710, 720, 745, 755, 760, 769; Mrs., 361; Phil., 598; Rd., 363, 414, 439, 575, 598, 614, 617, 635*, 710, 741*; Rowl., 59, 63*, 69, 195, 384, 400, 416, 428; Sam., 347, 387; Sar., 474, 483, 556, 558, 562, 599, 630, 658, 663, 682, 712, 768, 830; Step., 708; Sus., 416; Tho., 40, 347, 348, 387, 392, 435, 556, 566, 593, 600, 627, 643, 680, 704, 709, 733, 738, 768, 804; Wid., 304; Wm., 34, 312 (ch. of), 337*, 562, 587, 591, 593, 599, 605, 637, 672, 681 (ch. of), 682*, 685 (inf. of), 701, 764, 768, 804, 831.
Webb (Webbe, Weeb, Weebb), Ann, 432; Blanche, 133; Eliz., xiv (24), 129; Jane, 468; Jn., 29, 30, 107, 130; Mgy., 97, 107; My., 97, 151; Rd., 349; Tho., xiv (24), 29, 30, 97, 129, 130, 133, 145.
Webber, Art. Cole, xi.
Webster, Tho., 745.
Welch (Walch, Walshe, Wealch, Weelch, Welsh, Welshe), Al., xvii (75), 92, 97; Ann, 97, 110, 610, 661; Cath., 124; Clementina, 700*; Edw., 30, xvii (75), xviii (82), 86, 292; Elean., 19, xviii (91), 296; Eliz., xv (25), 101, 106; Ellen, 4, xvi (56), 111, 285; Geo., xvi (47), 116, 168; Jane, 122; Jn., 13, 38*, xv (43), xvii (68), 72, xvii (77), xviii (82), 101, 119, 161, 177, 182, 194, 258, 286, 326, 341, 357*, 383*, 391, 463, 610; Jona., xvii (77), 186; Laur., xv (25), 30, 38, xv (43), 98 ,167, 284, 285; Mgt., xvii (68), 72, xvii (77), 98, 284; Mgy., xvi (56), 101, 162, 297; Martha, 86; My., 11, 38, 40, 72, 99, 106, 177, 272, 391, 610, 754; Pris., 186; Rd., 4, 8, 11, 15*, 19, xvii (68), xviii (91), 110, 111; Sar., xvii (75), 186, 194*, 302, 326, 391, 478; Tho., 40, 43*, xvi* (47, 56), 106, 116, 159, 162, 285; Wm., 8, 13, 119, 124, 125; Wm. Wm., 109.
Wells (Welles, Wels), Ann, 487; Benj., 795; Eliz., 162, 243, 411, 481; Fra., 331; Han., 495, 795; Isab., 52, 56, 60, 65, 67, 73, 103; Joan, 217; Jn., 56, 81, 162, 203, 236, 316, 367; Mgt., 67, 411, 416*, 419, 423, 438, 482, 487, 490, 495, 663; My., 13, 60, 116, 190*, 197, 203, 217, 224, 228*, 236, 243, 271, 370, 423, 451; Ralph, 366*, 367, 370, 411, 416, 419*, 423, 438, 456*, 459, 480, 487, 490, 495, 660; Rd., 10*, 13, 17, 20*, 52*, 56, 60, 65, 67, 73, 81, 103, 116*, 124, 152, 190, 197*, 203, 217, 283, 321, 328; Rondle, 331; Sar., 263; Sus., 17, 73, 283; Tho., 65, 152, 224*, 228, 233*, 236, 243, 271, 323*, 335, 356, 459, 480, 490; Wid., 329; Wm., 795.
Wenlock (Wenlocke), Ann, 762; Benj., 762*; Jn., 762, 767; Mgt., 31; Marion, 34; Tho., 31, 34, 38*.
Werrale, *see* Worrall.
Weston, Ann, 117, 433; Eliz., 58*, 62, 67, 72; Isab., 120, 132; Jane, 52; Jessie, 210; Jn., 210*; L., 433; Mgt., 120; Martha, 83; My., 2, 54*, 178*; Reb., 152, 266;

Rd., 161; Rob., 2, 117, 118; Roberta, 72; Robina, 62; Sam., 777; Sar., 67; Tho., 52, 171, 178, 777*; Wm., 54, 58, 62, 67, 72, 83, 152, 165, 767.
Wheeler, Gwen, 716; Phil., 116; Tho., 716.
Whettall (Watall, Whatall, Whathall, Whattall, Whetal, Whetall, Whotall, Whottall, Wootall, Wottal, Wottall), Al., 15; Ann, 83, 290, 716, 765, 789, 792, 826; Eliz., 186, 341, 789; Han., 436; Jane, 374; Jn., 186, 188, 276; Jos., 214, 217, 276, 360, 374, 427; Mgt., 161; Martha, 171, 188, 194, 214, 244; My., 158, 240, 276*, 360, 427, 679; Maud, 107, 151, 163; Rd., 171, 188, 194, 214, 217; Rondle, 15, 22, 145; Sar., 498; Sus., 240, 435; Tho., 22, 83, 107, 161, 163, 171, 186, 240, 244, 321, 341, 498, 716, 825, 826; Wm., 158, 194, 237*, 290, 323, 327*, 765, 789, 792*.
Whicke, Ellen, 93; Evan, 108; Joan, 108; Yevan, 118.
Whillocke, Ellen, 134; Hh., 98; Mgt., 98.
White, Ann, 479, 503; Eliz., 478; Jn., 479, 503*; My., 257.
Whitehead, Al., 428, 451; Dav., 341, 428, 451, 452; Jane, 621; My., 341; Rd., 621; Sar., 652; Tho., 621.
Whitfield (Whitefeild, Whitefield, Whitefielde, Whitefyelde, Whitefylde, Whitfeild, Whitfielde, Whitfyelde, Whitfylde, Whittfield), Al., 19, 176, 331; Ann, 5, 12, 115, 169, 225, 227, 233, 271, 324, 366*; Cath., 40, 73, 148, 156, 287; Corn., 233, 327, 418, 534, 541, 548, 716; Dor., 200, 304; Edw., 16; Elean., 170; Eliz., 48, 53, 101, 176, 213, 280, 387, 390, 397, 402, 405, 412, 418, 429; Ellen, xviii (92*); Emm, 286; Ermin, 238*, 328, 360; Flora, 541; Geo., 200*, 304, 751; Isab., 112; Jane, 16, 38, 213, 220, 233, 242, 267, 269, 274, 320, 339, 390, 447, 455, 760; Joan, 55, 73, 88, 98, 307; Jn., 45, 225*, 227, 233, 238, 245, 271, 324, 328, 358, 360, 366, 396, 402, 405, 534, 588; Mgt., 22, 59, 112, 116, 290; Mgy., 51, 145, 168; Martha, 269; My., 30, 35, 55, 59, 88, 98, 118, 148, 150, 227, 242, 308, 588; Rd., 3, 6, xv (37), 46, 98, 112, 115, 134, 278 (ch. of), 281*, 295; Rob., xiv (9), 26, 31*, 35, 40, 45, 48, 51, 55, 59, 88, 98, 148, 150, 166, 174, 279, 314; Rog., 2, 3, 5*, xiv (9), 12, 26, 39, 46, 53, 101, 115, 280, 289; Rowl., 2, xv (37), 277; Sar., 174, 279; Tho., 5, 6, 16*, 19, 22, 26*, 30, 34, 38, 39, 73, 88, 115, 118, 137, 156, 167, 176, 213, 220*, 233*, 242, 269, 291 (ch. of), 327*, 331, 343, 358, 387, 390, 396, 397*, 402, 405, 412, 418, 429, 455, 461, 548, 651; Tim., 34, 169, 170, 290, 326; Wm., 53, 412, 760.
Whitney (Whitnay, Witnay, Witney), Eliz., 763, 784; Fra., 103; Hh., 103; My., 726, 748, 821; N.N., 763; Sam., 695; Tho., 726*, 727, 784.
Whittaker (Whitacre, Whitacres, Whiteacres, Whitekers, Whittake, Whittakers, Whittakes, Whittakre, Whittecar, Whitticars), Ann, 33, 35, xv (37), 53, 107, 134, 135*, 813; Benj., 813; Edw., xiii (6), 46, 144; Elean., 41; Eliz., xvi (63), 769, 775; Ellen, 43; Enoch, 754, 758; Geo., 813; Jas., xiii (3), 31, 35, xv (37), 43, 46, 53, 59, xvi (63), 134, 135*, 144, 164; Jane, 49, 53, 56, 59, 60, xvi (63), 141, 166; Jn., xiii* (3, 6), 23, xv (37*), 38, 112, 116, 141, 147; Laur., 29, 33, 37, 41, 99, 153; Mgt., 29, 59, 141; Mgy., 112; My., 31, 99, 285; Pet., 60; Rd., xv (37), 38, 41*, 43*, 49, 51*, 56, 60, 140*, 141; Rob., 56; Sar., 23, 754; Tho., 769.
Whittal, Sar., 712.
Whitte, Joan, 256; My., 41; Nich., 35, 41; Rob., 35.
Whittell, Ann, 116; Jane, 135; Rog., 117.
Whittingham (Whitingham, Whitinham, Whittingam, Wittingham), Ann, 409, 643; Dan., 206, 212, 219, 229*, 370; Eliz., 270, 274; Jas., 743; Jane, 197, 206, 212, 219*, 229, 649, 743, 771; Mgt., 482; My., 212; Rd., 197, 370; Rowl., 206, 270, 344, 409, 460, 468, 643, 644; Tho., 409, 468.
Whitwell, Rose, 10, 116; Wm., 10, 116.

Whore (Woar), Elean., 262; Ellen, 65; Fra., 63, 65, 73, 151, 157; Joan, 73, 157; My., 63*, 65, 73, 151, 261; Tho., 261.
Wickstead (Weecksted, Weeksted, Wicksted, Wicksteed, Wixstede), Ann, 406; Bithia, 761; Cath., 431; Han., 653, 762; Hh., 269; Jn., 405, 444, 469, 520, 657, 761; Jos., 727, 762; Mgt., 469, 520; Martha, 727; My., 520, 715, 718; Sar., 361, 405, 406, 409*, 412*, 436, 454; Sus., 269; Tho., 431; Wid., 644; Wm., 361, 405, 406, 409, 412, 436, 454, 457*, 461, 644.
Widdowes (Widdows, Widowes, Wyddowes), Amy, 154; Ann, 54, 56, 59, 65, 103, 151; Dor., 61, 290; Edw., xiv (10), 12, 14, 17, 154; Eliz., 17, 190; Fra., 190; Jane, xiv (10), 51, 65, 105, 126; Jn., 51, 54*, 56, 59, 65, 103, 105, 151; My., 12, 59, 103, 179; May, 249; Rob., 14, 56, 123, 179, 249*, 283 (ch. of); Wm., 61*, 159, 190, 290 (ch. of).
Wigley, Eliz., 64, 105, 319; Joan, 260, 283; My., 290; Tho., 64*, 105, 152, 179, 260, 283, 290.
Wikey (Wykey), Ann, 488, 691, 729; Art., 424, 488, 502, 659, 673, 686; Eliz., 424, 488, 502, 673; Geo., 464, 502; Jn., 424, 659; Mr., 464.
Wilbourn, Jas., 687.
Wilbraham, Sar., 696.
Wilde (Wield, Wild, Wylde), Ann, 197, 202*, 266, 330, 480, 481, 485, 667*, 739; Benj., 370*, 414, 420*, 426, 428, 475, 485, 712; Edw., 197, 202, 208, 220, 222*, 229, 266, 317, 319 (ch. of), 321*, 325, 330, 359, 428, 705; Eliz., 217, 306, 370*, 414, 426*, 596, 705, 721, 749; Grace, 227; Han., 727, 728, 735, 746; Jas., 605, 708, 709, 710, 721; Jane, 209, 213, 217, 362; Jn., 708, 749; Jos., 209, 325, 481; Lyd., 569; My., 208, 220, 414, 428, 475, 587, 610, 674, 706, 725; Matthias, 213; Rd., 209, 213, 217, 226, 227, 480; Sam., 569; Sar., 587, 591, 596, 600, 605, 610, 674, 679, 834; Tho., 600, 709; Wm., 197, 226, 229, 321*, 591, 679, 681.
Wilding (Wyldinge), Chas., 788, 790*; Edw., 104; Eliz., 788; Mgt., 104.
Wilkes, Reb., 35; Sar., 832; Tho., 832; Wm., 35.
Wilkinson (Wilekinson, Wilkason, Wilkinsonn, Willkinson), Al., 495, 559, 565, 605, 658, 687, 712; And., xvii (72), 184, 189, 195, 200, 204, 210, 216, 221, 261, 323; Ann, xvii (67), 86, 204*, 230, 266, 306, 374, 430, 551, 709, 752; Cath., 470, 522; Deb., 237; Dor., 79, 162; Edw., 265; Eliz., xvi (64), 215, 267*, 269, 571, 727, 748, 776, 779; Est., 208; Geo., 779*; Han., 547, 571, 733, 735, 738, 814; Hy., 219; Jane, 410, 418*, 483, 490; Jn., 351, 470, 515, 522, 525; Jos., 86, 200, 206, 215, 221, 230, 237, 245*, 266, 267, 306, 312 (ch. of), 325; Jud., xvii (67), 226; Lyd., 221; Mgt., 80, 89, 107, 176*, 310; Martha, xvii (75), 195*, 221; My., 55*, xvi (64), xvii* (67*, 72, 75), 79, 80, 183, 184, 187*, 189, 191, 195*, 199, 200, 204*, 206*, 208, 209, 210, 215, 216, 219, 221, 226, 230, 237, 245, 259, 261, 265, 267, 268, 289, 308, 323, 368, 407*, 442, 487, 495, 543, 646, 710, 731, 752, 767; Matt., 220*; Nath., 288; Rob., 51, 55, xvi (64), xvii* (67, 72, 75), 79, 83*, 86, 162, 183, 208, 216, 217, 268, 308, 315, 316, 339, 342, 410, 418, 490*, 525, 649; Rondle, 215; Ruth, 210; Sam., 83, 184, 209, 269, 339, 374, 410, 709, 710, 712, 714, 727*, 776, 807, 830; Sar., 515*, 522, 525, 605, 687, 765; Tho., 51, 80, 83, 86, 89, 107, 176, 183, 187, 189, 191*, 195, 199, 204, 209, 215, 217, 219, 267, 288, 289, 310*, 317, 407, 487, 543, 547, 551, 555, 559, 561*, 565, 571, 658, 675, 733, 735, 752, 765, 767, 814, 824; Wid., 658; Wm., 442, 487, 495, 555, 646, 660, 675.
Will, Eliz., 484.
William III. King, vii.
Williams (William, Williames, Willimes, Willms), And., 56, 147; Ann, 34, 84, 120, 143, 297, 379, 435, 472, 480, 482, 484, 520, 534, 574*, 620, 691, 716, 725, 728, 756*, 757, 765, 780, 790*, 793, 797, 801, 807*, 813; Cath., 103, 243, 617, 717, 728, 733, 771, 805; Chas.,

404, 757; Cresall, 479, 505; Dan., 65, 152, 541, 547; Dav., 165; Dor., 162, 394, 404, 408, 541; Edw., 30, 31, 34, 37*, 40, 44, 87, 97, 100, 120, 124, 135*, 139*, 140, 142, 143, 173, 187, 203, 274, 292, 315, 320, 434, 484, 555, 611, 617, 621, 630, 693, 717, 748, 756, 781, 786*, 790, 793, 794, 805, 823 (inf. of), 834; Elean., 212, 268, 271; Eliz., 82, 85, 95, 183, 187, 240*, 243, 246, 249, 271, 274, 333, 372, 373, 375, 379, 380, 384, 413, 434, 437, 471, 472, 479, 484*, 505, 513, 520, 525, 527, 529, 533, 544, 590, 591*, 593*, 598, 600, 601, 603, 609, 610, 613, 621*, 627, 636, 644*, 719, 729, 733*, 734, 736, 741, 746, 749, 750, 757, 775, 781, 787, 789*, 790, 792, 795, 798, 805, 813, 816, 827, 834; Ellen, 17, 67, 151; Ellis, 168; Est., 52, 169; Evan, 622; Fra., 78, 159*, 192, 240, 243, 246, 249, 274, 297, 333, 339, 349, 353*, 372, 373*, 375, 379, 384*, 537, 544, 613, 719, 769, 814, 815; Geo., 197, 332; Han., 249, 567, 712, 715, 760; Han. Heatley, 634; Hy., 52, 141, 168; Hh., 31, 139, 151, 154; Hh. ap, 27; Jas., 349; Jane, 53, 56, 60, 65, 69*, 100, 139, 160, 229, 234, 242, 362, 373, 580, 583, 595, 598, 601, 610, 617, 621, 629*, 635, 749, 750, 780, 787, 794, 821, 825*, 828; J.B., 351, 773; Joan, 33, 132, 184; Jn., 21, 52, 53, 80, 82*, 141, 163, 166, 229, 234*, 242, 353, 362, 366, 373, 394, 403, 408*, 413, 420, 437, 472*, 484, 485, 494, 513, 520, 529*, 533, 574, 583, 590, 591*, 592, 593, 595, 598, 600*, 601*, 603*, 606, 609, 610*, 613, 615, 620*, 621*, 629, 635*, 644, 645, 652, 683, 685, 690, 712, 713, 715, 733, 734, 741, 744, 749, 750, 754, 762*, 769*, 771, 780, 784*, 787, 790, 794, 795*, 805*, 813*, 814, 816, 817*, 820, 821, 822, 825*, 828; Jon., 736; Jos., 373, 810; Lyd., 771; Mgt., 30, 87, 366, 372, 403*, 413, 420*, 485, 494, 547, 705; Mgy., 44, 97, 104; Mgy. ap, 27; Martha, 104, 187, 537, 593, 611, 617, 621, 630, 634, 652, 657, 744, 748, 757, 761, 762, 781*, 786, 787, 793, 805*, 821, 823 (inf. of), 834; My., 33, 50, 56, 78*. 132, 159*, 168, 190, 197, 203, 212*, 219, 264, 265, 274, 339, 341, 369, 375, 429, 434, 471, 483*, 494, 513, 537, 583, 590, 603, 606, 610, 615*, 627, 630, 634, 705, 716, 719, 722, 725, 729, 734, 754, 755, 756, 757, 762, 776, 787, 790, 794, 797, 799, 805*, 810*, 812, 814, 815*, 820, 825, 827; Maud, 53, 62, 67, 103; Mr. (Mar.), 474, 527, 530, 534, 537; Pet., 84, 166; Phil., 474, 483, 530, 590, 592, 596, 603, 613*, 705, 734, 813, 817, 820; Rd., 17, 21, 40, 50, 53, 56, 62, 67, 80, 95, 103, 157, 184, 192, 480, 484, 505, 561*, 567, 574, 621*, 627, 636*, 673, 716, 746*, 750, 761, 781, 789, 792, 798, 799, 813, 827; Rob., 62, 229, 353, 394, 404, 408, 525, 574, 593, 692, 757; Robina, 56, 147; Rog., 53, 56, 60*, 65, 69, 152, 160; Sam., 183, 533, Sar., 82*, 107, 163, 246, 292*, 301, 333, 349, 574, 590*, 591, 592, 596*, 601, 613, 617, 621, 622, 634, 693, 718, 734, 736, 748, 754, 755, 762, 764, 792, 825, 826; Sus., 53, 485; Tho., 82, 85, 107, 156, 212, 268, 285, 349, 369, 482, 525, 537, 555, 580, 595, 606, 609, 621, 677, 685, 690, 728, 734, 736, 760, 765, 773, 781, 787, 790*, 794*, 797, 799, 801*, 805, 807, 810, 812, 814, 825, 827; Urs., 262; Wid., 332; Wm., 82, 183, 184, 190, 197, 203, 212, 219*, 264, 290 (ch. of), 301, 321, 341, 354, 380, 580, 611, 622, 728, 755, 771*, 790, 798, 827.

Williams, *als.* Sawier, My., xiv (20); Rd., xiv* (20, 22); Wm., xiv (22).

Williamson, Hh., 175, 279; Jn., 79, 284; Mgt., 79*; Sar., 175.

Willobe, Eliz., 504; My., 504.

Wilson (Whilson, Willson), Ann, 96, 523, 529*, 535, 660, 767; Beat., 348, 383*, 388; Cicely, 339, 350; Dav., 710, 722, 729, 733, 734, 736, 815, 816, 820*; Davie, 803; Edw., 535, 645; Elean., 722; Eliz., 729, 733, 800, 815*, 822; Jn., 523, 529, 535, 540, 645, 660, 662, 690, 760; Mgt., 102; Martha, 768; My., 388, 757, 760, 767, 769, 800, 803; Mr., 339; Ralph, 339, 348, 361, 383, 388, 458; Rd., 722, 733, 767, 768; Rob., 102, 339, 341, 361; Sam., 686; Sar., 710, 736; Sus., 662; Tho., 96, 540; Wm., 523, 757,

763, 767, 769, 800, 803.
Windsor (Windser, Winsor, Winzor), Ann, 752, 771; Eliz., 704; Fra., 741, 771; Jane, 703; My., 440, 775; Tho., 750, 752.
Wingfield, Eliz., 439; Phil., 456.
Withers, Tho., 316.
Witkis, *see* Watkis.
Wollason, Geo., 119.
Wolryche, Hh., 94; Jane, 94.
Wood (Woodde, Woode, Woods), A., 751; Al., 796; Ann, 72, 218*, 222, 266, 429, 739, 751, 769; Cath., 786; Elean., 485; Eliz., 96, 267, 498, 713, 744, 751; Geo., 82, 218, 222*, 226, 232*, 237, 266, 314, 350, 357; Han., 786, 820; Hy., 755; Jas., 436; Jane, 72, 74*, 79, 232*, 261, 271, 284, 436, 484; Jn., 72, 74, 79, 82, 222, 281*, 284, 299, 319, 498*, 501, 569*, 713; Jos., 237, 350; My., 222*, 226, 237, 266, 357, 723, 755, 796; Rd., 79, 226, 299, 501, 755, 786, 796, 820; Rob., 485, 717*; Sar., 281; Tho., 96; W., 722; Wm., 769.
Woodall (Woddall, Woodahall, Woodahalt, Woodalls, Wooddall, Woodhall, Woodwall), Ann, 68, 286, 385; Cath., 239, 243, 248, 274, 342, 361; Charl., 633; Dan., 239, 243, 248, 274, 334; Eliz., 50, 373, 625; Geo., 93; Jas., 625*, 633; Jane, 53, 59, 65, 68, 93, 243, 439; Joan, 300; Jn., 65, 205*, 266, 276, 289 (ch. of), 300, 334, 342, 375*, 378, 385*, 394, 427; Laur., 373; Mgt., 266, 276, 307, 336, 342, 394, 427; My., 270, 274, 375, 378, 742; Patience, 773; Phoebe Ann, 625; Rd., 59, 175 (ch. of), 248, 270, 280 (ch. of), 307, 329, 773; Rob., 342; Sar. (Sar. Jane), 625, 633; Tho., 50, 53*, 59, 65, 68, 239; Wm., 742.
Woodfin, Chas., 813; Eliz., 775; Geo., 775; Jn., 813; My., 813; Rob., 639; Tho., 639.
Woodhouse (Widhouse, Woodhowes, Woodhows, Woodhowse), Ann, 385, 476; Edw., 68, 165, 193; Elean., 207, 359; Eliz., 184*, 188, 193, 198, 203, 207, 211, 340; Ellen, 292; Jane, 68, 102, 159; Jn., 68, 159, 165, 293, 374; Jn. Chappel (Archdeacon), vi, viii*; Josias, 188; My., 211, 275, 310; Rob., 275, 285, 311, 411; Rose, 411; Sam., 203; Sar., 275, 374, 385, 459; Wm., 184, 188, 193, 196*, 198*, 203, 207, 211, 275, 292, 293, 309 (ch. of), 310, 340, 346, 355, 374, 385, 411.
Woodnorth, Jn., 254.
Woodvine, Sar., 765.
Woodwell, Ann, 390; Cath., 349; Hezekiah, 387; Jn., 344, 347, 387, 390, 430*; My., 344, 347, 430; Tho., 349.
Woolf (Wolf, Wolfe, Woolfe, Woulfe), Ann, 144, 684; Han., 597, 690, 738; Jn., 597, 690, 698, 700, 738; Mgt., 440, 663; Martha, 230*, 235; Rd., 144; Sar., 597, 690, 698; Tho., 230, 235*; Wm., 440.
Woollam (Wolam, Wollam, Wollom, Woolam, Woolham), Ann, 600*, 612, 622, 630, 635, 638, 640, 743, 765; Benj., 612, 763, 764, 792, 798, 802; Betty, 640; Chas., 767; Eliz., 802; Est., 767; Han., 751; Hh., 767; Jane, 635, 737; Jn., 587, 751; My., 587, 638, 792; Rd., 612, 622, 638, 640, 743; Sar., 764, 771, 792, 798*, 802; Tho., 600, 622, 630, 635, 771; Wm., 630.
Woolley (Wolley, Wollie, Wooley), Agas, 261; Ann, 42, 612; Edw., 42; Jas., 596*, 601; Jn., 261; Mgt., 316, 726; My., 42, 269, 365, 596, 601; Sam., 601; Tho., 612; Wm., 316*.
Woor (Wooer), Ann, 617; Fra., 309; Jn., 617; Sar., 617.
Wooson, And., 569; Jn., 569; Mgt., 569.
Wootton (Wooton), Deb., 244, 374; Sam., 374; Tho., 244, 374; Wm., 89*, 244.
Worknell, Tho., 87*.
Worrall (Werrale, Werrall, Wooradd, Wooral, Woorall, Woorrall, Worall, Worral), Al., 437, 449; Ann, 321, 328, 618, 680, 705, 750; Dan., 78, 417; Edw., xvii (75); Eliz., 209, 215, 220, 225*, 238, 250, 268, 320, 740; Jane, 67, 748; Jn., 58, 618, 740; Martha, 83; My., 58, xvi (61*), 62, 67, 71, xvii (75), 78, 80, 83, 88, 150, 160, 163, 215, 238, 320, 402, 438, 461, 600, 759, 771, 809; Rd., 58, xvi (61),

62, 67, 71*, xvii (75), 78, 80, 83, 88, 150, 160*, 163, 173, 209, 294, 321, 402, 405, 417, 435; Rob., 320; Sam., 220, 321, 609; Sar., 62, 402, 405, 410, 435, 476*, 647, 785, 817; Sus., 600, 604, 609, 618, 627*, 633, 638, 700, 741, 785, 829; Tho., 80, 160, 209, 215, 220, 225, 238, 250*, 268, 320, 321*, 328, 405, 410, 437, 448, 449, 461, 476*, 547*, 600, 604*, 609, 618, 627, 633, 638, 647, 664, 700, 705, 741, 748, 767, 771, 785, 797*, 809*, 817, 829; Tim., 772; Wid., 461; Wm., 633, 638, 700, 809.

Worsley, My., 339; Ralph, 339.

Wotter (Wottoe), Ann, 568, 580, 759; Tho., 564*, 568, 580, 667 (inf. of), Wm., 580.

Wray (Wrey), Dan., 403; Eliz., 399; Martha, 407; My., 399, 403, 407, 412*; Mos., 399, 403, 407, 412.

Wrexham, Wm., ix*.

Wright (Right, Wrighte, Write), Agos, xviii (91); Al., 55, 58, 62, 68, 73, 120; Allen, 55, 212, 216, 220*, 269, 329*, 392; And., 79, 196, 198, 200, 206*, 218, 265, 302, 303, 345, 380; Ann, 62, 94, 391, 783; Art., 210, 268; Cath., 81, 150, 164; Chas., 248*; Dor., 9, 295; Elean., 177, 180, 186, 258, 307; Eliz., 12, 22, 76, 81, 107, 118, 201, 375, 380, 382, 387, 391, 397, 431, 473, 605, 758; Ellen, 93, 139; Han., 293; Hh., 514; Isab., 91; Jane, 15, 76, 79, 85, 201, 329, 380, 382, 448, 458, 475, 476, 500, 506, 514; Joan, 22; Jn., xi, 9, 12, 13, 15, 81, 94, 98, 107, 108, 118, 127, 164, 186, 198, 264, 296, 303, 708, 709*, 719, 758, 783, 790; Jos., 349, 454; Magd., 210*, 268; Mgt., 212, 216*, 220, 264, 269, 329, 605, 746; Mgy., 13, 73, 98, 112; Martha, 506, 783; My., 58, 387, 392, 480, 481, 488, 708, 718, 719, 754; Nan., 790; Pet., 790; Rach., 248; Rd., 196, 302; Rob., 200; Rog., 349, 367, 380; Rowl., 84, 164; Sam., 218, 488, 646, 709, 754; Sar., 196, 198, 200, 206, 218, 265, 273, 331, 354, 397, 613, 706, 709; Tho., 44, 55, 58, 62, 68*, 73, 76, 79, 84, 85, 108, 113, 164, 180*, 212, 273, 283, 319, 354, 375*, 380, 382, 387, 391, 392, 397, 452, 456, 488, 500, 605, 613, 746; Wm., 44, 150, 177, 180, 186, 258, 293, 296, 307, 318, 500, 506, 514.

Wycherley (Wicharley, Wicharly, Wicherley, Witcherley, Wycherly, Wytcherley), Ad., 213; Al., 103, 271; And., 765; Ann, 143, 217, 227*, 235, 243, 270, 425*, 454, 490, 582, 675, 680, 697, 744, 771, 797, 803; Beat., 715, 828; Bethias, 214; Cath., 247, 359, 462, 539, 657; Chas., 581; Dan., iv*, ix*, 229, 241, 324, 381, 662, 715*, 728, 740; Dor., 222; Elean., xv (28), 234; Eliz., 235, 245, 250, 391*, 539, 602, 623*, 629, 728, 740, 784, 791*, 795, 797, 803, 819, 823*, 827; Em., 813; Fam., iv; Fra., 216; Geo., ix*, 103, 222, 329, 806; Han., 235, 358, 668, 751; Hill, 490, 581, 648; Hum., xiv (11), 98, 143; Jas., 368, 558; Jane, 185, 234, 240, 243, 245, 270, 293, 313, 325, 331, 332, 353, 446, 629, 714, 795; Joan, 98, 264; Jn., xiv (11), 119, 185, 214, 216, 218, 225, 229, 233, 235, 238, 241, 324, 325, 401, 539, 554*, 558, 577, 581*, 585, 600, 644, 653, 656*, 666, 673, 676, 718, 725, 765, 784, 789, 791, 795, 799, 823; Jos., xv (28), 611; Joyce, 238; Let. Billiana, 323; Let. Isab., 222; Mgt., 250, 440, 601; Mgy., 99, 156; Marian, 787; Martha, 593, 598, 601, 606, 611, 734, 795, 801, 805, 827, 832; My., 213, 214, 216, 217, 218*, 225*, 229, 233, 238, 241, 271, 325, 359, 401, 435, 442, 446, 577, 581*, 582, 585, 587, 600, 622, 624, 666, 675, 718, 723, 725, 728, 742, 743, 753, 756, 757, 765, 774, 780, 787, 789*, 795*, 799, 805, 806, 813, 829, 830, 832; Rd., 138*, 156, 163, 234, 240*, 270, 300, 325, 353, 368, 446*, 448, 450, 458, 462, 467, 577, 587, 593, 598*, 601, 606, 611, 622*, 644, 646*, 653, 667, 673, 680, 723, 734, 747, 751, 753, 795, 819, 832; Rob., 247; Rog., 185, 282 (ch. of), 293, 313, 326; Sam., 585, 673; Sar., 593, 677, 747, 768, 799; T., 807, 830; Tho., 171, 213, 217, 227, 235*, 243, 247, 270, 299, 331, 359, 401, 435, 458, 467, 582, 587, 600, 602*, 623*, 629, 664, 675, 686 (inf. of), 728*, 740, 761, 784, 791*, 795,

797, 801, 803*, 805, 806, 819, 823*, 827, 829, 830, 833*; Wm., 233, 245, 250, 264, 351, 381, 391, 425, 446, 448, 454, 473, 490, 606, 623, 677, 680*, 723, 757, 771, 780*, 787, 801, 803, 806, 813, 830.
Wyley, Han., 726; Isaac, 726*.
Wyndle, Grace, 115.
Wynn (Winn, Winne, Wyn, Wynne), Edw., 408, 413, 422; Elean., 441; Eliz., 569*, 664*, 819; Geo., 450*, 461; Grisagon (Crysagon), 410, 416, 422, 492, 643; Jane, 492, 719; Jn., x, 410, 416, 422, 461, 487, 492, 503, 569, 643, 648, 655, 659, 664, 819; Lyd., 487, 648; Mgt., 410, 655; Martha, 413, 677; My., 408*, 413, 416, 450, 503, 677, 736; Mrs., 818; Rob., 729, 731, 734, 735, 736*, 737*, 740, 818; Sar., 742; Tho., 503, 677, 768.

Yale (Yeal), Eliz., 578*, 671, 724, 730; Jn., 574, 625, 695, 753; My., 574, 625*, 753; Wid., 671; Wm., 574, 668, 724.
Yarley, My., 484.
Yarsley, Geo., 288.
Yates (Yate, Yeats), Elean., 207; Ellen, 12; Isab., 12; Jn., 166*; My., 831; Rd., 4; Sar., 207; Tho., 460; Wm., 4, 207.
Yeamans (Yeamons, Yemones, Yeomans), Ann, 83, 209, 297, 310; Deb., 352; Dor., 102; Eliz., 99; Jn., 209*, 310, 352; Mgt., 138; Tho., 83, 99, 138, 144, 147, 278 (ch. of), 295.
Yeaton, Ann, 362, 401, 408*, 420, 435; Eliz., 420; Fra., 362, 401, 408, 420, 435; Mgt., 202; Rd., 401; Tho., 202.
Yenley, Rob., 166.
Yevan, Dav. ap, 98; Jane ap, 98.
Yevan ap Llewelline, Yevan ap, 114.
Youd (Yond), Eliz., 639; Martha, 630; My., 630, 699; Rob., 639; Sam., 630, 699.
Young (Younge), Ann, 395, 681; Edw., 354; Eliz., 239; Han., 763; Jas., 763; Jane, 234, 239; Mr. [? Tho.], 395; Tho., 234*, 239, 354.
Yusgeat, *see* Usgate.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Addenda et Corrigenda to pages 1 to 96, xiii.
Archdeacon's Visitation, notice of, 641.

Bailiff of Wem, 138.
Baptists, curious enteries concerning, 629, 630.
Bells, new cast 1679, 220.
Briefs in 1594-5, 131.
Briefs, 1661-1685, 250 to 255.
Burials in "flannion," 314.
Burials in linen, 329.
Burials in woollen, 649, 650.
Burials in 1687 "sent to Whitchurch," 328.

Castle of Wem, iv.
Child born with two chests, 387.
Church, New, first baptism in, 813.
Church, New, first burial service, 834.
Church, New, first stone laid, 807, 830.
Civil War, baptisms of soldiers' children, 84, 86.
Civil War, burials of soldiers, 166*, 168.
Civil War, marriage of a soldier, 107.
Commonwealth Marriages, 256.
Curates, list of, x.

Edstaston Register, vi, 169, 378, 399, 443, 621, 707.

Fast, a general, 807.
Fire in 1677, iv, 214.
Frost, a terrible, in 1739, 445.
Frost at Easter 1743, 445.

Garrison during Civil War, 86.
Grammar School, founder of, v, 173.

License to eat flesh, 160.

Man of War Ship, "London," 805.
Methodists and Presbyterians, number of in 1800, 778.
Mytton, Colonel, a trooper under, 166.

New Stamp Act, 744.
Newtown Register, vi, 708, 710.
Non-Parochial Registers, v.

"Of a whimsical place," 791.

Papist, burial of a, 456.
Pews, sale of, vii, 443, 444.
Population in 1800, 778.
Presbytery of Shropshire 1647, 169.
"Prespeterien" child, baptism of a, 413.
Puritan Garrison, first in Shropshire, v.

Rector died in Fleet Prison, 329.
Rectors, list of, viii.
Rectory, New, mentioned, 798.
Recusant, burial of, 304.
Registers, description of, vii, xi.
Registers, gaps in, 169, 277.
Registers, pages cut out, 250, 497, 602, 686.
Registers, pages missing, 172, 174*, 182, 233, 234, 260, 333.
Registrar of Wem elected, 172, 277.
Religious census of Wem in 1676, v.
Roundheads of Wem, v.

Sailor in the Royal Navy, burial of, 699.
Schoolmasters of Wem, 173, 176, 249, 305, 318, 349, 353, 489, 549, 815.
Shrewsbury School, Headmaster buried, 139.
Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 698.

Vane, Hon. and Rev. G. H. F., a biographical sketch, vi.

Whixall, entries as to letting lands in, 777.
"Wicked Law," viii, 707.

The Register

of

Edstaston.

Edstaston Register.

Edstaston was taken out of Wem, and formed into a separate parish, in 1850. It includes the hamlets of Edstaston and Cotton, and comprises an area of 3,721 acres. The population in 1901 was 740.

The *Parish Register Abstract* gives this information about the Register: "EDSTANTON C. One Book (imperfectly kept), Bap., Bur., Mar., 1712—1812." The earlier entries, and some concurrent with these years, will be found in the Wem Registers.

The Church of St. Mary consists of nave, chancel, and south porch, and a western bell-gable. It dates from the Norman period; and there are three Norman doorways, also Norman sedilia and aumbry. In 1723, it was partly rebuilt, and in 1882-3 completely restored.

The chapels of Edstaston and Newtown being very often served from Wem, and sometimes from other parishes, the following list of the clergy is very incomplete. It will be observed that the curates of Wem were also often appointed to these chapels or derived from them. The following were some of those who had charge of the ancient and very interesting chapel of Edstaston:—

15— to 1548, Richard Nichols.
1640—1648, John Bisbye.
c. 1650—1662, Samuel Taylor, appointed by Andrew Parsons, and ejected at the Restoration.
1662—1674, Robert Smith.
1674—1688, ———Cartwright.
1688—1713, John Collier.
1713—1756, Samuel Garbet, senior.
c. 1787—1801, John Spedding, buried at Edstaston, May 7, 1801, aged 67.
c. 1805—1818, R. Pryce, of Whixall.
1818—1820, Francis Salt.
1820—1825, George Salt.
1825—1827, William Dixon.
1827—1848, George Salt.
1844—1869, John Steward (Vicar from 1850).
1869—1881, Peter Pearson Mason, Vicar.
1882—1883, Langford Sotheby Robert Browne, Vicar.
1883, Francis Talbot Purcell, Vicar.

The best known of the Curates of Edstaston was Samuel Garbet, the historian of Wem, who was 43 years minister here, and was buried at Edstaston 10th August, 1756.

The Register was transcribed by the Rev. Francis Talbot Purcell, and the proofs as they passed through the press were collated by him with the original Register, and they are now printed with his kind permission.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

October, 1907.

Edstaston Parish Registers.

[*On the fly-leaf* :]

MARCH 8, A.D., 1727-8.

THIS BOOK WAS BOUGHT & IS AT HIS OWN EXPENCE [CHARGD. ?] FOR THE USE OF EDSTASTON CHAPEL OF EASE IN WEM PARISH.

BY MR. DANIEL PAYN, FATHER OF THOS. PAYN GENTN., & LAST OF THAT FOOLISH [RACE ?] ONE OF THE 4 OF EDSTASTON.

FOUR CHURCHWARDENS OF THE WHOLE PARISH OF WEMME.

PRICE, 2—6.

Mr. Daniel Payne's name is on the horizontal Dial in the Parish Church Yard at Wemm, then set up at the Parish cost by him & the three other Churchwardens all D named and D on it with him.

Viz: MR. D. PAYNE, of Edstaston.
MR. THOMAS WALFORD.
MR. DUKERS Anno I. Georgii 2nd.
& MR. [*blank*].

70th Canon. "In every Parish Church and Chapel viz: Parochial Chapel within this Realm, shall be provided one Parchment Book at the Charge of the Parish," &c.

An Account of the Rejester for Edstaston Chapel of Ease from the year 1712, and the time that I STEPHEN CHETWOOD came in to be Clarke, being the 3rd day of Febreuary in the same year above.

Written A.D. [viz: *A. Dom. 1728*] from his own papers but needlessly after they had been registered at Lichfd.

There has been a Rejester at the Chapel to my knowledge since the time that JOSEPH JAMES was Clarke, but when I came in, the REVEREND MR. COLLIER, the Curate of Edstaston, towld me that they were loose papers and were lost. So I have none but for my time. STEPHEN CHETWOOD.

For Note.—Only loose papers were sufficient for the each week or month, at the end of which the Baptisms and Burials were and are ordered to be enregistered and signd. in the Parish Book by the Canon.

1712,	Feb. 3.	Edward Jones, the late Clark was ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Edward Jones, the elder was ..	bur.
1713,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Higisson and Sarah..	bap.
,,	May 3.	Griffith, s. of Griffith Jones and Ann..	bap.
,,	May 6.	Will, s. of Mr. Will. Tyler and Mrs. Mary	bap.
,,	May 19.	Ather Colly	bur.
,,	June 14.	Jane, d. of Edward Jones and Eliz. ..	bap.
,,	June 27.	Thomas Badelley	bur.
,,	June 28.	Elinor Howdin	bur.
,,	June 30.	Jane Edge	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane, d. of Richard Wood and Jane ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Jane Wood	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of Ather Tiler and Hannah ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of John Roggers and Sarah..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Margeret, d. of Joseph Chettoe and Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Jane Newnes	bur.
1714,	Feb. 11.	Walter, s. of Mr. Daniel Payne and Mrs. Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wright and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Athor., s. of Thomas Callcott and Mary	bap.
,,	May 26.	Jane, d. of George Tunnah and Susannah	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones and Elinor	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Will Tyler and Mrs. Mary	bap.
,,	July 11.	Samuel, s. of Will Herison and Margeret	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas Jeeb	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of George Groom and Jane ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	George, s. of Richard Ragg and Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Will Shore and Ann ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. of Rich. Wicherley and Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret Reeves	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Callcott	bur.

1714,	Dec. 12.	Hannah, d. of Mr. Athor Tyler and Mrs. Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Groom and Martha ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Furber and Mary	bap.
1715,	May 1.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	July 7.	Deborah Lowton	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jeeb and Margeret	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Martha, d. of John Roggers and Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Robert Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. of Robert Wilkinson and Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Richard Hall and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Ann, d. of Mr. Will Tyler and Mrs. Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Chetwood and Sarah..	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wood and Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Furber and Mary..	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of David Powel and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Sharet	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of George Tunnah and Susannah	bap.
1716,	May 5.	William, s. of David Burch and Martha	bap.
,,	May 6.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Jones and Eliner	bap.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. of Rich. Chidlow and Sarah	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margeret Herrisson	bur.
,,	July 21.	Joseph, s. of Will Herrisson and Margeret	bap.
,,	July 31.	Joseph Herrisson	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary Wright	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Athor Tyler and Mrs. Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Callcott and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jeeb and Margeret	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Martha, d. of John Groom and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ann Tyler	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Jane, d. of Francis Winsser and Elizabeth	bap.

1716,	Feb. 17.	Rebeckah, d. of Mr. Will Tyler and Mrs. Mary	bap.
1717,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of George Sheeret and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Herrisson and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Hannah Jeeb	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth Herrisson	bur.
,,	July 21.	John Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Robert Sharet	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of Will Shore and Ann ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of Richard Wood and Jane ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Higisson and Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Will Ash	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	John Lowton	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of Richard Hill and Ann ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth Newton	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Samuel Humphyrson	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Susannah, d. of George Tunnah and Susannah	bap.
1718,	Apr. 6.	Margeret, d. of Richard Hall and Margeret	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Samuel Jeeb	bur.
,,	May 18.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Chetwood and Sarah..	bap.
,,	May 25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Abvay and Jane..	bap.
,,	June 6.	Charles, s. of John Herrisson and-Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Mr. Will.Tyler and Mrs. Mary	bap.
,,	June 28.	William, s. of John Moreton and Jane..	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of Athor Adams and Jane ..	bap.
,,	July 27.	Mary, d. of Will. Herison and Dianah..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Doikes and Magdalent	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Rachael, d. of Athor Tyler and Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chettoe and Catherine	bap.

1718,	Oct. 10.	William, s. of Richard Wicherley and Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joseph Gollings	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha, d. of David Powel and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Fransis Winser and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Griffith Jones and Ann ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Griffis and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Martha, d. of David Burch and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Sarah, d. of John Groom and Martha..	bap.
1719,	Apr. 1.	William, s. of Will Shore and Ann ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of John Callcott and Lyddia	bap.
,,	May 2.	Joseph Humphyrson	bur.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Richard Wood and Jane..	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary Winsser	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Hall and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Hussay and Margeret	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	George, s. of Mr. Will. Tyler and Mrs. Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Barnet	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Martha Powel	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Athor Tyler and Hannah..	bap.
1720,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of John Barnnet and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Richard, s. of Joseph Madely and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Jones and Eliner..	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of Richard Ragg and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Joseph Chettoe	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mary Weles	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Doikes and Magdelent	bap.
,,	*June* 1.	John Evans	bur.
,,	May 22.	Jane, d. of George Groom and Jane ..	bap.
,,	June 11.	George, s. of Thomas Callcott and Mary	bap.
,,	June 11.	William Moreton	bur.
,,	July 8.	Edward, s; of Francis Winsser and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary Payne	bur.

1720,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of George Tunnah and Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Jonathan Humphyrson	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of Richard Wood and Jane ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Powel and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William Burch	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Lithe Badley	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Catherine Badley	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Walter Payne	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	William, s. of David Burch and Martha	bap.
1721,	Apr. 4.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Wicherly and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	William Ragg	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margeret Milinton	bur.
,,	May 1.	Thomas, s. of William Shore and Ann	bap.
,,	May 9.	Margeret Goff	bur.
,,	June 9.	Joseph Machine	bur.
,,	June 20.	Samuel, s. of Athor Tyler and Hannah	bap.
,,	July 23.	Martha, d. of Joseph Higisson and Sarah..	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Hannah, d. of John Groom and Martha	bap.
1722,	Apr. 7.	Mary Barnet	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Stockal and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Chidlow and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Robert, s. of John Davis and Mary ..	bap.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of Richard Ragg and Mary	bap.
,,	Juiy 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffiss and Mary	bap.
,,	July 8.	Mary, d. of John Baggshaw and Dorrity	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of Morris Jones and Jane ..	bap.
,,	July 19.	William Ashley	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. of Will. Herrison and Dinah	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s. of John Morton and Jane..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Howbank and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Nunelly	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Robert Wilkisson	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Doikes and Magdalen	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Martha, d. of Daniel Haward and Mary	bap.

1722,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Will. Madely and Eliner	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joseph, s. of William Shore and Ann ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of David Burch and Martha	bap.
1723,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Fransis Winsser and Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Hussay and Margeret	bap.
,,	July 17.	Fransis, s. of John Watts and Eliner..	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Espley and Jane..	bap
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary Sharet	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Hannah, d. of Richard Darlington and Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Peter Whitehead	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Daniel Payne and Mrs. Frances	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Catherine, d. of Athar Tiler and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chidlow and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	John Sandlant	bur.
1724,	June 22.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	July 18.	William Harrisson	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	James, s. of Richard Wicherley and Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samuel, s. of John Walmsley and Eliner	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	William Griffis	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Madeley and Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of John GoodAle and Esther	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Christian, d. of Will. Simmons and Christian	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard, s. of Morris Jones and Jane..	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Ragg and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eliner Wade	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard, s. of John Groom and Martha.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Athor, s. of Richard Doickes and Magdelent	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Austine and Elizab.	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann, d. of Thomas Ashley and Ales ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Edward Poole	bur.
1725,	Mar. 30.	Catherine, d. of Joseph Damport and Deborah	bap.

1725,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth Ralphs	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Francis, s. of David Burch and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Griffis and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Walter, s. of Daniel Payne and Frances	bap.
,,	May 23.	Edward Austin	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Austin and Mary..	bap.
,,	June 13.	Ann, d. of John Barnet and Mary ..	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hussay and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard, s. of William Shore and Ann..	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Ann, d. of George Jeeson and Jane ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary Hussay	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ann, d. of William Herisson and Dinah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Sandlant and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margaret Chidlow	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkisson and Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Damport and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ann, d. of John Shore and Ann ..	bap.
1726,	Apr. 24.	Jane, d. of Richard Wicherley and Ann	bap.
,,	May 22.	Laurance, s. of Thomas Chidlow and Mary	bap.
,,	May 22.	Rogger, s. of Richard Chidlow and Sarah	bap.
		Visitation May, 1726.	
,,	June 12.	William, s. of John Watts and Elinor..	bap.
,,	June 26.	Robert Ashley	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Martha, d. of Edward Austin and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Ann Ralphs	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. of Richard Tagg and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	William, s. of Joseph Madeley and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of George Sharet and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Goodalle and Esther	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Deborah Damport	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hussay and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Martha, d. of John Sandlent and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Daniel, s. of Mr. Daniel Payne and Mrs. Franses	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of John Thomas and Mary ..	bap.

1726,	Feb. 18.	Ann Shore	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Doicks and Magdalene	bap.
1727,	July 1.	Jane Sandlent	bur.
,,	July 23.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Jones and Martha ..	bap.
,,	July 29.	Will. Powel	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wilkisson and Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of John Damport and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Richard Ragg	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Eliz. Hall	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Andrew Ralphs	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Milinton	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Bushel and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John Curton	bur.
1728,	Mar. 29.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Herris and Margaret, also Mary, d. of ..	bap.

[*After this Book was bought bk Mr. D. Payne, one of the four Churchwardens.*]

1728,	Apr. 5.	Wikey, s. of David Burch and Martha ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Will. Madeley	bur.
,,	May 18.	Richard Doicks	bur.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of John Groom and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary Stephenton	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William Groom	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Richard Wells	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Liddyah Higisson	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas Barnfield	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Jane, d. of Samuel Sandlant and Dorryty	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jane Milinton	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Robert, s. of John Walker and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Esther, d. of John Goodalle and Esther	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John Baugh	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Robert Stephenton	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of John Shore and Ann ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Solomon, s. of Samuel Jones and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Harper and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Chidlow	bur.

1728,	Feb. 19.	Mary Hayward	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth Henchchow	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth Howel	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Joseph Jones	bur.
1729,	Mar. 27.	Ann Barnnet	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Wyld and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Robert Blakway and Rebeccah Clark..	mar.

[*This is the first marriage mentioned in this Book, and probably by clandestine means.*]

1729,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Griffis	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	George, s. of John Walmsley and Eliner	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Wilkison and Ann..	bap.
,,	May 19.	Richard Stockal, the elder of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hussay and Margeret, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 10.	Priscilla Ralphs, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 16.	Ralph Massay, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of John Thomas and Mary, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary Poole, of the Low	bur.
,,	July 17.	Samuel, s. of Ather Tiler and Hannah his w., of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Milinton and Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. ye 18.	John, s. of Tho. Milinton, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. ye 27.	Jane Groom, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Sep. ye 2.	Joseph Macham, of Lacon ..	bur.
,,	Sep. ye 5.	Jane Macham, of Lacon ..	bur.
,,	Sep. ye 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hewet, of Cotton and of Ann his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. ye 21.	Arther, s. of John Callcot, of Cotton and of Lydiah his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. ye 2.	Margeret Hall, of Cotton ..	bur.
,,	Dec. ye 24.	Hannah Jebb, of Edstaston ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Hannah Chidlow	bap.
,,	Jan. ye 1.	Thomas, s. of John Bennet and Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. ye 2.	Richard Howdin, of Cotton ..	bur.
,,	Feb. ye 1.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Madeley, and of Sarah his w., of Cotton ..	bap.

1729, Feb. 2. Mrs. Anna Garbet, w. of the Reverend Mr. Samuel Garbet, Curate, of Edstaston .. .. .. bur.

[*This was written by their son S.G., Curate of Newtown.*]

,, Feb. ye 10. Mary, w. of Richard Stockall, the elder, of Edstaston .. .. bur.

,, Feb. ye 11. William Shore, of Edstaston .. bur.

,, Feb. ye 15. Sarah, d. of George Sharet and of Elizabeth, his w., of Cotton .. bap.

,, Feb. ye 22. Robert, s. of John Sandland, and of Elizabeth, his w., of Cotton .. bap.

,, Mar. ye 16. John, s. of Richard Wicherley and of Ann his w., of Edstaston .. bap.

,, Mar. ye 21. Thomas, s. of John Damport, of Cotton .. .. .. bur.

1730, May ye 25. Chamberline, s. of Mr. Arther Tiler and of Mrs. Hannah his w., of Edstaston .. .. .. bap.

,, June ye 17. Thomas Jones, of Cotton .. bur.

Visitation July 15, 1730.

,, Aug. 22. Thomas Humphyrson, of Wem was married to Margeret Chaddock, of Wem .. ..

,, Aug. ye 26. Thomas, s. of Mr. William Tiler and of Mrs. Mary his w., of Cotton .. bap.

,, Sep. 25. Samuel Wright, of Wem was married to Sarah Mare of the same parrish.

,, Sep. 27. Richard, s. of Mr. Daniel Payne and of Mrs. Frances his w., of Edstaston.. bap.

,, Oct. 7. Jane Jones, of Cotton .. .. bur.

,, Oct. 18. Mary, d. of Morris Jones and Jane his w., of Edstaston .. .. bap.

,, Oct. 31. Martha, d. of John Baugh and of Sarah his w., of Cotton .. .. bap.

,, Nov. 12. Eliner Howdin, of Cotton .. .. bur.

,, Nov. 22. Samuel, s. of Samuel Patrick and Mary his w., of Edstaston .. .. bap.

,, Jan. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffis and Mary his w., of Cotton .. .. bap.

1730, Jan. 7. Samuel Barns, of Wem, was married to Elizabeth Henchaw, of the same Parrish.

[*Certe clanculum jam* [?] *Leguleii et per* 20 *annos non publicæ notæ.*]

,, Jan. 17. Susannah, d. of John GoodAlle and Esther his w., of Cotton.. .. bap.

,, Feb. 21. Samuel, s. of Thomas Chidloe and Mary his w., of Cotton .. .. bap.

,, Feb. 21. John Watts, of Edstaston .. .. bur.

,, Feb. 25. Arthur Tyler, of Edstaston .. .. bur.

,, Mar. 12. Catherin Thomas, of Edstaston .. bur.

,, Mar. 14. John, s. of Thomas Morgin and Amay his w., of Edstaston .. .. bap.

1731, Apr. 12. William Henchaw, of Cotton .. bur.

,, May 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Milinton and Mary his w., of Cotton .. .. bap.

,, May 2. William, s. of George Leeah and Hannah his w., of Edstaston .. bap.

,, May 13. Richard Powel, of Northwood .. bur.

,, May 11. George, s. of George Groom and Martha his w., of Cotton .. .. bap.

,, June 20. Christifer s. of Richard Gibson and Cathrin his w., of Cotton .. bap.

,, Aug. 2. Eliner Jones, d. of Thomas Jones, of Cotton .. .. .. bur.

,, Sep. 7. John, s. of Thomas Hussay and Margeret his w., of Edstaston .. bap.

Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of John Davenport & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton ... bap.

,, Oct. 17. Ann, d. of Samuel Stubs & Margaret his w., of Cotton ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 17. Richard, s. of George Grinsil & Mary his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 8. James, s. of Thomas Gollings, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 21. Mary, d. of Samuel Sandland & Dorrity his w., of Cotton ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 22. Robert Sandland, of Lacon ... ... bur.

1731,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Wilkison & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams & Margeret his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Joseph Davenport & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Joseph Davenport & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of Joseph Madely & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Griffis & Esther, his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of John Baugh & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Chase, of the parrish of Lapington, & Allice Crockson, of Wem parrish, were	mar.
1732,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chidloe & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of John Bennet & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Embre, of Cotton	bur.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas Sharratt, of Wem, & Sarah Foxe, of Wem, were	mar.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Savine & Margeret his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Chidlough, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Kinaston, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Sandland & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	William, s. of Will. Heath & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Allis Ralphs, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	William, s. of Thomas Chidlough & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.

1732	Nov. 22.	Martha, the base d. of John Gregory, of Atton, & Elizabeth Patrick, of Cotton	bap.
		And the same was buried the 24.	
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Shore & Ann, his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Robert Stephenton, of Cotton, & Susannah Chidlough, of the same township, were	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Samuel Patrick & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
1732-3,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Sandland, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Davenport & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morgine & Amay his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
1733,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wicherley & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Stockall & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of Edward Ashley & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of William Tiler, of Cotton...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bennet & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of Edward Gennens & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 20.	Catherine Wilkisson, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gibbson & Catherine his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
		This far is given in to the Visitation Aug. 7, 1733. Primum nunc [?] ita narratum est idque clanculum.	
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. of George Sharrat & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of David Powel, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Griffis & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Rowland, s. of George Groom & Martha his w., of Cotton	bap.

1733,	Dec 9.	William, s. of Samuel Stubs & Margeret his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of John Baugh & Sarah, his w., of Cotton	bap.
1733-4,	Jan. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert Stephenton & Susannah, his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Joseph Howell, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Payne & of Mrs. Sarah his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Millinton & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Madeley & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha his w., of Lacon	bap.
1734,	Apr. 7.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Swanwick & Magdalen his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Martha, d. of Elizabeth Patrick, of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wilkisson & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 2.	Ann, w. of Joseph James, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Samuel, s. of William Higisson & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Arther, s. of Thomas Chidlough & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margeret, d. of William Saveine & Margeret his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Paul Herris & Hannah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Wid. Ash, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, the base s. of Elizabeth Higisson	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of William Heath & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Powel & Sarah his w., of Northwood	bap.
1734-5,	Jan. 20.	Margeret, d. of Samuel Sandlant & Dorrity his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Feb 16.	Benjamin, s. of John Davenport & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton ...	bap.

1734-5,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Edward Ashley & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
1735,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. of Samuel Patrick & Mary, his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margeret, d. of Charles Weever & Sarah his w., of Lacon	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Richard Madely, of Cotton	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Charles Weever & Sarah his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	May 12.	William Saven, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Edward Powel, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of Abraham Evans & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 15.	James, s. of Robert Stephenton & Shusannah his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of John Baugh, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Henry, s. of Joseph Davenport & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 29.	Jane, d. of Edward Gennens & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 27.	Ann, d. of John Griffis & Esther his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Samuel, s. of John Burch & Ann his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Bolas & Ann Bassnet, both of this township, were	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. of Samuel Patrick, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Amy, d. of Thomas Morggine & Amy, his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Henry, s. of Joseph Davenport, of Edstaston	bur.
1735-6,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of James Richards & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Madeley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Sharrett, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gibson & Catherine his w., of Cotton	bap.

1735-6, Feb. 27.	[*blank*], d. of James Pallinge, of Cotton	bur.
,, Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Griffiss, of Cotton	bur.
1736, June 15.	William, s. of Samuel Herris & Margaret his w., of Cotton	bap.
This fare giveen in to the Visitation June ye 23, 1736.		
,, June 26.	William, s. of Samuel Herris, of Cotton	bur.
,, July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Higisson & Sarah his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Ann, d. of John Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Sep. 21.	John, s. of Joseph Swanwick & Magdelen his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Sep. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Kinaston & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Sep. 17.	Jane Nunely	bur.
,, Oct. 2.	Richard Jebb, of Edstaston	bur.
,, Oct. 3.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Patrick & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Oct. 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Kinaston, of Cotton	bur.
,, Oct. 13.	James Palline, of Cotton	bur.
,, Nov. 28.	Sarah, d. of John Baugh & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
1736-7, Feb. 13.	John, s. of Robert Steventon & Shusannah, his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,, Mar. 3.	John Barnnet, of Cotton	bur.
1737, Apr. 1.	Robert Steventon, of Cotton ...	bur.
,, Apr. 11.	Esther Griffiths, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,, Apr. 17.	Jane, d. of Richard Wicherley & Catherine his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,, May 1.	Margeret, d. of Samuel Herris & Margeret his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,, May 1.	John Callcott, of Cotton	bur.
,, May 27.	Anne, d. of John Bolas & Anne his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, July 13.	Anne, d. of Edward Ashley & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones & Ann his w., of Lacon	bap.
,, July 24.	William, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.

1737,	Aug. 13.	Mageret, d. of Samuel Herris ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joseph, s. of John Richards & Margeret his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Kinaston, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s. of Tho. Kinaston, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Madeley & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jones & Esther his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of George Toler, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margeret Howden, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Richard, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha, his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Milinton & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	William, s. of Thomas Milinton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Sandlant & Dorrity his w., of Cotton	bap.
1737-8,	Mar. 17.	Mary Humphyrson, of Cotton ...	bur.
1738,	Apr. 8.	Margeret Herris, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Sarah, d. of George Groom & Martha, his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Francis Patrick & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morgine & Amy his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 4.	Sarah, d. of Arther Howdine & Martha his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 20.	Richard, s. of John Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, w. of John Sandlant, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Deborah Ashley, wid., of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Samuel Bickley & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rowley & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Barnned Daine & Margeret his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.

1738,	Oct. 10.	Griffith Jones, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Thos. Gibbson & Catherine his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of James Richards & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of John Richard & Margaret his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kinaston & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Channer & Elizabeth, his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
1738-9,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of Francis Lithe & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, w. of Samuel Pattrick ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jonathan Humphyrson, of Cotton ...	bur.
1739,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of John Richards, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 10.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Swanwick & Magdelen his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of Thomas Higgisson & Sarah his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of John Ruschoe & Elizabeth his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Sarah, d. of George Kinaston & Hannah his w., of Cotton	bap.
		Aug. 14, 1739, this far given to visitation.	
,,	Sep. 19.	George, the base son of Andrew Morris, of Horton	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Millinton & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William, s. of Samuel Bickley & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard, s. of Edward Ashley & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Hennery, s. of Hennery Palline & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Howdine & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.

1739,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Herpper, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Penson & Sarah Forgham, both of Parrish, were	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Sheanton & Elizabeth Feldess, both of this Parrish were	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Sarah, d. of George Groom, of Cotton...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	William s. of Hennery Paline, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of Samuel Jones & Ann his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary Peatt, of Edstaston	bur.
1740,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of George Jebb & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Ann, d. of Richard Dayson & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 16.	Martha, d. of Mr. John Bolas & Mrs. Anne his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Hannah, d. of John Richards & Margeret his w., of Edstaston ... ... And buried the 22.	bap.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of John Gadd & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 29.	Martha, w. of David Burch, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of William Green & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 4.	Francis Lithe, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 14.	John, s. of Richard Ralphs & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Burned Dain & Margaret his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Samuel Sandlant & Dorrity his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Hannah, d. of James Richards & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of Thomas Gibson & Catherine his w., of Cotton	bap.
1741,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Joseph Chaunner & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.

1741,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hall & Elizabeth his w. of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ann, d. of Samuel Herris & Elizabeth his w. of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ruschoe & Elizabeth his w., of Lacon ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	George, s. of George Tiler & Esther his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of John Groom, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of George Jebb & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Jones, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of Samuel Herriss, of Cotton...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas Sharratt, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec 27.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Swanwick & Magdelen his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
1741-2,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Bickley & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas Chamberline, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margeret Weaver, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Hall, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann, w. of Samuel Jones, of Lacon ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Richard Wicherley & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
1742,	May 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Higisson & Sarah his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 5.	Sarah, d. of Abraham Evans & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 14.	Arther, s. of Thomas Jones & Esther his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of George Jebb, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Powel & Jane his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Ralphs & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Edward Ashley & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.

This far given in to the Visitation.

*1742, Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Madely & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	John, s. of Samuel Herriss & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Nov. 8.	David Powel, of Edstaston	bur.
1742-3, Feb. 6.	Ann, d. of Henerry Paline & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Feb. 6.	John, s. of John Madeley & Francis his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Feb. 12.	John, s. of George Jebb & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of John Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Feb. 26.	George, s. of David Ruschoe & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Mar. 12.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Swanwick, of Edstaston	bur.
,, Mar. 19.	Ann Curton, wid., of Cotton ...	bur.
1743, Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Gadd & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Apr. 23.	James, s. of James Richards & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Apr. 29.	George Taylor, of Chester	bur.
,, May 1.	Richard, s. of John Hill & Jone his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, June 11.	John, s. of Mr. John Bolas & Mrs. Ann, his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, June 19.	John, s. of Mr. George Tiler & Mrs. Esther his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,, Aug 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tunnah & Sarah his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,, Sep. 18.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Bickley & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Wicherley & Ann, his w.	bap.
1743-4, Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Barnett & Martha his w., of Cotton	bap.

* The following entries of Baptisms from 11 Sept., 1742, to 14 July, 1745, are also repeated in Volume IV. of the Wem Register

1743-4,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Groom & Catherine his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Milinton, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Dulson & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of John Ruschoe & Elizabeth his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Weever, of Lacon	bur.
1744,	Apr. 7.	Mr. Thomas Payne, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Martha, d. of Samuel Sandlant & Doryty his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	May 13.	Edward, s. of William Powel & Jane his w. of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Ralphs & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of Thomas Jones & Esther his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 26.	Ann, d. of Hennerry Paline, of Cotton	bur.
,,	July 1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Herrisson [*or* Herris] & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of Richard Moreton & Botridge his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Higisson & Sarah his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of David Ruscho & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard, the base s. of Richard Shore...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of James Richards & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Bently & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Jones, of Cotton	bur.
1744-5,	Jan. 6.	James, s. of Daniel Burrows & Sarah his w., of Edstaston	bap.

1744-5, Jan	30	Mary, d. of Samuel Thomas & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	William, s. of Humphry Heacock & Mary his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,, Mar.	24.	Deborah, d. of Edward Ashley & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
1745, Apr.	21.	Stephen, s. of Hennerry Paline & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Apr.	21.	Ann, d. of Joseph Hall & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, May	1.	Sarah, d. of John Richards & Margeret his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, May	21.	Phillip Drewry and Margeret Povah ...	mar.
,, June	16.	John, s. of Richard Wicherly & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, June	24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Madely & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, July	11.	Richard Shakelter, & Rachel Tiler ...	mar.
,, July	14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Cotton & Mary his w.	bap.

This far given to the Visitation Aug. 27, 1745.

,, Oct.	24.	John Herrisson, of Cotton	bur.
,, Dec.	4.	Ann, w. of Thomas Griffiths, of Cotton	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Andrew Burrows & Sarah Jackson, both of this Parrish	mar.
1745-6, Jan.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Jones & Esther his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of John Persons & Margeret his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	John, s. of John Barnet & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Kinaston ...	bur.
,, Feb.	17.	Shusannah Tunnah, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Bolas & Mrs. Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
1746, Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of John Green & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Apr.	13.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Bickley & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.

1746,	May 4.	John, s. of John Smith & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of William Priece & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Moreton & Betridge his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams & Ann his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Herris & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 12.	Mary, w. of Thomas Callcott, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George Tiler & Mrs. Esther his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Martha, d. of James Richards & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of Richard Ralphs & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Martha, d. of David Ruschoo & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Hannah, d. of Daniel Howdin & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of John Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of John Gadd & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	George Sharrat, of Cotton	bur.
1746-7,	Jan. 10.	Margeret Hall, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Robert Gregory & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Millinton & Mary Davis, both of this parrish	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Ann, d. of John Ruschoo & Elizabeth his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Edward, s. of Will. Dulson, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John Cunnis & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.

1747,	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Madely & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Dulson, of Cotton	bur.
,.	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wicherly & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of John Green & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Job Gerviss & Matha his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higgisson & Sarah his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Ann, d. of Robert Wood & Eliner his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, w. of John Wilkisson, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Robert, s. of Samuel Sandlant & Dority his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Humphry Heacock & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Edward, s. of Edward Ashley & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
1747-8,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smith & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of John Groom & Catherine his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of John Persons & Margeret his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth Sutton, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Moreton & Betredge his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Eliner, d. of William Priece & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Robert Davis & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	James, s. of John Jones & Martha his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Barnnet & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
1748.	June 11.	John Bolas, the elder, of Edstaston ...	bur.

1748,	June 12.	Eliner, d. of William Priece, of Cotton	bur.
	Aug. 11, 1748.	This far given into the Visitation.	
,,	Aug. 7.	William, s. of William Higgisson & Susannah his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	John, s. of John Barnet, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Sarah, d. of John Green & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Martha, d. of John Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	David, s. of David Ruschoo & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Barnet, of Cotton...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Robert, s. of Robert Gregory & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mr. William Brett, of West Brumwich and Mrs. Mary Henry, of Wem ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Samuel Sandland, of Lacon	bur.
1748-9,	Jan. 1.	Martha, d. of Daniel Howdin & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan 17.	Mary Wells, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Joseph Walmsley & Sarah his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Wicherley & Catherine Millinton, both of this parrish	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Dority Sandland, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 19	Mary, d. of Richard Madley & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Trephenah, w. of John Sandland, of Lacon	bur.
1749,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Wicherley & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of John Polet & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John Tiler & Mary Foxx, both of this parrish	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Martha, d. of Job Jarvis & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.

1749,	May 7.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hall & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Ralphs & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 22.	Hannah, d. of Richard Callcott & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of John Richards & Margeret his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jane, d. of Robert Wood & Eliner his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elizabeth Walmsley, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Edward Williams & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Charles, s. of William Price & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of John Barnet & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Samuel Walmsley & Jane his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary Baugh, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Sarah Chetwood, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	George [Joseph *erased*], s. of John Gad & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Colley & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of John Smith & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
1750,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of John Bolas & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of John Jones & Martha his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 3.	Martha, d. of John Ruschoo & Elizabeth his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	June 22.	Mr. Daniel Payne, of Elsmare ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of John Hill & Jone his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of John Maddocks & Mary his w., of Lacon	bap.
,,	July 8.	Edward, s. of Will. Herris & Hannah his w., of Edstaston	bap.

1750,	July 8.	Jane, d. of Edward Ashley	[*blank*]
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of David Ruschoo & Martha his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Richard Armsrow & Martha Young, both of this parrish	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Wicherley & Ann w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward, s. of William Herris, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Sarah, d. of Humphry Heacock & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Catherine, w. of John Groom, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tilson & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of John Bolas & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of Robert Davis & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Jane, d. of John Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Martha, d. of Daniel Howdine & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Higgisson & Sarah his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John Herper, of this parrish ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Martha Alline	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Charles, the son [Mary, the dau. *erased*] of John Green & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of Robert Gregory & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Randle Catherall	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of William Jarvis & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Widow Chettoe	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Sandland & Susannah Tunnah, both of this parrish	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Wild & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.

1750, Mar. 17.	John, s. of Crispianus Watkine & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
1751, Apr. 25.	John Booth, of Presson Gobolls, & Shusannah Jones, of the parrish of Wem	mar.
,, June 9.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Colley & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, June 10.	Thomas Griffiths, of Cotton	bur.
,, July 28.	Thomas Thurnel & Margeret Powel, both of this parrish	mar.
,, Aug. 18.	John, the base s. of Mary Williams, of Cotton	bap.
,, Sep. 15.	Ann, the base d. of Sarah Sharrat, of Cotton	bap.
,, Sep. 22.	Sarah, d. of Richard Madely & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of John Bolas & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
1751-2, Feb. 15.	John, s. of William Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, Feb. 23.	Francis, s. of David Ruschoe & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.
1752, Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of Benjamin Wild, of Edstaston	bur.
,, Apr. 4.	Mr. John Hinton & Martha Dod, both of this parrish	mar.
,, Apr. 19.	Charles, s. of John Smith & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,, Apr. 20.	Jane, d. of Edward Ashley, of Cotton	bur.
,, May 2.	Benjamin Wild, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,, May 10.	Thomas, the base s. of Martha Eveson	bap.
,, May 17.	Ann, d. of John Groom, of Edstaston	bur.
,, May 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morgine & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,, May 21.	Ann Catherall	bur.
,, May 29.	Thomas, the base s. of Martha Eveson	bur.
,, May 29.	John, s. of Edward Jones & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.

1752, June 26. Sarah, d. of Robert Wood ... ... bap.
,, July 10. Elizabeth Sharratt, of Cotton ... bur.
This far given into the Visitation, July 30.
,, July 26. Mary, d. of John Hinton & Martha, his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, July 26. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Walmsley & Jane his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 9. Robert, s. of Robert Hussay & Catherine, his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. Mary, w. of William Adams, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
Began New Stile Sept. 3/14, by Act. of Part.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. of Edward Williams & Ann his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 6. John, s. of John Bolas ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 15. Joseph Madely, of Cotton ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 29. Hanner, d. of John Groom & Margit his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 29. Charles, s. of John Green & Mary his w., of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 29. Jane, d. of Edward Ashley & Jane his w., of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 18. Robert, s. of John Sandlent, of Cotton bur.
1753, Mar. 18. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Davis, of Coton ... ... bap.
This is my hand writing. The Revd. Mr. T. Garbet, junior, Curate of Newtown Chap.
,, Apr. 22. Daniel, s. of Richard & Ann Wycherley, of Chramor Bank ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. James, s. of Job & Martha Jarvis, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Colly, of Coton ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 23. John, s. of Ather Callcott & Jane Callcott, of Coton ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 28. John, s. of Humphry Heacock & Mary his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, May 4. Widow Jones ... ... bur.
,, May 6. Robert, s. of Robert Gregory & Ann, of Coton ... ... bap.

1753, July 5. Richard Clarke & Sarah [Harper?], both of this Parish ... ... mar.

In æternum, ultimæ scilicet. Before the Act of Parlt. 1754, began.

,, Sep. 23. George [Charles *erased*], s. of John Gad & of Ann his w., of Coton ... bap.

,, Oct. 14. Edward, s. of Tomos Barfeld & Mary his w., of Coton ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 14. Hannah, d. of Crispianus [Enoch *erased*] Watkine & Mary his w., of Edstaston bap.

,, Nov. 14. Sarah Clarke, w. of Richard Clarke, of Wem ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary his w., of Cotton ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 30. Cattarn, d. of Edward Wild & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.

For the Year 1754.

1754, Jan. 17. Mrs. Tiler, w. of George Tiler, of Wichard ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 1. Joseph, s. of John Richards ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 10. George, s. of John Hill & Jone his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 14. Ann Wals,, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

,, Mar. 27. Ann Bolas, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 14. Ann, d. of John Green & Mary his w., of Cotton ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 15. Joseph, s. of John Ruschoo & Elizabeth his w., of Lacon ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 20. John Sandland, of Lacon ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 21. Martha, d. of John Groom & Margit his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, May 12. Sarah, d. of David Ruschoo & Martha his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, July 5. Ann, d. of Joseph Shore & Jane his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, July 5. William, s. of William Moreton & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton ... bap.

,, July 7. Francis Winsser, of Edstaston ... bur.

,, July 28. Sarah, the d. of Stephen [*sic*] ...[*blank*]

,, July 28. Sareh, d. of Stephen Chetwood & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston ... bap.

1754,	July 9.	George, s. of George Callcott & Margit his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 18.	Ather, the s. of Ather Callcott & Jane his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William Adams	bur.
1755,	Mar. 17.	Sareh Higgisson, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Willam, s. of Samuel Herison & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Willam, s. of John Hinton & Marthe, his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 8.	Robert, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Colly, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of Luck Hatly & Mary Hatly of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Davis & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton ... November iib, R.	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sareh, d. of Job & Martha Jarvis, of Cotton	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	Martha, w. of Job Jarvis, of Cotton...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard, s. of Edward Williams & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Tomas, s. of Willam Fanse & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.

For the Year 1756 (New Stile for 1755).

1756,	Jan. 2.	Sareh, d. of John Bolas & Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of John Tomas & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of David Ruschoe & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Robert, s. of Samuel Colly, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Walmsley, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Tomas, s. of Ather Callcott & Sarah his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Sareh, d. of Job Garveis, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Samuel J . nes & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.

1756,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Tomas Pase & Esther his w., of Edsaton	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of Tomas Barfeld & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 13.	Sareh, d. of John Groom & Margit his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 9.	Samuel Walmsley, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Tomas, s. of Enoch *Wtakine & Mary his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 25.	Tomas, s. of Samuel Herison & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of John Green & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	William, s. of Joseph Shore & Jane his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Sareh, d. of John Age & Sareh his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	The Reverend Mr. Samuel Garbet, the elder, late Curate of Edstaston was Curate under Dr. G. Eyton and T. Smalbroke, Rectors.	bur.

This far given in to the Visitation, Aug. 11, 1756.

,,	Aug. 22.	George, s. of George Walch & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jane, w., of Joseph Shore, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Wycherley, of Chramer Bank	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Winser	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Edward, s. of Tomas Barfeld, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Martha, d. of John Hall & Jane his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	George Groom, of Cotton	bur.

For the Year 1757.

1757,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Haecock & Mary, his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Joseph, s. of Tomas Madely & Ann his w., of Cotton	bap.

* Ought to be Watkinc.

1757,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Colly & Elizabeth his w., of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Willam, s. of John Shore & Marthe his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 29.	George, s. of John Lithe & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 12.	[*sic*]	
,,	Aug. 21.	Willam, s. of John Smith & Elizabeth, his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Stephen Chetwood & Elizabeth, his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Charles Herisson & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
1758,	Jan. 7.	Daniel, s. of David Ruschoe & Martha his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	An, d. of Francis Winser & Elizabeth his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Thomas of Pepper Street ... ... Written by the Revd. T. Spedding, A.M., Curate.	bap.
,,	May 20.	William, s. of Jno. & Margaret Groom	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. & Martha Hinton	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Catherine, d. of Jno. & Catherine Wood	bap.

Note.—Here one leaf is missing and the Register continued for the Year 1760.

1760,	Jan. 2.	John Groom, of Whixhall	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Higgisson, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Jane, the w. of John Moreton, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margaret, d. of John Thomas, of Pepper Street	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Sarah, d. of Richard Madly, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Hinton, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Daniel, s. of David Ruschoe, of Edstaston	bur.

1760,	May 31.	Elizabeth, w. of John Smith, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 1.	John, s. of George Groom, of Cotton...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Bickley, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 27.	Stephen Chetwood, of Newtown ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Ann Jons, d. of Thomas Jones, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Martha Groom, w. of George Groom, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of John Wood, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard Barley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizbeth, d. of Stephen Chetwood & Elizbath his w., ...	bap.
1761,	Jan. 18.	Susanna, d. of Willam Prees & Elizebeth his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Madley his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Harris, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	John, s. of John & Mary Thomas, of Pepper Street	[*blank*]
,,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Carsley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Edward & Sarah Spakeman, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of George & Elizabeth Groom, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	George, s. of John & Mary Weaver ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Richard, s. of Thos. Bromfield & Mary, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of David & Martha Ruscoe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann, d. of John Alton & Hannah, of Loppington Parish	bap.

*Thomas Brumfelt [?], son was Baptoise July ye 5th, 1761.

*David Botsler [?], son was Baptoise November 8, 1761.

*Ann Alton, dauthger John Alton was Baptoise, December 6.

‡ At the foot of this page the above three entries have paper pasted over them, and I have not been able to make out the names (with certainty) in the first two.—F.T.P.

1761, Jan.	11.	Stephen Chetwood, husband of Elizbath Chetwood, of Edstaston	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	Mrs. Hannah Tiler, of Preston ...	bur.
,, July	14.	Jonas Millton, s. of Thomas Millton ...	bur.
,, [*blank*]	13.	Edward Carsely	bur.

John Tommas was last Clark of Edstaston Chapel, 1761. [*Entry since erased*].

1761, Nov.	13.	John Davies	bur.
,, Dec.	16.	Mr. Thomas Payne	bur.
,, Jan.	11.	Stephen Chetwood, Clerk of Edstaston, & husband of Elizabeth, of Edstaston	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	Mrs. Hannah Tiler, widow, late of Preston	bur.
,, July	14.	Jonas Milliton, s. of Thomas Milliton, of Cotton	bur.
,, Oct.	13.	Edward Carsley, husband of Mary Carsley, of Cotton	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	John Davis, widower, of Cotton ...	bur.
,, Dec.	16.	Mr. Thomas Payne, gent., husband of Mrs. Margaret Payne, of Edstaston	bur.
,, Nov.	15.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Pool, of Cotton	bap.
1762, Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnet & Elizabeth, of Cotton	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Groom, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Arabella Evans, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Sheratt ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Margaret, d. of Charles & Margaret Harrison, of Cotton	bap.
,, Apr.	11.	Jane, d. of Samuel Colly & Elizabeth, of Cotton	bap.
,, May	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary, of Cotton	bap.
,, May	9.	John, s. of Rowland [John *erased*] & Elizabeth Groom, of Cotton ...	bap.
,, May	30.	James, s. of John & Catharine Wood, of Cotton	bap.

1762,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Price, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Windsor, of Rye Bank	bap.
,,	[*blank*]28.	Hill, s. of John & Mary Wycherley, of Cremore Bank, & Mary, d. of John Wycherley	bap.
,,	May 21.	Dinah, w. of William Harris, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 1.	Elizabeth Davis, d. of Catharine Rutter, Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mary, w., of Humphrey Haycock, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 9.	Mary, w. of Richard Stockhall, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 20.	Mr. Richard Goldisbrough, gent., of Rye Bank	bur.
1763,	Jan. 29.	Joseph Shore, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edward Spakeman, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Sarah Spakeman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Hannah, d. of Sarah Spakeman ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Jane Moreton, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 8.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Harris, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Easther Jones, of Edstaston	bur.
1764,	Feb. 24.	George, s. of David & Martha Ruskoe...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Hannah, d. of John & Martha Lythe...	bur.
1762,	Aug 29.	Richard, s. of John & Margaret Hulson, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	William, s. of Crispianus & Mary Watkin, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Ann Madeley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Green, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Madeley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Hinton, of Kina Brook	bap.

January ye 11, 1767 [?]. John Green Came In Clark of Edstaston Chapel.

JOHN GREEN, Clark of Edstaston Chapel.

? By whom appointed? in writing? as ought to be under the Rector's hand & seal? and by what Bishop of Lichfield Licensed.

1763,	Feb. 13.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Jane Jones, of ye High Fields	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Edge, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	William, s. of John & Mary Thomas, of Pepper Street	bap.
,,	May 22.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Adams, of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 30.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Poole, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Sophia, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith, of Edstaston	bap.
1764,	July 18.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary [Martha *in Wem Register*] Colly [of Cotton *in Wem Register*], of Salop	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bickley, of Slape	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Moreton, of Cotton	bur.
1765,	Aug. 5.	Samuel Harris, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Samuel Harris, junior, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. of Samuel Harris, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Mary Haycocks, of Edstaston	bur.
1766,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of Robert & Susannah Steventon, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth Kuerton [Cureton *in Wem Register*], of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Green, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, w. of Thomas Griffith, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Magdalen, w. of Joseph Swanwick, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary Hayward, spinster	bur.
,,	May 24.	David Birch, of Paddoe Green ...	bur.

1766, June	21.	Mary Thomas, w. of John Thomas, of Pepper Street	bur.
1763, Sep.	23.	Thos., s. of John & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
1764, Feb.	5.	Daniel, s. of David & Martha Rusker [Ruscoe, *Wem Register*], of Edstaston	bap.
,, June	17.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Barnfield, of Cotton	bap.
,, July	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & *Jane [Mary *erased*] Griffith, of Cotton ...	bap.
⁂ Observe the mistake below marked thus ⁂ to be inserted here.			
,, Aug.	12.	George, s. of George Groom, of Cotton	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Jones, of Cotton	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	John, s. of Elizabeth Ruscoe ...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	William, s. of John & Margaret Groom, of the Fox Holes	bap.
1765, Apr.	7.	Moses, s. of John & Elizabeth Barnet, of Cotton	bap.
,, June	2.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Colly [Colley, *Wem Register*], of Cotton...	bap.
,, June	2.	George, s. of Elizabeth Gough, of Edstaston [*Wem Register only*] ...	bap.
⁂ 1764, July	22.	(Forgot in its proper place.) Elen, d. of John & Mary Wycherley, of Cremore	bap.
,, July	7	Sarah, d. of Crispin [Enoch *in Wem Register*] & Mary Watkin, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Nov.	7.	George Arthur, s. of George Tiler [Tyler *in Wem Register*], gent., & Margaret, of Pepper Street	bap.
1766, July	8	[3 *in Wem Register*]. John, s. of John & Sarah Wood, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,, Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Job Jarvis, of Cotton ...	bur.
1767, Mar.	26	Sarah, w. of Samuel Pattrick, of Cotton	bur.
,, Apr.	9.	Robart Heatlay, of Cotton	bur.
,, Apr.	28.	John Bolas, of Pool Head	bur.
,, May	20.	Ann, w. of John Stanton, of Chester...	bur.

* "Jane" in Wem Register.

1767,	Aug. 17.	John Barnet, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Oct. 15	Mary Barnet, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth Windsor, of Edstaston ...	bur.
1768,	Jan. 13.	Ann Clark, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary Rag, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Apr 4.	Mary Bartley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	James Owen, junior, of Cotton ...	bur
,,	May 18.	Margaret, w. of John Richards, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 16.	Sarah Madley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	July 16.	Hannah Smith, of Edstaston ...	bur.
1769,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of John Lyth, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thomas Dod, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 27	Mrs. Elizabeth Goldsborough, of Sandford	bur.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth Windsor, junior, of Edstaston, d. of Francis & Eliz.	bur.
1765,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Billington, of Edstaston	bap.
1766,	Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 13.	William, s. of Robert & Mary Sherwood, of Cotton	bap.
1767,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Chidlow, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Joness, of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of James & Ann Turner, of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 26.	Hugh, s. of Samuel & Mary Jones, of Cotton	bap.
		Thus far sent to Lichfield.	
,,	July 12.	Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Mouat	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Martha & Mary, daus. of Margaret Morris, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Billington, of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Hannah, d. of Mr. & Mrs. George & Margaret Tiler, of Pepper Street ...	bap.

1767,	Nov. 8.	Samuel, s. of John Ralphs, of Cotton...	bap.
1770,	Mar. 25.	Elenor Egerton, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Weaver, of Prees	bur.
,,	May 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Higginson, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 5.	John Trim, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas Jones, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Moses Barnet, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John & Martha Roberts, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ann Shore, of the Low Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John Thomas, of Edstaston	bur.
1771,	Jan. 21.	Sarah, w. of Samuel Calcot, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary Jones, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	John Sandland, of Cotton	bur.
,,	May 8.	John Sherratt, of Tilstock [park, *Wem Register*]	bur.
,,	July 14.	John Rag, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Saml. Bickley, of Sleap	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Lydia, w. of Humphry Jeb, of Wixall	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Esther, w. of Thomas Jones, of Edstaston	bur.
1772,	Mar. 2.	Lawrence Powel, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Edward Williams, of Edstaston ...	bur.
	Aug. 1772.	Thus far sent to Lichfield.	
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary, w. of Paul Harris, of Cotton ...	bur.
1768,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Madely, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Rowland & Elizabeth Groom, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Swanwick, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Madeley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Groom, of Cotton	bap.

1768,	Sep. 11.	Jane, base born d. of Phebe Jones, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Windsor, of Edstaston	bap.
1769,	Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Ralphs, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Griffith, of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 4.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Jarvis, of New Town	bap.
,,	[*blank*] 11.	John, s. of James & Mary Owen, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Roberts, of Edstaston	bap.
1770,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 13.	James, the base born s. of Elizabeth Ruscoe [of Edstaston, *Wem Register*]	bap.
1771,	Jan. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Dorothy Weaver, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Madeley, of Cotton	bap.
1773,	Feb. 21.	Jane, w. of Joseph Hall, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Edward, s. of William & Martha Astley, Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Arthur Calcot, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	George Jebb, of Edstaston	bur.
1774,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Thomas, of Whixall	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary Thomas, of Tilstock Park, widow	bur.
,,	July 18.	Samuel, s. of Margaret Tiler, of Pepper Street, widow	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas Calcott, of Lacon, widower...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary Harpur, of Wem	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edward Jennings, of Cotton ...	bur.
1775,	Jan. 16.	Hannah, d. of John & Martha Lyth, of Edstaston	bur.

1775,	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of John & Elenor Richards, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	William Millington, of Wem, labourer...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Davis, of Cotton	bur.
,,	July 12.	William, s. of David & Martha Ruscoe, of Edstaston	bur.
1771,	Aug. 9.	Joseph, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Ann Madley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Thos. & Jane Griffith, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	John, s. of Geo: & Elizh. Groom, of Cotton	bap.
1772,	Jan. 8.	Thos., s. of John & Martha Roberts, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Barnet, of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 3.	Thos., s. of the said John & Mary Barnet, of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of John & Catherine Jones, of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizh., d. of John & Elizh. Madley, of Cotton	bap.
		August 1772. Thus far sent to Lichfield.	
,,	Sep. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Ralphs, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
1773,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston	bap.
†∴ ,,	Oct. 7.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Martha Callcott, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Kynaston, of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 13.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Roberts, of Edstaston	bap.
1775,	July 16.	Hannah, infant d. of George & Mary Bradshaw, of Prees	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Margret, d. of John & Elenor Richards, of Edstaston	bur.

1775,	Nov. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Margret Groom, of the Foxholes	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuel Callcott, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sushanah Brockon, of Cotton ...	bur.
1776,	Apr. [*in book*, August] 8.	Martha, w. of John Jones, of Cotton	bur.
,,	July 2.	John Richards, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Samuel *Paterik, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizaboth, w., of William Huzbands, of Edstaston	bur.
1777,	Jan. 7.	Elizaboth, d. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston Parke	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John Robborts, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Allen, s. of Joseph & Mary Swanwick, of Cotton	bur.
,,	May 20.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Swanwick, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Edward & Jane Ashley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Baugh, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Sushanah Sandland, of Northwood ...	bur.
1773,	May 13.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Simpson, of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Asbury, of Wem, servant	bap.
,,	July 3.	Lucy, d. of Crispin & Mary Watkin, of Edstaston	bap.

†∴ Samuel Calcott mentioned in this year above, should have been inserted here.

1774,	Jan. 16.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Jane Griffith, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Robert, s. of John & Mary Davis, of Cotton	bap.
,,	June 10.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Price, of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 17.	John, the base born s. of Elizabeth Ruscoe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 17.	Moses, s. of John & Mary Barnet, of Cotton	bap.

* This no doubt is intended for Patrick.

1774	Aug. 21.	Hannah, d. of John & Ann Ralphs, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of John & Martha Roberts, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Jones, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Madley, of Edstaston	bap.
1775,	Jan. 8.	Martha, d. of Robert Sherwood, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Madeley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parbot, of Edstaston	bap.
1778,	Jan. 3.	Hanah, d. of Thomas & Hanah Ashley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ann Patrick, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	James, s. of John & Elizaboth Madley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Jones, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizaboth Madley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann Harris, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizaboth Hall, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 2.	Edward, s. of John Smith, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 17.	Joseph Hall, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Ann Shore, of Merington	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, w. of John Edwards, of Wem...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Athur Collcott, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Margret Groom, of the Foxholes	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas Harper, of Wem	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	William Hughs, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Hatton, of Cotton	bur.
1775,	May 7.	John, s. of George & Elizabeth Groom, of Cotton	bap.

1775,	Nov. 9.	James, the base born s. of Margret Hign, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Hasral, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	George, s. of William & Martha Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Hanah, d. of [Thomas & Hanah *erased*] John & Elizabeth Madley, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edward, s. of Richa. Richard & Mary Allman, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Higison, of Padall Green	bap.
1776,	Jan. 5.	William, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Robborts, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizaboth, d. of Richard & Martha Wycharley, of Cremor Bank ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Hamlet, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, the base born s. of Sarah Bradley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 28.	Allis, d. of Joseph & Mary Bickarton, of ye High Filds	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Hanah, d. of William & Elizabeth Prees, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	John, s. of William Papla & Mary his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	James, s. of John & Mary Jones, of Cotton	bap.
1777,	Jan. 4.	Stephen, s. of John & Mary Davis, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Jones, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann *Madey, of Cotton	bap.

* Probably intended for Madeley.

1777,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of William & Martha Hinton, of Quinabrook	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Samuel, s. of Mary & John Walmsley, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Griffiths, of Cotton	bap.
,,	July 27.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Barnett, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Callcott, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabth., d. of Joseph & Mary Bickerton, of the High Filds ...	bap.
1778,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Kynorson, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizaboth, d. of John & Ann Ralphs, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizaboth, d. of John & Elizaboth Greagry, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizaboth Madly, of Edstaston	bap
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of John & Mary Hasaral, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Higison, of Paddal Green	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elizaboth, d. of Joseph & Ann Rusco, of Lacon	bap.
,,	June 10.	Richard, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizaboth Tylar, of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Allis, d. of Mr. John Tylar, of Pepar Street	bap.
,,	July 19.	Elizaboth, d. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston Park	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizaboth, d. of David & Sarah Rogors, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann Charlote, d. of Robert & Mary Sherot, of Cotton	bap.

1778, Oct. 19. Richard, s. of Rowlent & Elizabeth Groom, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 15. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Price, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
1779, Mar. 21. Febah, d. of Thomas & Hanah Ashley, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Madley, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Jones, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, May 2. Hanah, the bass born d. of Elizeboth Dudleson, of Dogmorgate ... bap.
,, May 16. Sarah, the base born d. of Mary Harre, of the Cross Bank ... ... bap.
,, May 25. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Bickerton, of the High feilds ... ... bap.
,, June 6. Mary, d. of William & Martha Hinton, of Quinabrook ... ... bap.
,, June 6. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Chetwood, of the Poolhead ... ... bap.
,, June 18. Margret, d. of John & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, June 27. Ann, the base d. of Martha Calcott, of Thus far given into the Vesetaton. Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. John, s. of Richard & Sarah Jones, of Edsteston ... ... bap.
,, [*blank*]. Elizaboth, d. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston Park ... ... bap.
1780, Jan. 2. John, s. of Joseph & Ann Rusco, of Lacon ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 20. [*blank*], s. of Stephen & Martha, Chetwood of the Pool head ... bap.
(A pretty Regestrer to forget the Childs name.)
,, Apr. 23. Robort, s. of Thomas & Jane Griffiths, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, May 20. Joseph, s. of Joseph Lee & Sarah, his w., of Poolhead ... ... bap.
,, June 4. William, s. of John & Mary [Sarah *erased*] Jones, of Cotton ... ... bap.

1780, July	2.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Madley, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Benjmen, s. of Thomas & Ann Wollom, of Edstaston	bap.
1779, Apr.	11.	William, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston ... [bap. *erased*]	bur.
,, Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston	bur.
,, Apr.	30.	Febeh, d. of Thomas & Hanah Ashley, of Cotton	bur.
,, June	11.	Benjman Wolum, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,, June	24.	Thomas, s. of Robort & Mary Milington, of Cotton	bur.
,, July	15.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizaboth Sharrot, of Wem	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	John Thomas Chidla	bur.
		Thus far given in to the Vesitation.	
,, Sep.	21.	David Rusco, of Edstaston	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	John Calcott, of Salop	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Ellenor, w. of the said John Calcott ...	bur.
1780, June	8.	Thomas Griffiths, of Cotton	bur.
,, June	28.	William, s. of John & Margret Groom, of the Foxholes	bur.
,, Nov.	11.	Mary Powel, of Edstaston	bur.
1781, Apr.	10.	John, s. of John & Elizaboth Madley, of Cotton	bur.
,, June	20.	John Madley, of Cotton	bur.
1780, Oct.	15.	Robort, s. of Thomas & Hanah Ashley, of Cotton	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Elizabath, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, of Cotton	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bickerton, of the Highfields	bap.
1781, Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Rambet, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Mar.	18.	Margrat, d. of John & Ann Ralphs, of Cotton	bap.
,, Apr.	15.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Madley, of Cotton	bap.

1781,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Martha Calcott, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. [*since crossed out*].	
,,	Apr. 16.	George, s. of Mr. John Tiler & Ann his w., of Peper Street	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hasarl, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 15.	Martha, d. of William & Martha Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston Park	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary Elizabeth, the d. of John & Elizabeth Gregrey, of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of John & Mary Watkin, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of Mr. Joseph Lee & Sarah his w., of the Pool Head	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Robt., s. of Randle & Jane Care, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Ruscoe, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Kynarson, of Cotton	bap.
1782,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parbott, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Hanath, the Base born d. of Elizaboth Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
° ,,	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Madley, of Edstaston	bap.
1781,	July 1.	John [Mary *erased*], s. of Thomas & Ann Higinson, of Padal Green ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Mary Jebb, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Sarah, w. of David Lewes, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, w. of Richard Madley, of Cotton	bur.
1782,	Feb. 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Chetwood, of the Pool Head	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Madley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margret, w. of Philip Williams, of the Pool Head	bur.

1783, Apr. 2. Phillip Williams, of the Pooll Head ... bur.
* ,, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Chetwood, of the Pool hed ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Lee, of Lacon bur.
Thus far given into the Visitation.
,, Mar. 22. Martha, d. of John & Ann [Martha *erased*] Ralphs, of Cotton ... bap.
,, Mar. 30. William, s. of Richard Allman & Mary, his w., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, May 4. Samuel, s. of Thomas Bickley, & Sarah his w., of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, June 4 [?]. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Rusco, of Leacon ... ... bap.
,, July 6. Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of Jonathen & Mary Davis, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.
,. Sep. 21. Amy, d. of Thomas & Jane Griffeth, of Cotton .. .. bap.
,, Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Margret Jebb, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. William, s. of Thos. & Hannah Ashley, of Cotton ... ... bap.

Here this Register began to be kept by the Revd. Mr. John Spedding, A.M., Assistant Curate of Edstaston Chapel, to the Rector of Wem Parish.

1783, Dec. 7. John, s. of Richard & Ann Wollum, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 21. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 25. John, s. of William & Ann Sharrat, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
°1784, Feb. 3. Esther, d. of Paul & Mary Briscoe, a pauper, of Wem ... ... bap.°
,, Feb. 14. John Barnes, s. of John Barnes Watson, Esquire, & Charlotte, of the Lowe Hall ... ... bap.

* This entry is since crossed out in book. It appears to be the entry of Feb. 16 (above) repeated.

1784, Mar. 14. John, s. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Higginson, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, June 20. John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smith, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, July 25. Deborah, d. of Martha Callcott, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

The names marked thus ° with a Cypher before & after them, are Paupers, & have not paid the Duty of 3d. now imposed by Act of Parlt. September.

° ,, Dec. 29. Richard Madeley, widower, pauper, of Cotton Wood ... ... bur. °

1784, Jan. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Hatton, of Cotton ... ... bur.

° ,, Jan. 30. Catharine Rutter, widow, of Edstaston, a pauper ... ... bur. °

,, Feb. 19. Elizabeth Higginson, widow of Joseph, of Whixall ... ... bur.

,, May 4. Sarah Overton, of Whixall, widow ... bur.

,, Aug. 7. Martha Roberts, d. of John, deceased, & Martha, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 30. Ann Chant, of Edstaston, widow of Robert, of Withington, in this County bur.

This Acct. settled & recd. 3/3d., Jno. Griffeth, Dy. Collector.

1784, Oct. 20. Paul Harris, of Cotton, widower ... bur.

,, Oct. 27. Martha, d. of William & Martha Hinton, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 31. Thomas, son of Richard & Hannah Weaver, of [*since erased*].

,, Nov. 17. John Parry, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 17. Richard Callcott, of Cotton ... ... bur.

°1785, Feb. 26. George Groom, labourer, of Cotton Wood, a pauper ... ... bur. °

1784, Sep. 12. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Wollam, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

2nd Octr., 1784. Settled this acct. J. Griffeth, Dy. Collector.

1784, Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Sergeant, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 31. Thomas, s. of Richard & Hannah Weaver, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of William & Ann Peploe, of Cotton ... ... bap.
1785, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Lee, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
° ,, Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Madeley, of Edstaston, a pauper ... ... bap. °
,, May 29. Martha, d. of William & Martha Hinton, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, May 29. Samuel, base born s. of Hannah Chester, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, July 10. Samuel, s. of John & Ann Amnet, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 14. Joseph, s. of Jonathan & Mary Davis, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Ruscoe, of Lacon ... ... bap.

° Signifies A Pauper who has not paid the Duty to the King.

1785, Mar. 25. Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Lee, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 9. James Richards, Senr., widower, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, June 29. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bickley, of Cotton ... ... bur.
° ,, Oct 14. Sarah, w. of Thomas Higginson, of Edstaston, a pauper ... ... bur. °

16th Octor., 1785, recevd. 21d. for Seven Burials.

J. Griffith, Dy. Collector.

°1785, Dec. 25. John Smith, of Edstaston, a pauper... bur. °
°1786, Jan. 12. Jonathan Gregory, of Iscoid, in Malpass Parish ... ... bur. °
,, Feb. 6. Mary, w. of Thomas Millington, of Cotton Wood ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 19. Martha, d. of John & Martha Williams, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, May 3. Margaret, w. of John Groom, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

° Signifies A Pauper who has not paid the Duty to the King.

°1785, Sep. 25. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Madeley, of Cotton, pauper ... ... bap.°
° ,, Sep. 25. Richard, s. of Andrew & Mary Morris, of Wem, pauper ... ... bap.°
° ,, Oct. 16. John, s. of David & Sarah Rogers, of Northwood, labourer, pauper ... bap.°

Octor. 16th, 1785. Recd. 2/3d. for nine Baptisms.
J. Griffith, Dy. Collector.

1786, Jan. 25. Ann, d. of John & Ann Tiler, genn., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston Park ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Sherratt, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth Evans (an Adult aged 22 yrs.), d. of Thomas & Ann Evans ... bap.
,, Apr. 9. Rebekah Evans (an Adult aged 22), d. of Thomas & Ann ... ... bap.
,, June 4. Richard, s. of Martha Callcott, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

Decr. 12th, 1786. Receivd 9d. for 3 Funerals, for J. Griffith, Dy. Collector. Wm. Higginson.

°1786, Oct. 15. Thomas Higginson, widower, of Edstaston, ag. 82 ... ... bur.°
,, Oct. 21. Richard Hatton, of Cotton, widower, ag. 83 ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 21. Hannah, w. of James Turner, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
°1787, May 23. Joseph Swannwick, of Edstaston, pauper bur.°
,, May 30. Jane Walmsley, widow, of Edstaston... bur.
° ,, June 3. Elizabeth Smith, of Edstaston, widow, a pauper ... ... bur.°
,, June 18. Joseph, s. of William & Hannah Clorley, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, July 29. Samuel, s. of Susannah Price, of Cotton bur.

Thus far sent to Litchfield, instead of being copied into the Wem Parish Book and sent from thence by the Rector the 4 Church Wardens, with all the rest seen and disallowed. Accdg. to Canon. S. S., Rector.

March 5th. This Acct. settled to 2 Octr., 1787
For J. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collector. Wm. Higginson.

1788, Jan. 10. Mary, w. of Charles Evans, of Cotton bur.
,, Feb. 24. Edward Astley, of Cotton, ag. 85 ... bur.

° Signifies a Pauper who has not paid the Duty to the King.

1786, June 18. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Jebb, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 13 [July 17]. James, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston, seven years old ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 13. William, s. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston, four years old ... bap.
,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of James & Sarah Richards, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

Decr. 12th, 1786. Receiv'd 2/6 for 10 Births.
For J. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collector. Wm. Higginson.

1786, Oct. 22. Martha, d. of Charles & Ann Smith, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 22. Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John [William *erased*] & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston ... bap.
,, Dec. 10. Catharine, d. of Thomas & Ann Wollam, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
° ,, Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Higginson, of Edstaston ... ... bap. °
,, Dec. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smith, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

1788, Mar 4. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Lee, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 12. Mary, d. of William & Hannah Clorley, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 6. Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Kynaston, of Cotton ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 27. Richard, s. of John & Mary Davis, of Cotton ... ... bur.
,, May 2. Richard Jones, of Edstaston, ag. 80 ... bur.
,, Sep. 30. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Chester, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

Decr. 5th. Recd. one shilling & 9d. for 7 Burials, for J. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collector, to Octr. 2nd, 1788. Willm. Higginson.

1788,	Nov. 3.	Mrs. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Chambre, gent., of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas Jones, of Ash, ag. 90 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Catharina Groom, spinster, of Edstaston	bur.
1789,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Windsor, of the Rye Bank	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Jonathan, s. of Sarah Ralphs, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Groom, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 4.	Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Ashley, of Edstaston	bur.
1787,	Feb. 18.	Hannah, d. of William & Ann Sutler, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John & Sophia Newbrook, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Minshall, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Astley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Lee, of Edstaston	bap.
° ,,	May 6.	George, s. of John & Mary Watkis, of Edstaston, pauper	bap. °
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston	bap.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
° ,,	July 26.	Samuel, s. of Susannah Price, of Cotton	bap. °
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Davis, of Cotton	bap.
1789,	July 10.	Edward Jones, of the Were, ag. 78 ...	bur.
° ,,	Sep. 6.	Martha, d. of Charles & Ann Smith, of Cotton	bur. °
,,	Sep. 19.	Samuel Smith, of Edstaston	bur.

January 16th, 1790. Recd. for 9 Burials for MR. J. B. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collector. Wm. Higginson.

1789,	Nov. 1.	Mary Jennings, widow, of Cotton Wood	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuel Bickley, of Whitchurch ...	bur.

°1790, Feb. 12. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Smith, wid: of Edstaston ... ... bur. °

,, Mar. 16. Mary Ireland, of Wem, w., of Roger Ireland ... ... bur.

,, May 2. Jane, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Colley, of Cotton ... ... bur.

,, May 8. Hannah, w. of John Williams, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

,, July 28. Mary Jones, spinster, of Edstaston ... bur.

Decr. 28th, 1790. Recd. for J. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collector. Wm. Higginson.

,, Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Smith, widow, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

1791, Mar. 14. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Ann Madeley, of Cotton ... ... bur.

Decr. 6th Paid to Mr. Griffith 2 Burials 6d./ due, Octr. 2nd. 1791. JOHN SPEDDING.

1787, Sep. 23. Ann, d. of John & Martha Williams, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

March 5, 1788. This Acct. settled to the 2nd Octr., 1787, for J. GRIFFETH, Dy. Collector. Wm. Higginson.

1787, Nov. 18. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Chettoe, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 11. Ann Barnet, d. of Ann Tew, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

[*This entry of Nov. 11th is written on paper pasted on the leaf, over a previous entry, which as far as I can make out, is as follows* :— F. T. PURCELL.]

"Wem, Dec. 10, 1787. I do hereby order the Revd. Mr. Spedding, now, (or my?) Stipendiary Curate of the Chapel of Ease at Edstaston, to bring in his accts. of Baptms. & Burials in that Chapel, for the future, once in every month at the farthest, to be according to the Canon law registered and signed in the Parish register Book, at the said Parish, in the Parish Church, at the Market Town of Wemm aforesaid.

S. SMALBROKE, Rect."

[*This Bap. of Nov. 11, 1787, is entered again under the Baptisms for 1788, with a note giving the reason.*]

1787, Dec 23. James, s. of Thomas & Ann Madeley, of Cotton ... ... bap.

1788, Jan. 6. Ann, d. of Richard & Hannah Weaver, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 3. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Green, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 9. John Astley, s. of Martha Callcott, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
° ,, Mar. 30. William, s. of David & Sarah Rogers, of the Lowe ... ... bap. °
,, May 11. Ann, d. of William & Ann Sharratt, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

° Signifies a Pauper who has not paid to the King.

1791, Nov. 13. Sarah, w. of Joseph Simpson, of Cotton bur.
1792, Feb. 1. John, s. of John & Sarah Lee, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth Chaloner, d. of Elizabeth Groom, of Cotton ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, d. of William & Catharine Williams, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, May 6. Abigail Jones, widow, of Edstaston... bur.
,, May 27. Ann Williams, widow, of Edstaston ... bur.
,, July 5. Catharine, w. of William Williams, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 23. Ann, w. of Robert Sandland, of Cotton bur.

Thus far sent to Litchfield.

Dec. 31, 1792. Paid to Mr. Griffith, Depy. Collector, 8 burials due, Oct. 2nd, 1792. T. Sp.

1793, May 22. Ann, w. of William Williams, of Frankton ... ... bur.
,, July 18. John, s. of John & Sarah Lee, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

Decr. 11th, 1793. Paid to Mr. Wm. Griffith, Depy. Collector, 2 burials due, Octr. 1st, 1793. T. Spedding.

,, Oct. 29. Jane Callcott, of Cotton, widow of the late Richard ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 11. Martha, w. of William Hinton, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
1788, July 20. Jonathan, base born s. of Sarah Ralphs, of Cotton ... ... bap.
1787, Nov. 11. Ann Barnet, d. of Ann Tew, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

This is inserted here out of its Place least the Pasted Paper on which it is entered should in time come off & be lost.

Recd. Decr. 5th, 1788, two shillings for 8 Births, to 2nd. Octr., 1788, for Mr. J. Griffith, Dy. Collector.

Wm. Higginson.

1788, Dec. 7. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Wollum, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

1789, Jan. 25. Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth [Ann *erased*] Williams, of Edstaston ... bap.

,, Feb. 1. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, May 10. Martha. d. of John & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, June 7. Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smith, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, June 28. Mary, d. of William & Ann Peploe, of Cotton ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 2. William, s. of John & Mary Minshall, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 20. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Chettoe, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 22. John, s. of Richard & Mary Green, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

Jan. 16th, 1790. Recd. for 8 Christninges, for Mr. J. B. Griffith, Dy. Collector. Wm. Higginson.

°1794, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of William Williams, of Edstaston ... ... bur. °

,, Mar. 30. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston was ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 7. Thomas Millington, of Cotton, ag. 89 5 ms. ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 30. William Griffith, of Cotton ... ... bur.

,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Lloyd, of Paddock Green ... ... bur.

,, Sep. 7. Mary Green, spinster, of Whitchurch... bur.

Oct. 13, 1794. Paid to Mr. Wm. Griffith, Depy. Collector, Seven Burials, due Octr. 1st, 1794, 1s. 9d. T. Spedding.

1795. Jan. 30. Mrs. Ann Bolas, widow of the late John Bolas, of the Pool Head ... ... bur.

1795,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, widow of John Parry, of the Rye Bank, ag. 92	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Stephen, s. of John & Elizabeth Chettoe, of Edstaston, was ... This misplaced here.	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Joseph Gollings, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Wollum, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Williams, spinster, of Edstaston	bur.
1789,	Nov. 29.	George, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Chester, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Chester, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John & Sarah Lythe, of Cotton	bap.
1790,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Martha Callcott, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of David & Sarah Rogers, labourer, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 6.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Walmsley, of Edstaston	bap.
° ,,	June 20.	Martha, d. of Charles & Ann Smith, of Cotton	bap. °
° ,,	July 11.	William, s. of Jane Hamson, of Edstaston	bap. °
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Rogers, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Sharratt, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John & Lettice Bramley, of Cotton	bap.
Decr. 28, 1790.		Recd. for J. Griffith, Dy. Collector. W. Higginson.	
,,	Oct. 10.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston	bap.
1795.	June 7.	Robert Colley, of Cotton Wood ...	bur.

1796, Jan. 27. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Wollam, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Madeley, of Cotton Wood ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 16. Catharine, d. of John Groom, junior, of Fox Holes ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 27. Mary, w. of Jonathan Davis, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, May 20. John, s. of William & Ann Lea, of High Fields ... ... bur.
,, July 18. William Sherratt, of Cotton Wood ... bur.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, widow of the late Crispianus Watkin, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 18. Thomas Sandland, of Cotton ... bur.
,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Colley, of Cotton ... ... bur.
1797, Feb. 8. Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Sherratt, of Cotton Wood ... bur.
,, Mar. 11. Sarah, w. of William Birch, of Paddock Green ... ... bur.
1791, Jan. 2. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Wollum, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 9. Peter, s. of Thomas & Hannah Astley, of Cotton ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 23. John, s. of John & Ann Davis, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Hannah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Chester, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 3. William, base born s. of Elizabeth Higginson, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, May 29. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Chettoe, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, July 17. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Rogers, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Mary, d. of John & Mary Minshall, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

Decr. 6th. Paid to Mr. Griffith, Depy. Collector, 9 Births. 2s. 3d. due Octr. 2nd, 1791. J. Sp.

1791, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Roberts, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

1791,	Dec. 18.	William, s. of John & Sarah Lythe, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Green, of Edstaston	bap.
1792,	May 20.	Ann, base born d. of Sarah Millington, of Prees Lower Heath	bap.
,,	June 2.	Abraham, s. of John & Ann Davis, of Edstaston	bap.
1797,	Mar. 23.	Margaret Parry, spinster, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 13.	Jane Astley, widow, of Cotton ...	bur.
		Thus far copied & sent to Litchfield.	
,,	July 2.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, w. of John Astley, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 26.	Edward Rogers, of North Wood ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Jane, w. of William Ankers, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Samuel Wilkinson, of Rye Bank ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Edge, of Cotton Wood...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Price, of Aston	bur.
1798,	Jan. 29.	Robert Davis, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Jones, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah Madeley, spinster, of Cotton Wood	bur.
,,	May 7.	Ann, w. of Thomas Roberts, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 18.	Sarah, d. of David & Sarah Rogers, of Horton	bur.
1792,	July 22.	Sarah, d. of William & Martha Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.

[*Small space here between first and second entry. In this space* "Sent to Lichfield" *is written in the copy in the Wem Register.*]

1792,	Oct. 7.	William, s. of Andrew & Mary Huntbach, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, base born d. of Ann Ralphs, of Cotton	bap.

Thus far sent to Litchfield.

1792, Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Callcott, of Cotton ... ... bap.

Decr. 31st, 1792. Paid to Mr. Griffith, Depy. Collector, 9 Births, 2s. 3d., due at this time. T. Sp.*

1793, Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Sharratt, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 20. Thomas, base born s. of Martha Harper, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 27. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Chettoe, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 21. Sarah Callcott, base born d. of Alice Tyler, of Pepper Street ... ... bap.

,, May 19. George, s. of John & Ann Davis, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, May 19. Mary, d. of John & Ann Davis, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

,, June 23. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston ... ... bap.

1798, Oct. 6. Francis Windsor, of the Rye Bank ... bur.

,, Nov. 3. John Madeley, of Edstaston ... bur.

,, Dec. 14. Robert, s. of Thomas & Ann Wollum, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

1799, Mar. 10. Robert, s. of John & Mary Lloyd, of Wem ... ... bur.

,, May 15. William Birch, of the Paddock Green ... bur.

,, July 11. [Mary, w. of]† Abraham Ruscoe, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 10. Humphrey Haycock, of Edstaston ... bur.

1800, Mar. 22. James Turner, of Pepper Street ... bur.

,, May 6. Sarah, d. of Richard & Hannah Madeley, of Cotton ... ... bur.

,, May 14. Joseph Lee, of the Pool Head ... bur.

,, July 18. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Richards, of Creamore ... ... bur.

,, July 26. William, s. of John & Ann Richards, of Creamore ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 20. John Lloyd, of Wem ... ... bur.

* Here in the Wem Register is added "Sent also to Litchfield.—S. Smalbroke."

† The words in brackets are omitted in this entry in the Wem Register.

1793, June 30. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Wollam, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hamlet, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
Decr. 11th, 1793. Paid to Mr. Wm. Griffith, Depy. Collector, 9 Births, 2s. 3d., due Octr. 1st. J. Spg.
,, Oct. 6. Jane, d. of Charles & Ann Smith, of Cotton, pr. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 20. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Roberts, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
1794, Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Minshall, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. of Peter & Jane Roles, of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 30. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston [*Wem Register only*] ... bap.
,, May 25. Hannah, d. of Richard & Hannah Weaver, of Pool Head ... ... bap.
,, July 6. Joseph, s. of Andrew & Mary Humpatch, of Cotton .. .. bap.
,, Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Sarah Lyth, of Paddock Green ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Lloyd, of Paddock Green ... ... bap.
1800, Nov. 23. Elizabeth Madeley, widow, of Cotton Wood ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 30. Thomas, s. of William & Martha Watkis, of Creamore ... ... bur.
1801, Jan. 20. George Minor, of Pepper Street ... bur.
,, Feb. 18. Mary Wilkinson, widow, of Whixal ... bur.
,, Mar. 7. John Spedding, A.M., Curate of Edstaston, & Master of Wem School bur.
,, Apr. 19. John Lyth, of Cotton ... ... bur.
,, July 1. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Lyth, of Cotton ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 16. Thos., natural s. of Martha Barnet, of Cotton ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 28. Sarah Callcott, widow, of Cotton ... bur.
,, Aug. 31. Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Madely, of Edstaston ... ... bur.

1801,	Sep. 15.	Richard Anderson, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Sandland, of the Fox Holes ...	bur.
1794,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Wollum, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Astley, of Edstaston	bap.

This is inserted here, having been registered first of all among the Funerals thro. mistake.

See the Funerals 1794. [*Entry since erased.*]

Octr. 13th, 1794. Paid to Mr. Wm. Griffiths, Depy. Collector, 8 Births, 2s. 0d., due Octr. 1st, 1794. J. SPEDDING.

1794,	Oct. 26.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Ann [Powel *erased*] Windsor, of Rye Bank ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edward, s. of David & Sarah Rogers, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Joseph, s. of David & Sarah Rogers, of the Lowe	bap.
1795,	Feb. 22.	Stephen, s. of John & Elizabeth Chettoe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Rogers, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 25.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Davis, of the Rue Wood, in Loppington Parish	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. of Thomas & Abigail Astley, of Edstaston	bap.
1801,	Dec. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Martha Williams, of Edstaston	bur.
1802,	Jan. 5.	Sarah Lee, of Pool Head	bur.
,,	Jan 8.	Catharine, w. of Robt. Sandland, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Robert Sherrat, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 8.	Richd., s. of William & Hannah Clorley, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 29.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Hannah Clorley, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 10.	Elizh. Anderson, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	John Groom, of the Foxholes, in Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Margaret Woolam, of Aston, widow ...	bur.

1802,	Sep. 30.	Robt., son of John & Ann Davies, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, w. of Willm. Sherrat, of Edstaston	bur.
1795,	Sep. 20.	George, s. of John & Mary Walmsley, of ye Park	bap.
1796,	Jan. 24.	John, base born s. of Jane Egerton, of Wem ... ... tho' born March 24th, 1783.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, d. of William & Ann Sherratt, of Paddock Green	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Madeley, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Arthur, base born s. of Elizabeth Ralphs, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Amlett, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Richards, of Edstaston	bap.
1797,	May 8.	John, s. of John & Mary Ellis, of Pepper Street	bap.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of James & Susannah Lewis, of Edstaston	bap.

Thus far copied & sent to Litchfield.

1798,	Aug. 12.	Hannah, d. of Willm. & Ann Sharatt, of Edstaston	bap.
1802,	Dec. 28.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Ann Sherrat, of Edstaston	bur.
1803,	Feb. 5.	John Lyth, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard Chambre, Esqr., of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Joseph Simpson, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, w. of Thos. Chettoe, of the Poolhead	bur.
,,	May 2.	Martha, d. of Saml. [Thos. *erased*] & Sarah Bellingham, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Abraham Ruscoe, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, w. of Aron Hucksley, of the Foxholes	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Hinton, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 18.	Thos. Lloyd, of Edstaston	bur.

1798,	Sep. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Barnet, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of William & Sarah Rogers, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Davis, of Edstaston	bap.
1799,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of James & Susannah Lewis, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Powell, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 18.	Hannah, d. of William & Martha Watkin, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, of ye Paddock Green	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Chettoe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Amlett, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Martha Barnet, of Cotton	bap.
1800,	Jan. 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Davis, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Whitney, of Edstaston	bap.
1803,	June 26.	Joseph Swanwick, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Jno. Hamlet do.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	John Walmsley, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John Davies, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizth., d. of Robt. & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston	bur.
1804,	Jan. 13.	Martha, w. of John Williams, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizth., d. of John & Mary Lloyd, of Wem	bur.
,,	June 15.	Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, of Pool Head	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Joseph Lee, Pool Head	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth Clorley, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Sarah Walmesley, of Edstaston Park...	bur.

1805,	Jan. 19.	Anne [Frances *erased*] Payne, of Wem was buried, 1805.	
1804,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth Frith, of Cotton	bur.
1800,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Windsor, of Rye Bank	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Rogers, of ye Pool Head	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Ashley, of Kinoe Brook	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Hannah Madeley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hannah Weaver, of Paddock Green ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Abigail, d. of Thomas & Abigail Ashley, of Edstaston	bap.
1801,	Mar. 1.	Thos., s. of John & Elizth. Powel, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Sophia Newbrooke	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Hatton, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of Thos. & Ann Woolam, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts, of Edstaston	bap.
1805,	June 3.	Ann, w. of John Maddox, of Barkers Green	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz: Lee, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Edwd., s. of Joseph & Eliz: Evenson, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, ye w. of Robert Millington, of Cotton	bur.
1806,	Jan. 7.	Mary Jones, widow, of the Fensehall...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Stockton, of Rye Bank	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Madeley, of Cotton Wood ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Martha Lyth, of Wem	bur.

1806,	July 26.	Wm., s. of John & Jane Ashley, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Charles & Eliz: Barnet, of Steel heath	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richd. Hatton, of Cotton	bur.
1807,	Feb. 6.	Willm. Massey, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ann Madely, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Wm., s. of John & Ann Ashley, of Cotton	bur.
1802,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizth Jones, of Cotton	bap.*
,,	June 13.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Ashley, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Calcott ...	[*blank*]
,,	July 26.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of John & Mary Cliffe ...	[*blank*]
,,	Nov. 7.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Anne Sherrat was...	bap.
1803,	Mar. 29.	George, s. of John & Elizth Chetter, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 5.	Saml., s. of John & Mary Powel, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 5.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Martha Watkiss, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	June 12.	Martha, natural d. of Mary Chetter, of Edstaston	bap.
1807,	Oct. 4.	Robert Cumberbatch, of Pepper Street	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary Edwards, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Miss Frances Payne, of Wem ...	bur.
1808,	June 4.	Eliz: d. of Wm. & Martha Hinton, of Quinabrook	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary Windsor, of Loppington ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Richd., s. of Edwd. & Martha Groom, of the Foxholes	bur.
1809,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ratcliff, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Eliz: d. of Wm. & Eliz: Edwards, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 18.	Jane, d. of John & Sarah Lee, of Lacon	bur.

* An entry under this has been partly rubbed out, but it is re-entered under the next of June 13.

1810, Jan.	14.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Winifred Moreton, of Cotton	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Ann Hatton, of Cotton	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Margaret Jebb, of Rye Bank	bur.
,, May	20.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Woolam, of Aston	bur.
,, June	3.	William, s. of Charles & Ann Chidlow, of Cotton	bur.
,, June	9.	Sarah, the w. of Benjamin Woolam, of Aston	bur.
,, June	11.	Elinor, w. of John Richards, of Edstaston	bur.
1803, June	13.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Cliff, of Cotton	bap.
,, July	31.	Anne, d. of Benjamin & Mary Woolam, of Aston	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	Saml., s. of Willm. & Martha Jones, of Cotton	bap.
,, Sep.	21.	Thomas, son of Thos. & Elizabeth Roberts, was	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Anne, d. of Willm. & Sarah Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Sep.	27.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Abigail Ashley, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Sep.	28.	Thos., s. of Saml. & Martha Callcott, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Thos., s. of John Roberts, by Eliz: his w., of the Poolhead ...	...[*blank*]
,, Oct.	10.	Mary Anne, d. of Thos. Paine, Esqre., & Mary, his w.	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	John, s. of Josh. & Mary Roberts, of Edstaston	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	John, s. of John & Elizth. Hamnet ...	bap.
1810, Sep.	1.	Arthur, s. of John & Sarah Lee, of Lacon	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	John Richards, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Hannah Ashley, widow, of Cotton ...	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Lee [*since erased*].	
,, Oct.	10.	Jane Copnal	...[*blank*]

1810,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Simpson, of Edstaston ...	bur.
1811,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Randle & Ann Holland, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary Lloyd, widow, of Wem ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Winifred Morton	bur.
,,	[*blank*]21.	James Stephenton	bur.
,,	July 11.	Samuel Ruscoe	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Samuel Bellingham	bur.
1812,	Jan. 28.	Richd., s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lee...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Chetter, of the Low	[*blank*]
,,	May 17.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Hannah Madeley, of Cotton	bur.
,,	July 14.	John Hussey	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margaret Feaston, widow	bur.
1804,	Mar. 11.	Thos., natural s. of Sarah Dod, of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Ruscoe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jane, d. of Wm. & Mary Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of Edward Groom, by Martha, his w., Foxholes	bap.
1805,	Jan. 12.	Richd. & John, sons of Wm. Griffiths, by Sarah his w., twins	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Powel, by Elizabeth, his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	George, s. of John Harris, by Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ratcliff, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Morris, by Martha, his w., of Northwood	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Robt. Millington, by Martha, his w., of Cotton	bap.
,,	May 10.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Mary Hatton, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Ashley, of Edstaston	bap.

1805,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Roberts, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Willm., s. of John & Sarah Poveah, of Edstaston	bap.
1806,	Apr. 20.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizth. Chetter, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary Ann, d. of Mr. John Mullinor, by Ann his w., of Edstaston ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Lee, of Poolhead, in Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Willm., s. of Wm. & Mary Hinton, of Quinabrook	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of John & Elizth. Stockton, of Edstaston	bap.
1807,	Jan 25.	Ann, d. of Josh. & Elizth. Lee, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	George, s. of John & Elizth. Chetter, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Martha Morris, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Willlm. & Mary Wycherly, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of Willm. & Sarah Hinton, of Quinabrook	bap.
,,	June 21.	Robt., s. of John & Jane Ashley, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richd., s. of Edwd. & Martha Groom, of the Foxholes	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizth., d. of Jno. & Ann Harris, of Padagreen	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Roberts, of Edstaston Park	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizth., d. of Robert & Elizth. Hussey, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Winnifred Moreton, of Cotton	bap.
1808.	Jan. 25.	Stephen, s. of Thomas & Martha Morris, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Cliff, of Cotton	bap.

1808,	Mar. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Lee, of Poolhead, in Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizth., d. of Edwd. & Martha Morris, of Northwood	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizth., d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Harper, of Edstaston	bap.
1809,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of James & Martha Richards, of Paddock Green	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizth., d. of Mr. John Mullinor, by Anne his w., of Edstaston hall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizth. Jones, of Quinabrook	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas, natural s. of Elinour Harris, of Wem	bap.
,,	July 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Roberts, of Edstaston Park	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Harris, of the Paddock Green	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Lee, of Poolhead	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Ana Jackes, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hinton, of Quinabrook	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richd., natural s. of Hannah Grindley, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Ruscoe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of John & Martha Sherrat, of Edstaston	bap.
1810,	Jan. 21.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Lee, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Mullinor, by Ann his w., of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, natural d. of Sarah Downs, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Sarah Howard, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr 15.	John, s. of William & Elizth. Edwards, of Edstaston	bap

1810,	Apr. 15.	Jane, d. of Francis & Sarah Lythe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 6.	George, s. of John & Elizth. Skitt, of Rye Bank	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mary, natural d. of Sarah Madeley, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of Eleanor Lee, of Edstaston, aged 18 months	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of William & Sophia Right ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Willm., s. of Randle & Ann Holland ...	bap.
1811,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John & Ann Harris, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	James, s. of William & Sarah Griffiths	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Eliza, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Short ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ann, d. of [Thos. & Elizabeth *erased*] Edwd. & Martha Morice, of Edstaston	bap.
1812,	Jan. 24.	Richd., s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lee	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Martha, d. of Willm. & Mary Hinton, of Quinabrook	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Howard, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Daniel, s. of William & Martha Watkiss	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Enoch, s. of Willm. & Martha Watkis	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Maddox ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Maddox, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	George & Ann, s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	July 14.	Arthur & Sarah, s. & d. of Robt. & Catharine Kynaston	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	Emma, d. of John & Martha Sherratt...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Tiler ...	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	George Arthur, s. of Samuel & Mary Tiler	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Haycock John, s. of Sarah Lee ...	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.

End of Book.

EDSTASTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by BEATRICE A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the word occurs more than once on the page.].

Ash, 57.
Aston, p. Wem, 63, 66, 71*.
Atton, 14.

Barker's Green, p. Wem, 69.

Chester, 22, 40.
Cotton (Coton), p. Wem, i., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70, 71*, 72*.
Cotton Wood, 53*, 54, 57, 61, 62*, 63*, 65, 69.
Creamore Bank (Chramor, Chramer, Cremor, Cremore), 31, 34, 38, 40, 47, 64*, 65.
Cross Bank, The, 49.

Dogmorgate, 49.

Edstaston (Edstanton), p. Wem, *passim*; Chapel of Ease, 1*, 37, 39*, 52, 58; Hall, 74; Park, 45, 48, 49, 51, 55, 68, 73, 74; St. Mary, i.
Ellesmere (Elsmare), 28.

Fensehall, The, 69.
Fox Holes, The, 40, 45, 46, 50, 62, 66*, 67, 70, 72, 73.
Frankton, p. Ellesmere, 59.

High Fields, The (Felds, Feilds), 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 62.
Horton, p. Wem, 19, 63.

Iscoed (Iscoid), p. Malpas, 54.

Lacon (Leacon), p. Wem, 10*, 12, 15, 16*, 17, 19, 20*, 21*, 23*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 32*, 43, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52*, 54, 70, 71.
Lichfield (Litchfield, Lichfd.), 1, 39, 41, 42, 44, 52, 55, 57, 59, 63*, 64*, 67.
Low (Lowe), The, p. Wem, 10, 59, 66*, 72.
Low Hall, The, 52.
Low Hill, The, 42.
Loppington (Lapington), 13, 36, 70.

Market Town, 58.
Merrington (Merington), p. Preston-Gubbals, 46.

Newtown-by Wem, i., 11, 36, 43.
Newtown Chapel, 31.

Northwood, p. Newtown, 12, 15, 45, 46, 51, 55, 63, 72, 73, 74.

Padall Green (Padal, Paddal, Padagreen), 39, 47, 48, 51, 73.
Paddock Green, 60, 62, 64, 65*, 67, 68, 69, 74*.
Park, The, 67.
Pepper St. (Pepar, Peper), 35, 36, 39, 40*, 41, 43, 48, 51, 64*, 65, 67, 70.
Pool Head (Pooll hed), 40, 49*, 51, 52*, 60, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 71, 73, 74*.
Prees, 42, 44.
Prees Lower Heath, 63.
Preston, 37*.
Preston Gubbals (Presson Gobolls), 30.

Quina Brook (Kina, Kinoe), 38, 48, 49, 69, 70, 73*, 74*, 75.

Rue Wood, p. Loppington, 66.
Rye Bank, 38*, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 69*, 71, 75.

Salop, 39, 50.
Sandford, p. Prees, 41.
Sleap (Slape), p. Wem, 39, 42.
Steel Heath, p. Prees, 70.

Tilstock Park, 42, 43.

Weir (Were), The, 57.
Wem (Wemm, Wemme), i*., 1*, 11*, 12, 13*, 27, 30, 32, 39*, 40*, 43, 44, 45, 46*, 50, 52*, 55*, 58, 63, 64*, 65, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 72, 74.
Wem School, 65.
Whitchurch (Wichard), 32, 57, 60.
Whixhall (Whixall, Whixal, Wixall), i, 35, 42, 43, 53*, 65.
Withington, 53.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by BEATRICE A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the word occurs more than once on the page.].

IRREGULARITIES.— (i.) *Christian Names omitted:* . . . Cartwright, i; . . . Chetwood, 49; . . . Colley, 58; . . . Pallinge, 17. (ii.) *Surnames omitted:* Mr. . . . 1; Thos. . . . 51.

Adams, Arth., 4; Jane, 4; Jn., 4*; My., 31; Sar., 39*; Wm., 31, 33, 39.
Alvay, Jane, 4; Sar., 4*.
Age, Jn., 34; Sar., 34*.
Alline, Marth., 29; My., 29.
Allman, Edw., 47; My., 47, 52; Rich., 52; Wm., 52.
Alton, Ann, 36*; Han., 36; Jn., 36*.
Amlett, *see* Hamlett.
Anderson, Eliz., 66; Rich., 66.
Ankers, Jane, 63; Wm., 63.
Armsrow, Marth., 29; Rich., 29.
Asbury, Eliz., 45; Marth., 45.
Ash, Wid., 15; Wm., 4.
Ashley (Astley), Abigail, 66, 69*, 71; Ales., 7; Ann, 7, 17, 57, 70; Deborah, 18, 24; Edw., 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26*, 29, 30, 31, 43, 45, 56; Eliz., 53, 56*, 57, 60*, 61, 63*, 64, 65, 66; Febah., 49, 50; Han., 46*, 49, 50*, 52, 57, 62, 71; Jane, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31*, 45, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70*, 72, 73; Jn., 16, 45, 53*, 56, 67, 60*, 61, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70*, 72, 73; Margt., 63; Marth., 43, 57, 60; My., 21, 69; Peter, 62; Rich., 19; Robt., 8, 50, 73; Sar., 72; Thos., 7, 46, 49, 50*, 52, 57, 62, 66, 69, 71*; Wm., 6, 14, 43, 52, 56, 61, 70*.
Austin (Austine), Edw., 7*, 8*; Eliz., 7, 8; Marth., 8; My., 8*; Thos., 8.
Baggshaw, Dorrity, 6; Jn., 6; My., 6.
Barley (Bartley), My., 41; Rich., 36.
Barnet (Barnnet), Ann, 8, 10, 58; Chas., 70; Eliz., 24, 26, 28, 37*, 40, 68, 70; Jn., 5*, 8, 17, 22, 24*, 26, 27*, 28*, 37, 40, 41, 44*, 45, 48, 68, 70; Jos., 48; Marth., 22, 65, 68*; Moses, 40, 42, 45; My., 5, 6, 8, 22, 41, 44*, 45, 48; Thos., 26, 27, 44, 65, 68.
Barnfield (Barfield), Edw., 32, 34; Jn., 34; My., 32, 34, 40; Thos., 9, 32, 34*, 40; Wm., 40.
Barns, Eliz., 12; Sar., 12.
Bassnet, Ann, 16.
Baugh, Ann, 13; Jn., 9, 11, 13, 15*, 16*, 17, 45; Marth., 11; My., 28; Sar., 11, 13, 15, 17*.
Bellingham, Marth., 67; Sam., 67, 72; Sar., 67.
Bennet, Ann, 10, 13, 14; Edw., 14; Jn., 10, 13*; Thos., 10, 14.
Bentley, Ann, 23; Rich., 23*.
Bickerton (Bickarton), Allis., 47; Eliz., 48; Jos., 47, 48, 49, 50; My., 47, 48, 49, 50.
Bickley, Eliz., 18, 19, 21*, 22, 24, 36, 39; Jane, 39; Jos., 22; My., 18; Sam., 18, 19, 21, 22, 24*, 36, 39, 42, 52, 54, 57; Sar., 52, 54; Thos., 52, 54; Wm., 19.
Billington, Eliz., 41*; Jn., 41*; Wm., 41.
Bisbye, Jn., i.

Blakeway, Rebecca, 10; Robt., 10.
Bolas, Ann, 16, 17*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33; Ann (Mrs), 20, 22, 24, 60; Eliz., 24; Jn., 16, 17, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 40, 60; Jn. (Mr.), 20, 22, 24; Marth., 20; My., 28, 29, 30; Sar., 33.
Booth., Jn., 30; Sus., 30.
Botsler, Dav., 36.
Bradley (Badley, Badeley), Cath., 6; Lithe, 6; Sar., 47; Thos., 2, 47.
Bradshaw, Geo., 44; Han., 44; My., 44.
Bramley, Jn., 61*; Lettice, 61.
Brett, My., 27; Wm., 27.
Briscoe, Esther, 52; My., 52; Paul, 52.
Brockon, Sus., 45.
Bromfield (Brumfelt), My., 36; Rich., 36; Thos., 36*.
Brown, Langford S.R., i.
Burch (Birch), Ann, 16; Dav., 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 39; Eliz., 7; Frans., 8; Jn., 16; Marth., 3, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20; Sam., 16; Sar., 62; Wikey, 9; Wm., 3, 6*, 62, 64.
Burrows, Andrew, 24; Dan,. 23; Jas., 23; Sar., 23, 24.
Bushel, My., 9; Rich., 9*.

Callcott (Calcot, Callcot, Collcott), Ann, 49, 70; Arth., 2, 10, 31, 33*, 43, 46; Deborah, 53; Elnr., 50; Geo., 5, 33*; Han., 28; Jane, 28, 31, 33, 59; Jn., 2, 5, 10, 17, 31, 48*, 50*, 70; Jn. A., 59; Lydia, 5, 10; Margt., 33; Marth., 44, 49, 51, 53, 55, 59, 61, 71; My., 2, 3, 5, 25, 51, 70; Rich., 5, 28, 53, 55, 59; Sam., 42, 44*, 45*, 71; Sar., 33, 42, 48, 64*, 65; Thos., 2, 3*, 5, 25, 33, 43, 61, 64*, 71.
Care, Jane, 51; Randle, 51; Robt., 51.
Carsley, Edw., 36, 37*; Jn., 36; My., 36, 37.
Catherall, Ann, 30; Randle, 29.
Chaddock, Margt., 11.
Chamberline, Thos., 21.
Chambre, Eliz. (Mrs.), 57; Rich., 57, 67.
Chant, Ann, 53; Robt., 53.
Chase, Alice, 13; Jn., 13.
Chaunner (Channer), Eliz., 19, 20; Jn., 20; Jos., 19*, 20.
Chester (Chetter), Eliz., 56, 61*, 62, 70, 72, 73*; Geo., 61, 70, 73; Han., 54, 62; Jn., 56, 70, 72, 73*; Jos., 73; Marth., 70; My., 61, 70; Rich., 56, 61*, 62, 72; Sam., 54.
Chettoe, Cath., 2, 4*; Eliz., 4, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68; Jn., 58, 60*, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68; Jos., 2, 4, 5; Margt., 2; My., 58, 67; Sam., 68; Steph., 61, 66; Thos., 62, 67; Wid., 29; Wm., 64.
Chetwood, Ann 49; Eliz., 3, 32, 35, 36*, 37*; Jn., 35; Marth., 49; My., 49, 51, 52; Sar., 3, 4, 28, 32*, 51, 52; Steph., 1*, 3, 4*, 32*, 35, 36*, 37*, 49, Thos., 49, 51, 52.
Chidlow (Chidla, Chidlough), Ann., 71; Arth., 15; Chas., 71; Eliz., 13, 41; Han., 10; Jn., 6, 9, 13, 41*; Jn. T., 50; Laurance, 8; Margt. 8; My., 6, 7, 8, 12, 13*, 15; Rich., 3*, 8; Roger, 8; Sam., 12, 13; Sar., 3, 8; Sus., 14 ;Thos., 6, 7*, 8, 12, 13*, 15; Wm., 13, 71.
Clark, Ann, 41; Reb., 10; Rich., 32*; Sar., 32*.
Cliffe (Cliff), Jn., 70*, 71, 73; My., 70, 71*, 73; Wm., 73.
Clorley, Eliz., 68; Han., 55, 56, 66*; Jos., 55; My., 56; Rich., 66; Sar., 66; Wm., 55, 56, 66*.
Collier, Jn., i.; Mr., 1.
Colly, Ann, 39; Arth., 2; Eliz., 28, 30, 31, 33, 35*, 37, 40, 62; Jane, 37, 58; My., 39; Rich., 31; Robt., 33*, 61; Sam., 28*, 30, 31, 33*, 35, 37, 39, 40, 62; Sar., 40; Thos., 30, 58.
Copnal, Jane, 71.
Cotton, My., 24; Sam., 24*.
Crockson, Alice, 13.
Cumberbatch, Robt., 70.
Cunnis, Jn., 25; My., 25*.
Curton (Cureton, Kuerton), Ann, 22; Eliz., 39; Jn., 9.

Daine (Dain), Barnard, 18, 20; Eliz., 20; Margt., 18, 20; Thos., 18.
Darlington, Han., 7*; Rich., 7.

Davenport (Damport), Benj., 15; Cath., 7; Deborah, 7, 8; Eliz., 8, 9, 12, 15; Hy., 16*; Jn., 8*; 9, 11, 12, 15; Jos., 7, 13, 14*, 16*; My., 9, 13*, 14, 16; Thos., 11, 12.
Davis, Abram, 63; Ann, 62, 63, 64*, 67, 68*; Eliz., 26, 29, 31, 33*, 44, 66, 68; Geo., 64; Jane, 66; Jn., 6, 29, 37*, 45, 47, 56, 57, 62*, 63, 64*, 67, 68*; Jonathan, 52, 54, 62; Jos., 54; My., 6, 25, 26, 45, 47, 52*, 54, 56, 57, 62, 64; Rich., 56, 57; Robt., 6, 26, 29, 31*, 33, 44, 45, 63, 67; Sam., 66; Sar., 68; Steph., 47.
Dayson, Ann., 20; My., 20; Rich., 20.
Dixon, Wm., i.
Dod, Marth., 30; Sar., 72; Thos., 41, 72.
Doikes, Arth., 7; Eliz., 6; Mag., 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; My., 9; Rich., 4*, 5, 6, 7, 9; Thos., 5.
Downs, My., 74; Sar., 74.
Drewry, Margt., 24; Phil., 24.
Dudleson, Eliz., 49; Han., 49.
Dukers, Mr., 1.
Dulson, Edw., 25; Eliz., 23*, 26; Wm., 23, 25, 26.

Edge, Eliz., 39, 63; Jane, 2; Jn., 39*; Sar., 63; Wm., 63.
Edwards, Eliz., 70*, 74; Jn., 46, 47; My., 70; Sar., 46; Wm., 70, 74.
Egerton, Elnr., 42; Jane, 67; Jn., 67.
Ellis, Jn., 67*; My., 67.
Embre, Jn., 13.
Espley, Jane, 7; Jos., 7*.
Evans, Abram., 16, 21; Ann, 16, 21, 55*; Arabella, 37; Chas., 56; Eliz., 16*, 37, 55; Jn., 5; My., 16, 56; Rebecca, 55; Robt., 16; Sar., 21; Thos., 37, 55*.
Evenson (Eveson), Edw., 69; Eliz., 69; Jos., 69; Marth., 30*; Thos., 30*.
Eyton, Dr. G., 34.

Fanse, Marth., 33; Thos., 33; Wm., 33
Feaston, Margt., 72.
Feldess, Eliz., 20.
Fletcher, W. G. D. (Rev.), i.
Forgham, Sar., 20.
Fox, My., 27; Sar., 13.
Frith, Eliz., 69.
Furber, Margt., 3; My., 3*; Jn., 3; Thos., 3*.

Gadd, Ann, 20, 22, 25, 28, 32; Chas., 32; Geo., 28, 32; Jn., 20*, 22, 25, 28, 32; Thos., 22; Wm., 25.
Garbet, Anna (Mrs.) 11; Sam., i*; Sam. (Mr.), 11; Sam (Rev.), 34; S. G., 11; T. (Rev.), 31.
George, King II., 1.
Gerviss, *see* Jervis.
Gibson (Gibbson), Ann, 20; Cath., 12, 14, 16, 19, 20; Christopher, 12; Jn., 19; My., 16; Rich,. 12*, 16, 19, 20; Thos., 14, 16, 19, 20.
Goff (Gough), Eliz., 40; Geo., 40; Margt., 6.
Goldisbrough, Eliz. (Mrs.), 41; Rich. (Mr.), 38.
Gollings, Jas., 12; Jos., 5, 61; Thos., 12.
Goodale (Goodalle), Eliz., 8; Esther, 7, 8, 9*, 12; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 12; Sus., 12; Wm., 7.
Green, Ann, 32; Chas., 29, 31; Eliz., 20; Jn., 24, 26*, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39*, 60; Margt., 39; My., 24*, 26, 27, 29*, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 59*, 60*, 63; Rich., 34, 59, 60, 63; Sam., 38; Sar., 27; Thos., 20, 63; Wm., 20.
Gregory (Greagry), Ann, 25, 27, 29, 31; Eliz., 48*, 57; Jn., 14, 48, 51; Jonathan, 54; Marth., 14; My., 25; My. E., 57; Robt., 25, 27*, 29, 31*; Wm., 29.
Griffiths (Griffs, Griffis, Griffith), Amy., 52; Ann, 8, 16, 24; Eliz., 6, 43; Elnr., 45; Esther, 13, 16, 17; J., 61; J. B., 57, 60; J. (Mr.) 60; Jane, 40, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52; Jas., 74; Jn., 13, 16, 19, 44, 53*, 54, 55*, 56*, 57, 58*, 72,; Mr., 58, 59, 62, 64; My., 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14, 17, 19, 39; Rich., 5, 17, 48, 72; Robt., 49; Sar., 14. 75; Thos., 4*, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11*, 13, 14, 17*, 19, 24, 30, 39, 40*, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52; Wm., 7, 17, 60, 72, 75; Wm. (Mr.), 59, 60, 65, 66.

Grindley, Han., 74; Rich., 74.
Grinsil, Geo., 12; My., 12; Rich., 12.
Groom, Ann, 26, 30, 45; Cath., 23, 26, 29, 57, 62; Edw., 70, 72, 73; Eliz., 36, 37*, 42*, 44, 46, 49, 57, 59; Eliz. C., 59; Geo., 2, 5, 12*, 14, 18, 20, 34, 36*, 40*, 42, 44, 46, 53; Han., 6, 31; Jane, 2, 5*, 10; Jn., 2, 3*, 5, 6, 7, 9, 21, 23*, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35*, 36, 37*, 40, 44, 45, 46*, 50, 54, 62, 66, 72; Margt., 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 40, 45, 46, 50, 54,; Marth., 3*, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 32, 36, 70, 72, 73; My., 42; Rich., 7, 49, 70, 73; Rowland, 14, 37, 42, 49; Sar., 5, 18, 20, 34, 46; Wm., 9*, 21, 35, 36, 40, 50.

Hall, Anne, 24; Eliz., 9, 21*, 46; Jane, 24, 28, 34, 43; Jn., 34; Jos., 3, 21*, 24, 28*, 43, 46; Margt., 3, 4, 5, 10, 25; Marth., 34; Rich., 3*, 4, 5*, 9; Thos., 21.
Hamlet (Hamnet, Amlett, Amnet), Ann, 47, 54, 67; Eliz., 65*, 67, 68, 71; Jn., 47, 54, 65, 67, 68, 71*; My., 68; Rich., 47; Sam., 54.
Hamson, Jane, 61; Wm., 61.
Harper (Harpur, Herper, Herpper), Ann, 9; Eliz., 74*; Jn., 29; Marth., 64; My., 9, 43; Sar., 32; Thos., 9, 20, 46, 64, 74.
Harre, My., 49; Sar., 49.
Harris (Herris, Herriss), Ann, 21*, 46, 72, 74*, 75; Dinah, 38; Edw., 28, 29, 36; Eliz., 15, 21, 22, 23, 25, 36, 38; Elnr., 74; Geo., 72; Han., 15, 28; Jn., 22, 72, 74, 75*; Jos., 9; Margt., 9, 17*, 18*; My., 9, 42; Paul, 15, 42, 53; Sam., 17*, 18, 21*, 22, 23*, 25, 36, 38, 39*; Thos., 9, 25, 38, 74; Wm., 17*, 28, 29, 38, 39.
Harrisson (Herison, Herrison), Ann, 8, 73; Chas., 4, 35, 37; Diana, 4, 6, 8; Eliz., 4*, 33, 34, 73; Jn., 4*, 24, 73; Jos., 3*; Margt., 2, 3*, 37*; My., 4, 35*; Sam., 2, 33, 34; Thos., 34; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 6*, 7, 8, 33.
Hasral (Hasaral, Hasarl), Jn., 47, 48*, 51; My., 47*, 48, 51; Thos., 51.
Hatly, Jn., 33; Luck, 33; My., 33.
Hatton, Ann, 46*, 53, 71*, 72; Eliz., 53, 69; My., 69, 72; Rich., 46, 53, 55, 69, 70, 71, 72.
Haycock (Heacock, Haecock, Haycocks), Eliz., 34; Hum., 24, 26, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39*, 64; Jn., 31; My., 24, 26*, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39; Sar., 29; Wm., 24.
Hayward (Haward), Dan., 6; Marth., 6; My., 6, 10, 39.
Heatlay, Robt., 40.
Heath, My., 13, 15; Thos., 15; Wm., 13*, 15.
Henchaw (Henchchow), Eliz., 10, 12; Wm., 12.
Henry, My. (Mrs.), 27.
Hewet, Ann, 10; Sar., 10; Thos., 10.
Higisson (Higison), Ann, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56; Eliz., 2, 15, 17, 53, 62; Jn., 15, 19, 48, 51; Jos., 2, 4, 6, 29, 35, 47, 53; Lydia, 9; Marth., 6, 21; My., 15, 51, 53; Sam., 15; Sar., 2, 4*, 6, 17, 19, 21, 23*, 26, 29, 33, 42*, 54, 56; Sus., 27; Thos., 17, 19, 21, 23, 26*, 29, 35, 42, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; Wm., 15, 27*, 55, 56*, 57, 58*, 60*, 61, 62.
Hign, Jas., 47; Margt., 47.
Hill, Ann, 4; Geo., 32; Joan, 22, 28, 32; Jn., 4, 22, 28*, 32; Rich., 4, 22.
Hinton, Ann, 71; Eliz., 35*, 61, 70; Geo., 47; Jane, 72; Jn., 31, 33, 35, 38, 73; Jn. (Mr.), 30, 35; 33, 35, 38; Jn. (Mr.), 30, 35; Marth., 30, 31, 33, 35, 38*, 47, 48, 49, 51*, 53*, 54*, 59, 61, 63, 70, 75; My., 31, 49, 67*, 70*, 72, 73, 74*, 75; Sar., 63, 71, 73; Wm., 33, 47, 48*, 49, 51, 53, 54, 59, 61, 63, 67, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75.
Holland, Ann, 72, 75; Randle, 72, 75; Wm., 72, 75.
Howard, My., 75; Sar., 74, 75; Thos., 74; Wm., 74, 75.
Howbank, Ben., 6; Eliz., 6; Jane, 6.
Howdine (Howdin, Howden), Arthur, 18; Dan., 19*, 25, 27, 29; Elnr., 2, 11; Han., 25; Margt., 18; Marth., 18, 27, 29; Rich., 10; Sar., 18, 19, 25, 27, 29.

Howell (Howel), Eliz., 10; Jos., 15.
Hucksley, Aaron, 67; My., 67.
Hughs, Wm., 46.
Hulson, Jn., 38; Margt., 38; Rich., 38.
Humphryson, Jonathan, 6, 19; Jos., 5; Margt., 11; My., 18; Sam., 4; Thos., 11.
Huntbach (Humpatch), Andrew, 63, 65; Jos., 65; My., 63, 65; Wm., 63.
Hussey (Hussay), Ann., 8, 42; Cath., 31; Eliz., 40, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 51, 52, 68*, 72, 73*; Han., 51; Jn., 12, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 46, 49, 52, 72; Margt., 5*, 7, 8*, 10, 12, 49; Marth., 52; My., 8*, 72; Rich., 10; Robt., 31*, 46, 68, 72, 73; Thos., 5, 7*, 8*, 10, 12, 40; Wm., 44.
Huzbands, Eliz., 45; Wm., 45.

Ireland, My., 58; Roger, 58.

Jackes, Ann, 74; Thos., 74; Wm., 74.
Jackson, Sar., 24.
James, Ann, 15; Jos., 1, 15.
Jarvis (Gervis, Garveis), Ann, 29; Eliz., 43; Jas., 31; Job, 26, 27, 31, 33*, 40; Jn., 29, 43; Marth., 26, 27*, 31, 33*; My., 26, 40; Sar., 33*; Wm., 29, 43.
Jebb (Jeeb), Eliz., 52; Geo., 20, 21*, 22, 43; Han., 4, 10; Hum., 42; Jn., 22; Lydia, 42; Margt., 3*, 52, 56, 71; My., 3, 20, 21, 22, 51, 56, 71; Rich., 17, 20, 21; Sam., 4; Thos., 2, 3*, 21, 52, 56, 71.
Jeeson, Ann, 8; Geo., 8; Jane, 8.
Jennings (Gennens), Edw., 14, 16, 43; Jane, 16; My., 14*, 16, 57;
Jones, Abigail, 59; Ann, 2, 5, 17, 18, 20, 21, 36, 75; Arthur, 21; Cath., 44; Edw., 2*, 30, 57; Eliz., 2, 17, 37, 48, 50*, 52, 70, 74; Elnr., 2, 3, 5, 12; Esther, 18, 21, 23, 24, 38, 42; Griffith, 2*, 5, 19; Hugh, 41; Jas., 26, 47; Jane, 2, 6, 7, 11*, 39, 43; Jn., 5*, 6*, 15, 20, 23*, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 38, 41, 44*, 45, 47, 49*, 52 63; Jos., 3, 10, 21, 23*, 35; Marth., 9*, 13, 15, 18, 23, 26, 28, 30, 39, 45, 71; My., 11, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41*, 42, 46, 47, 49*, 58, 69, 70, 75; Morris, 6, 7, 11; Phebe, 43; Rich., 4, 7, 18, 40, 46*, 47, 48*, 49*, 50, 52, 56, 70; Robt., 3, 74; Sam., 9*, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21*, 23*, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 71; Sar., 30, 46*, 47, 49*; Solomon, 9; Sus., 30; Thos., 2*, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 18, 21, 23*, 24, 32, 36, 38, 39, 42*, 46, 47, 57, 74, 75; Wid., 31; Wm., 28, 49, 71.

Kynaston (Kinaston, Kynorson, Kynarson), Arthur, 75; Cath., 75; Chas., 56; Edw., 44, 48, 51*, 56; Geo., 19; Han., 19; Jos., 18; My., 17, 19, 44, 48, 51, 56; Robt., 75; Sar., 13, 17*, 19, 24, 75; Thos., 13, 17*, 18*, 19*, 24, 44; Wm., 18, 48.

Lee (Lea), Ann, 54, 62, 73*; Arthur, 71; Eliz., 69, 72, 73, 74, 75; Elnr., 75; Geo., 75; Haycock, Jn., 75; Jane, 70; Jn., 51, 52, 59*, 62, 70, 71*, 73, 74*, 75; Jos., 49*, 54*, 56, 57, 64, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*; Jos. (Mr.), 51; Marth., 74; My., 54, 69, 71, 73, 74*, 75; Rich., 72, 75; Sar., 49, 51, 52*, 54*, 56, 57, 59*, 66, 70, 71, 75; Thos., 56, 57; Wm., 62.
Leeah, Geo., 12; Han., 12; Wm., 12.
Lewis (Lewes), Dav., 51; Jas., 67, 68; Jn., 67; Sar., 51; Sus., 67, 68; Thos., 68.
Lichfield, Bish. of, 39.
Lithe (Lythe, Lyth), Ann, 19; Eliz., 35, 41, 65; Fras., 19, 20, 65, 75; Geo., 35; Han., 38, 43; Jane, 75; Jn., 19, 35, 38, 41, 43, 61*, 63, 65*, 67; Marth., 38, 43, 69; My., 65; Sar., 61, 63, 65*, 75; Wm., 63.
Lloyd, Eliz., 60, 65, 68; Jn., 60, 64*, 65, 68; My., 60, 64, 65, 68, 72; Robt., 64; Thos., 67.
Lowton, Deb., 3; Jn., 4.

Macham (Machine), Jane, 10; Jos., 6, 10.
Maddox (Maddocks), Ann, 69; Eliz., 75; Han., 75; Jn., 28, 69, 75; Jos., 75; My., 28*, 75; Sar., 75.
Madeley (Madely, Madly, Madey), Ann, 34, 38, 42*, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 55, 58*, 62, 70; Eliz., 22, 38*, 44*, 46*, 47, 48, 50*, 51*, 54, 65*, 67; Elnr., 7; Fras., 22; Han., 47*, 58, 64, 69, 72; Jas., 46, 58; Jn., 13, 22*, 44, 46*, 47, 48, 50*, 51*, 54, 64, 65, 67; Jos., 5, 7*, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16*, 18*, 22, 31, 34, 46, 47; Marth., 44; My., 24, 26, 27*, 30, 36, 38, 42, 46, 51*, 62, 67, 75; Rich., 5, 16, 24, 26*, 27, 30, 35, 36, 38, 43, 51, 53, 64, 69, 72*; Sam., 48, 50, 65; Sar., 5, 7, 8, 10*, 13, 15, 18, 22, 30, 35, 41, 49, 54, 55, 63, 64, 69, 75; Thos., 15, 24, 34, 38, 42*, 43, 44, 46, 47*, 49, 50*, 55, 58*, 62, 69; Wm., 7*, 8, 9, 36.
Mare, Sar., 11.
Mason, Peter, Pearson, i.
Massey (Massay), Ralph, 10; Wm., 70.
Millington (Milinton, Milliton, Milton), Ann, 63, 72; Cath., 27; Jane, 9; Jn., 9, 10*, 15; Jonas, 37*; Margt., 6; Marth., 72; My., 10, 12, 15, 18, 19*, 25, 50, 54, 69; Robt., 50, 69, 72; Sar., 63; Thos., 10*, 12*, 15, 18*, 19, 23, 25, 37*, 50, 54, 60; Wm., 18*, 44.
Minor, Geo., 65.
Minshall, Eliz., 65; Jn., 57, 60, 62, 65; Marth., 57; My., 57, 60, 62*, 65; Wm., 60.
Moreton, Ann, 17; Botridge, 23, 25, 26; Eliz., 17, 18, 20*, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32; Jane, 4, 6, 29, 35, 38, 71; Jn., 4, 6, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23*, 25*, 27, 29, 30, 35, 39; Marth., 27; My., 22; Rich., 18, 23, 25, 26*; Sam., 71, 72*, 73; Sar., 23, 73; Thos., 25; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 30, 32*; Winifred, 71, 72, 73.
Morgin (Morggine), Amy, 12, 14, 16*, 18; Ann, 30; Eliz., 14; Jn., 12; My., 18; Sar., 30; Thos., 12, 14, 16, 18, 30.
Morris (Morice), Andrew, 19, 55; Ann, 75; Edw., 72, 73*, 74, 75; Eliz., 74, 75; Geo., 19; Margt., 41; Marth., 41, 72, 73*, 74, 75; My., 41, 55; Rich., 55; Sar., 72; Stephen, 73; Thos., 73, 75.
Mouat, Eliz., 41; Geo., 41; Rich., 41.
Mullinor, Ann, 73, 74*; Eliz., 74; My. Ann, 73; Jn. (Mr.), 73, 74*; Sar., 74.

Newbrook, Jn., 57*, 69; Sar., 69; Sophia, 57, 69.
Newnes, Jane, 2.
Newton, Eliz., 4.
Nichols, Rich., i.
Nunelly (Nunely), Jane, 17; Thos., 6.

Overton, Sar., 53.
Owen, Jas., 41, 43; Jn., 43; My., 43.

Paline (Palline, Pallinge), Ann, 19, 22*, 23, 24; Hy., 19*, 20, 22, 23, 24; Jas., 17*; Steph., 24; Wm., 20.
Parbot (Parbott), Eliz., 46, 51; Rich., 46; Thos., 46, 51*.
Parry, Eliz., 61; Jn., 53, 61; Margt., 63.
Parsons (Persons), Andr., i; Jn., 24, 26*; Margt., 24, 26; My., 24.
Pase, Eliz., 34; Esth., 34; Thos., 34.
Patrick (Paterick, Pattrick), Ann, 16*, 18, 46; Cath., 17; Eliz., 14*, 15, 18; Fras., 18; Marth., 14, 15; My., 11, 14*, 16, 17, 19; Sam., 11*, 14, 16*, 17, 19, 40, 45; Sar., 40.
Payne (Paine), Ann, 69; Dan., 8*; Dan. (Mr.), 1*, 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 28* Eliz., 7; Fras., 8, 69; Fras., (Mrs.), 7, 8, 11; Fras. (Miss), 70; Margt. (Mrs.), 37; My., 5, 71; My. A., 71; My. (Mrs.), 2; Rich., 11; Sar. (Mrs.), 15; Thos., 1, 15, 71; Thos. (Mr.), 15, 23, 37*; Walt., 2, 6, 8.
Peat, My., 20.

Penson, Jn., 20; Sar., 20.
Peplow (Papla), Ann 54, 60; Jn., 47; My., 47, 60; Thos., 54; Wm., 47, 54, 60.
Polet, Ann, 27; Jn., 27; My., 27.
Pool (Poole), Edw., 7; Jane, 37; My., 10, 37, 39; Wm., 37, 39*.
Povah (Poveah), Jn., 73; Margt., 24; Sar., 73; Wm., 73.
Powel, Ann, 66; Dav., 3, 5, 14, 22; Edw., 16, 23, 66; Eliz., 3*, 5, 6*, 14, 15, 21, 68, 69, 72; Jane, 21, 23; Jn., 68*, 69, 70, 72; Jos., 15; Law., 42; Margt., 30; Marth., 5*; My., 50, 70; Rich., 12; Sam., 70; Sar., 15, 72; Thos., 66, 69; Wm., 6, 9, 21, 23.
Price (Pryce), Chas., 28; Eliz., 28, 38, 45, 63; Geo., 45; Jane, 49; Jn., 38; My., 63; R., i.; Sam., 55, 57; Sar., 49; Sus., 55, 57; Thos., 49; Wm., 28, 38, 45, 63.
Priece (Prees), Chas., 28; Eliz., 25, 26, 28, 36, 47; Elnr., 26, 27; Han., 47; Sar., 25; Sus., 36; Wm., 25, 26, 27, 28, 36, 47.
Purcell, Fras. T. (Rev.), 1*, 58.

Ragg (Rag), Geo., 2; Jn., 42; My., 2, 5, 6, 7*, 41; Rich., 2, 5, 6, 7, 9; Wm., 5, 6*.
Ratcliff, Jn., 70, 72; My., 70*, 72*.
Ralphs, Alice, 13; Andr., 9; Ann, 8, 25, 43, 44*, 46, 48, 50, 52, 63; Arth., 67; Eliz., 8, 48, 67; Han., 46; Jonathan, 57, 59; Jn., 20, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52; Margt., 50; Marth., 52; My., 63; Pris., 10; Rich., 20, 21*, 23*, 25, 28, 43; Sam., 42; Sar., 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 57, 59; Thos., 28.
Rambet, Ann, 50; Jn., 50; My., 50.
Reeves, Margt., 2.
Richards, Ann, 16*, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 64*, 67; Elnr., 44*, 71; Han., 20*; Jas., 16, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 25, 43, 44*, 47*, 48, 50*, 54, 56*, 74; Jos., 18, 32, 44; Jn., 18, 19*, 20, 23, 24, 28, 32, 41, 44*, 45, 64*, 67, 71*; Margt., 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 41, 44; Marth., 25, 74; My., 19, 56, 74; Rich., 28, 48, 50; Sar., 24, 43*, 44*, 47*, 48, 50*, 56*; Thos., 19*, 47, 64, 67; Wm., 47, 50, 56, 64.
Roberts (Robborts), Ann, 62, 63, 65, 69, 75; Eliz., 62, 68*, 69*, 71*, 73*, 74, 75; Geo., 75; Jos., 47, 69; Josh., 71; Jn., 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 53, 65, 68*, 69*, 71, 75; Marth., 42, 43, 44*, 46, 47, 53*, 68, 73; My., 43, 71, 73; Sar., 74; Thos., 44, 62, 63, 65, 69, 71*, 73*, 74.
Rogers (Roggers), Ann, 69; Dav., 48, 55, 59, 61, 63, 66*; Edw., 63, 66; Eliz., 48, 66; Jos., 66; Jn., 2, 3, 55, 68, 69; Marth., 3; My., 2, 61; Sar., 2, 3, 48, 55, 59, 61, 62*, 63*, 66*, 68; Thos., 61, 69; Wm., 59, 61, 62, 66, 68.
Roles, Jane, 65; My., 65; Pet., 65.
Rowley, Eliz., 18*; Jn., 18.
Ruscoe (Ruschoo, Ruschoe, Rusco, Rusker, Ruskoe), Abra., 64, 67; Ann, 25, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 74; Dan., 35*, 40; Dav., 22, 23, 25, 27*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35*, 36, 38, 40, 44, 50; Eliz., 19, 21*, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32, 40, 43, 45, 48; Fras., 30; Geo., 22, 38; Jas., 43; Jn., 19*, 21, 23*, 25, 28, 32, 40, 45, 49; Jos., 32, 48, 49, 51, 52*, 54, 72, 74; Marth., 22, 23, 25*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44; My., 23, 33, 51, 64, 72*, 74; Sar., 32; Sam., 72; Thos., 36, 54; Wm., 44.
Rutter, Cath., 38, 53; Eliz. D., 38.

Salt, Fras., i; Geo., i*.
Sandland (Sandlant, Sandlent), Ann 59; Cath., 66; Dor., 9, 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 26, 27; Eliz., 8*, 11, 13, 18; Jane, 9*; Jn., 7, 8*, 11, 13, 18, 20, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 66; Margt., 15; Marth., 8, 23; My., 12; Robt., 11, 12, 26, 31, 59, 66; Sam., 9, 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 26, 27; Sar., 18; Sus., 29, 45; Thos., 13, 14, 62; Traphenah, 27.
Saven (Saveine, Savine), Eliz., 13; Margt., 13, 15*; Wm., 13, 15, 16.
Sergeant, Eliz., 54; Jn., 54; Sar., 54.

Shakelter, Rach., 24; Rich., 24.
Sharratt (Sharett, Sharet, Sherot, Sherratt, Sherrat, Shuret), Ann, 14, 30, 52, 55, 59*, 61, 64, 67*, 70, 74; Ann C., 48; Eliz., 3, 4, 8*, 11, 14, 16, 31, 50, 55, 62; Emma, 75; Geo., 4, 8, 11, 14, 16, 25; Han., 67; Jane, 67; Jn., 42, 52, 74, 75; Marth., 74., 75; My., 7, 37*, 48, 61; Rich., 62; Robt., 4, 37, 48, 66; Sar., 11, 13, 30, 64; Thos., 4, 13, 21, 50; Wm., 50, 52, 55, 59, 61, 62*, 64, 67*, 70*.
Sheanton, Eliz., 20; Jn., 20.
Sherwood, Marth, 46; My., 41; Robt., 41, 46; Wm., 41.
Shore, Ann, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 14, 32, 42, 46; Eliz., 2; Jane, 32, 34*; Jn., 4, 8, 9*, 14, 35; Jos., 7, 32, 34*, 38; Marth., 35; Rich., 8, 23; Thos., 6, 14; Wm., 2, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 11, 34, 35.
Short, Eliz., 75*; Thos., 75.
Simmons, Christian, 7*; Wm., 7.
Simpson, Jos., 45, 59, 67; Jn., 45; Sar., 45, 59; Thos., 72.
Skitt, Eliz., 75; Geo., 75; Jn., 75.
Smalbroke, S., 58, 64; T., 34.
Smith, Ann, 56, 57, 61, 65; Chas., 30, 56, 57, 61, 65; Edw., 46; Eliz., 25, 26*, 28, 30, 35, 36, 39, 41, 53, 55, 56*, 58*, 60; Han., 41*; Jane, 65; Jn., 25*, 26, 28, 30, 35, 36, 39, 41, 46, 53, 54; Marth., 56, 57, 61; My., 28, 58, 60; Robt., i.; Sam., 53, 56, 57, 60; Soph., 39; Wm., 35.
Spakeman, Edw., 36, 38; Han., 38; Jn., 36, 38; Sar., 36, 38*.
Spedding, Jn., i.; Jn. (Mr.), 52, 58, 65; Mr., 58; T., 35, 59*, 60, 64, 66.
Stanton, Ann, 40; Jn., 40.
Stephenton, Jas., 16, 72; Jn., 17, 39; My., 9; Robt., 9, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 39; Sus., 14, 15, 16, 17, 39.
Steward, Jn., i.
Stockal (Stockall, Stockhall), My., 6, 11, 14, 38; Rich., 6, 10, 11, 14*, 38; Thos., 6.
Stockton, Eliz., 69*, 73; Jn., 69, 73*.
Stubbs, Ann, 12; Margt., 12, 15; Sam., 12, 15; Wm., 15.
Sutler, Ann 57; Han., 57; Wm., 57.
Sutton, Eliz., 26.
Swanwick, Allen, 45; Ann, 42; Han., 21, 22; Jos., 15, 17, 19*, 21, 22, 39, 42, 45*, 55, 68; Jn., 17; Mag., 15, 17, 19, 21, 39; My., 42, 45*; Rich., 45; Sar., 15.

Tagg, Ann, 8; My., 8; Rich., 8.
Taylor, Geo., 22; Sam., i.
Tew, Ann, 59; Ann B., 59.
Thomas (Tomas, Tommas), Cath., 12; Eliz., 24, 43; Jn., 3, 8*, 10, 33*, 35*, 36*, 37, 39, 40, 42; Margt., 35*; My., 8, 10*, 24, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43; Sam., 24, 43; Wm., 39.
Thurnel, Margt., 30; Thos., 30.
Tiler (Tyler, Tylar), Alice, 48, 64; Ann, 2, 3*, 51, 55*; Arth., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12; Arth. (Mr.), 3*, 11; Cath., 7; Chamberline, 11; Eliz., 2, 3, 25; Eliz. (Mrs.), 48; Esther, 21; Esther (Mrs.), 22, 25; Geo., 5, 21*, 32, 40, 51; Geo. (Mr.), 22, 25, 41; Geo. A., 40, 75; Han., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 41; Han. (Mrs.), 3*, 11, 37*; Jn., 4, 14, 22, 27, 55; Jn. (Mr.), 48, 51; Margt. 40, 41, 43; My., 5, 27, 75*; My. (Mrs.), 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 11; Mrs. 32; Rachel, 4, 24; Reb., 4; Sar. C., 64; Sam., 6, 10, 43, 75*; Thos., 11, 48; Wm., 2*, 14; Wm. (Mr.), 2, 3, 4*, 5, 11, 48.
Tilson, Eliz., 29; Jane, 29; Thos., 29.
Toler, Eliz., 18; Geo., 18.
Trim, Jn., 42.
Tunnah, Eliz., 3, 22; Geo., 2, 3, 4, 6; Jane, 2; Jn., 6; Sar., 22; Sus., 2, 3, 4*, 6, 24, 29; Thos., 22.
Turner, Ann, 41; Han., 55; Jas., 41, 55, 64; Thos., 41.

Wade, Elnr., 7.
Walch, Geo., 34*; My., 34.
Walford, Thos. (Mr.), 1.
Walker, Eliz., 9; Jn., 9; Robt., 9.
Wals, Ann, 32.

Walmesley (Walmsley), Ann, 51; Eliz., 28, 31, 33, 45, 48, 49; Elnr., 7, 10; Geo., 10, 67; Jane, 28, 31, 55, 61; Jos., 27, 55; Jn., 7, 10, 27, 28, 45, 48*, 49, 51, 53*, 55, 57, 60, 61, 67, 68; My., 45, 48*, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 67; Sar., 27, 60, 68; Sam., 7, 28, 31, 33, 34, 48; Thos., 57.
Watkin (Wtakine, Watkis, Watkiss), Crisp., 30, 32, 38, 40, 45, 62; Dan., 75; Enoch, 34, 75; Geo., 57; Han., 32, 68; Jn., 30, 51*, 57; Lucy, 45; Marth., 65, 68, 70, 75*; My., 30, 32, 34, 38, 40, 45, 51, 57, 62; Sar., 40; Thos., 34, 65; Wm., 38, 65, 68, 70*, 75*.
Watson, Charlotte, 52; Jn. B., 52*.
Watts, Elnr., 7, 8; Fras., 7; Jn., 7, 8, 12; Wm., 8.
Weaver (Weever), Ann, 59; Chas., 16*; Cath., 42; Dor., 43; Eliz., 69; Geo., 36; Han., 53, 54, 59, 65*, 69; Jn., 36; Margt., 16, 21; My., 36; Rich., 43*, 53, 54, 59, 65, 69; Sar., 16*; Thos., 16, 23, 42*, 53, 54.
Wells (Weles), My., 5, 27; Rich., 9.
Whitehead, Peter, 7.
Whitney, Eliz., 68; Rich., 68.
Wicherley (Wycharley, Wycherley, Wycherly), Ann, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 34; Cath., 17, 27; Dan., 31; Eliz., 47; Elnr., 40; Hill, 38; Jas., 7; Jane, 8, 17; Jn., 11, 24, 27, 34, 38*, 40, 73; Marth., 47; My., 6, 22, 38*, 40, 73; Rich., 2*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27*, 29*, 31, 34, 47; Thos., 14, 26; Wm., 5, 21, 73.
Wild (Wyld), Benj., 10, 29, 30*; Cattarn, 32; Edw., 10, 29, 32; Eliz., 29, 32; My., 10, 30.
Wilkinson (Wilkison, Wilkisson), Ann, 3, 8*, 9, 10, 13, 15; Cath., 3, 14; Eliz., 15, 26; Jn., 13, 26; My., 65; Robt., 3, 6, 9; Sam., 63; Thos., 8, 9, 10*, 13, 15.
Williams, Ann, 25, 28, 31, 33, 58, 59*, 60, 66; Cath., 59*; Edw., 13, 25, 28, 31, 33, 42, 56; Eliz., 13, 25*, 56, 60, 61; Han., 58; Jn., 25, 27, 28, 30, 54, 58*, 66, 68; Margt., 13, 51; Marth., 54*, 58, 66, 68; My., 25, 27*, 30, 31, 59; Phil., 51, 52; Rich., 33, 56, 60; Thos., 60; Wm., 59*, 60.
Winser (Windsor, Winsser), Ann, 35, 69; Edw., 5; Eliz., 3, 5*, 7*, 34, 35, 38, 41*, 43*, 57; Fras., 3, 5*, 7, 32, 34*, 35 38, 41, 43, 57, 64; Jane, 3; My., 5*, 70; Thos., 38; 69*.
Wollam (Wollom, Wollum, Wolum, Woolam), Ann, 50, 52, 53, 56, 60, 61, 62*, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71; Benj., 50*, 71*; Cath., 56; Eliz., 61, 66; Jn., 52, 62; Margt., 66; My., 65, 71; Rich., 52; Robt., 64; Sar., 53, 71*; Thos., 50, 53, 56, 60*, 61, 62*, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71; Wm., 62, 69.
Wood, Ann, 26, 36; Cath., 35*, 37; Eliz., 3; Elnr., 26, 28; Jane, 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 28; Jas., 37; Jn., 6, 35, 36, 37, 40*; Rich., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; Robt., 26, 28, 31; Sar., 5, 31, 40.
Wright (Right), Edw., 2; My., 2, 3, 75; Sar., 11; Sam., 11; Soph., 75; Thos., 2; Wm., 75.

Young, Marth., 29.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS,

PROFESSIONS, TRADES, &C.

Canon, 2, 55.
Churchwarden, 1*, 9, 55.
Clerk, 1*, 2, 37*, 39*.
Curate, i.*, 1, 11*, 31, 34*, 35, 52, 65.

Dr., 34.
Dy. Collector, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 66.

Esqr., 52.

Gent., 37, 38, 55, 57.

Labourer, 44, 55, 61.

Master, 65.

Pauper, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 59.

Rector, 34, 35, 55*.
Rev., 11, 31, 52.

Servant, 45.
Spinster, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63*.
Stipendiary Curate, 58.

Vicar, i*.

Wid., 31, 34, 37, 53, 55*, 57, 58*, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65*, 66, 69, 71, 72*.
Widr., 53*, 54*, 55*.

The Register

of

Newtown.

Newtown Register.

Newtown was taken out of Wem, and formed into a separate parish, in the year 1861. It consists of the townships of Newtown, Northwood, and Wolverley, and its area is 2,764 acres. The population in 1901 was 367.

The chapel was consecrated 10th November, 1666, by the name of "the Blessed Charles, King and Martyr," and it is one of the few churches in England which bear that dedication. The present building was erected in 1868, and consists of nave, chancel, south porch, and western bell-turret.

The *Parish Register Abstract* gives this information about the Register:—"Newtown Chapelry (Wem Parish) C. One Book, Bap., Bur., 1780—1812." The earlier entries will be found in the Wem Registers.

The following list of the Clergy who served the chapel of Newtown is very incomplete. It will be observed that some of them were curates of Wem:—

1655—1662, Robert Smith.
1665, ———Cartwright.
1689, Francis Williams.
1710—1711, Lawrence Gardner.
1711—1718, Thomas Cook.
1718—1720, Thomas Blakeway.
1720—1727, George Tyler.
1727—1728, ———Thomas, or Thornes.
1728—1729, William Parry.
1729———, ——— Sutton.
1732—1734, ——— Salmon.
1735———, ——— Sowerton.
1741—1747, George Tyler, also Rector of Petton.
1747—1753, at least, Samuel Garbet, junior.
1799—1830, Richard Parkes, Vicar of Loppington.
1830—1863, William Dixon.
1863—1875, Thomas Crossfield, Vicar.
1876—1904, Henry Kendal Hope, M.A., Vicar.
1904, Henry Phillips Lee, M.A., Vicar.

The Register was transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and the proof-sheets, as they passed through the press, were collated with the original Register by the Rev. Henry Phillips Lee, the present vicar of Newtown, by whose kind permission they are now printed.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

October, 1907.

Newtown Parish Registers.

[*On the fly-leaf* :]

John Sparrow, senior, his hand & Pen, 1780.

John Sparrow came in Cleark to the Newtown Chapel in the year 1780.

John Sparrow, junr., his hand & pen.

[*Scribbled in another hand* :] He will be good but I know not when.

Baptisms.

1779,	Feb.	13.	John, s. of George Windsor & Sarrah, his wife, of Northwood ... ... bap.
1781,	July	10.	Frances, s. of John & Elizabeth Weavor bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Thos., s. of Charles Garratt & Elizabeth, of Northwood ... ... bap.
1780,	May	12.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Jefferis & Hannah bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary, d. of Joseph Harper & Elizabeth, of Woolverley ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich'd Wilson & Elizth. bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	John, s. of Willm. Barrow & Margarett, was born Feb. 12th, 1779, & with Ann their daughter ... ... bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Thos. Sandlant, &Margarett bap.
1781,	Feb.	5.	Willm., s. of John Wright & Mary ... bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	George, s. of George Chidler & Margarett bap.
,,	June	10.	Robt., s. of John Pate & Elizabeth ... bap.
,,	June	17.	James, s. of John Weaver & Elizth. ... bap.
,,	July	8.	Martha, d. of Sarah Key, base born... bap.
,,	July	15.	Willm., s. of Willm. Crowder & Mary ... bap.
,,	July	22.	George, s. of George Windsor & Sarah... bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Sarah, d. of Robt. Husband & Mary ... bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Aulmon & Mary ... bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Hannah, d. of Willm. Charley & Ann ... bap.
1782,	Jan.	4.	Anne, d. of Samuell Mild & Ellener... bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Anne, d. of James Brown & Elizabeth ... bap.
,,	May	26.	John, s. of Edwd. Roberts & Martha... bap.

1782,	June 2.	John, s. of Wm. Davies & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Right ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Rich'd, s. of Thos. Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of Jon. Weaver & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Miriah, d. of David & Elizth. Robearts	bap.
1783,	Feb. 9.	Charles, s. of Wm. & Jain Cooper ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margarett, d. of Saml. & Ellenor Moild	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Peat ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thos., s. of Joseph & Mary Aulmon...	bap.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Taylor ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Saml., s. of Thos. & Elizh. Harris ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of John & Sarah Edgerton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thos., s. of Thos. Furber & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Willm., s. of Elizabeth Deavis, a pauper, a natural child	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Anne Bright, pauper	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Sandlant	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Elizth. Wilkinson	bap.
1784,	Feb. 8.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Elizth. Wilson	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. of Rich'd & Elizth. Butler...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Edw., s. of Edwd. & Anne Fumson, pauper	bap.
,,	June 6.	Jane, d. of John & Hannah Humtbatch	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Sarah, d. of Jos. & Elizth. Harper ...	bap.
,,	Aug 8.	John, s. of Willm. & Mary Crowder, pauper	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Marget & Elizabeth, daus. of Samuel & Martha Dulson	bap.

Oct. 17th, '84. This acct. settled & recd. 2/9d. J. GRIFFITH, Dy. Collector.

,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Jefris	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of Francis & Phillis Loyde, pauper	bap.

[*Scribbled*] but by the help of our

1785,	Jan. 30.	Thos., s. of Martha Morris, pauper...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Tayler, pauper	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Pate ...	bap.

1785,	June 1.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Harris ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Willm., s. of Joseph & Mary Aulmon ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Willm., s. of Andw. & Elizabeth Pate...	bap.
		JNO. GRIFFITHS, Dy. Collector.	
,,	Nov. 9.	Anne, d. of George & Margarett Chidler	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Willm., s. of Tho. & Martha Sandlant	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizth., d. of Samuel & Ellener Mild, pauper	bap.
1786,	Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Rich'd & Anne Edgerton...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Rich'd, s. of Willm. & Jane Cooper...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Bowers	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Bettey, [*blank*], pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ellizth., d. of Edwd. & Anne Fumson, pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of John & [*blank*] Tunnah	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of John & Catherina Groom...	bap.
1787,	Dec. 24.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Martha Dulson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Aulmon, pauper	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Harris ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Josh., s. of Josh. & Elizth. Harper, pauper	bap.

Thus far Copied & sent to Litchfield.

NOTE.—The baptisms which follow, up to & including that of June 17, 1792, are found word for word in the Wem Register, each page there being signed, S. Smalbroke.

,,	Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Rich'd, a bastard s. of Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Jane, d. of Joseph Almond & Mary ...	bap.
1788,	Feb. 3.	Elizth., d. of Willm. Cooper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Sarah, aged 3 years, & Eliz., d. also of [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd Edgerton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Dulson & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Sarah, d. of Stephen Chetwood, pauper, & Martha	bap.
,,	June 1.	Eliz., d. of George Bowers & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. of Thos. Pate & Mary ...	bap.
1789,	Jan. 7.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Harris & Eliz. ...	bap.

1789,	Jan. 15.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Moyle, pauper, & Ellenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	David, a bastard s. of Margaret Carrier, pauper	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of Samuel Dulson & Martha	bap.
,,	June 21.	Sarah, a bastard d. of Martha Carrier, pauper	bap.
,,	July 5.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Edgerton & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Edward, s. of Joseph Austin & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thos., s. of Thos. Tomkin, of the Low, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Briscoe & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd Conway & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Thos. Taylor, pauper, & Sarah	bap.
1790,	Jan 17.	James, s. of William Wild, pauper, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Hannah, d. of Willm. Brain & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John James, a bastard of [*blank*], pauper	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Edward, s. of Joseph Dulson, pauper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	James, s. of Joseph Almond, pauper, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, s. of Rich'd Edgerton, of Northwood, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Peate, wheelwright, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of John Hassall & Mary ...	bap.
1791,	May 29.	Thos., s. of Samuel Wild, pauper, & Elinor	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Dulson & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Eliz., d. of John Peat & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Thos. Harris, of Newtown, & Eliz.	bap.
1792,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Thos. Jeffreys, pauper, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Dulson, pauper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Briscoe & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, d. of Richard Edgerton & Ann	bap.

1792,	Feb. 19.	Betty, d. of Willm. Cooper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Eliz., d. of Willm. Wild, pauper, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of Richard Conway, pauper, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 27.	Martha, d. of Joseph Allmond, pauper, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 27.	Willm., s. of Thos. Taylor, pauper, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 17.	Ann, d. of Benjn. Edgerton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Noah, s. of Joseph Howfield & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of William Braine & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, base born d. of Charlotte Cartwright	bap.
1793,	Mar. 10.	Bettridge, d. of William Cooper & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Briscoe & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Moses, s. of Aaron Huxley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Elizabeth, pauper	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of Samuel Moilde & Eleanor, pauper	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
1794,	Jan. 11.	Martha, d. of Thos. Harris & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Jan 12.	Meriah, d. of Rich'd Edgerton & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Tomkin & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Margarett & Rich'd, d. & s. of Rich'd & Hannah Groom	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of Benjn. & Anne Edgerton...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Joseph, s. of Saml. & Martha Dulson...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of Anne Morgan, pauper ...	bap.

Received Decr. 3rd., 1794, the sum of one shilling & six pence for the above Baptizms for Mr. Griffiths, Depy. Collector, Thos. Cook.

,,	Dec. 28.	Elizth., d. of Edward & Mary Yevestone	bap.
1795,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Catherinah Wild	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Aaron & Mary Huxley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Rich'd & Anne Conway ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Josh. & Mary Aulmond ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Wilkinson...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Lewis, s. of Rich'd & [*blank*] Pate ...	bap.

1795,	July 26.	Rich'd, s. of Willm. & Anne Brayne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thos., s. of John & Martha Williams...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Harper ...	bap.
1796,	Jan. 28.	Mary, Saml., & David, children of David Lewies & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Hannah Jeffries...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	James, s. of Rich'd & Anne Edgerton...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Anne, d. of Saml. & Martha Dulson...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Josh., s. of Josh. & Sarrah Oldfield ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizth, d. of Thos. & Mary Wilkinson	bap.
1797,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of Edw. & Mary Yevisson ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Groom ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	John, s. of Willm. & Hannah Furmson	bap.
,,	May 20.	Martha, d. of Benjn. & Anne Edgerton	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of John Phillips & Mary ...	bap.
1798,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Braine	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Wilkinson...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Martha Dulson...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary & Sarah, daus. of Saml. & Eleanor Moile	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Ralph Brain, by Martha	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of Richard Thomas, by Patience	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Jane, d. of John Groom, of Wolverley, by Mary	bap.
1799,	Apr. 28.	Mary Anne, d. of Richard Pate & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Pate & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Anne, d. of Anne Vaughan, base born...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Anne Wilkinson	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Groom	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	James, s. of Timothy & Jane Parker...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
1800,	Jan. 19.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Mary Dulson	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of George & Martha Jeb ...	bap.

DANIEL GRIFFITHS, Offt. Minister.

1800,	June 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wilkinson [*erased*]	bap.
,,	May 25.	Anne, d. of William & Catherine Wild	bap.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Micklewright	bap.
,,	June 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wilkinson	bap.
,,	July 7.	John, s. of John & Mary Groom ...	bap.
		(Christened in the house by Mr. Parkes.)	
,,	Aug. 24.	Anne, d. of Ellinor Miles, base born...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Patience Thomas	bap.
		Here ends the Copy.	
1801,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Braine...	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	Anne, d. of Ralph & Martha Braine ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Almond, base born	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Yevestone	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Haycocks	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary, d. of Anne Wright, base born...	bap.
1802,	Feb. 12.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Anne Wilkinson	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of Sarah Lewis, base born ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Margaret Wilkinson	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of John & Anne Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Robert, s. of Richard & Mary Pate ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Martha Dulson	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Groom ...	bap.
		(Christened in the house by Mr. Parkes.)	
		Daniel Griffiths, Junior Curate.	
1804,	July 29.	William, illegitimate s. of Mary Langford, of Northwood ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Haycocks	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Edwards, of Whixhall	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richard Basnett, s. of Samuel & Ann Wilkinson, of Northwood (born March 16th, 1803)	bap.
		Here ends the Copy.	
1805,	Apr. 2.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Mary Wilkinson, Wolverley (born Oct. 13, 1803) ...	bap.

1805,	Apr. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Wilkinson (born Jan. 13, 1805)	bap.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Hussey, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Groom, of Wolverley	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Wilkinson, Northwood (born Oct. 28th, 1804)...	bap.
1806,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Edwards, Northwood	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Almond, Newtown (born Oct. 15th, 1804) ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Rogers, Northwood	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Samuel, s. of William & Mary Harper, Northwood	bap.
,,	June 8.	Walter, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Broughall, Newtown (born [*blank*])	bap.
,,	June 20.	William, s. of Samuel & Ann Wilkinson, Northwood (born Feb. 12) ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard, s. of Rich'd & Eleanor Cooper, Northwood	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Micklewright, Wolverley	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Rich'd & Mary Pate, Northwood	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich'd & Ann Wilson, Wolverley (born Sep. 8th) ...	bap.
1807,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Stubbs, Northwood	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	James, s. of James & Mary Carr, Northwood	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	George, illegitimate s. of Ann Wright, Newtown	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Brayne, Northwood	bap.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of John & Maria Egerton, Northwood	bap.
,,	June 17.	Mary Ann, d. of Saml. & Frances Harris, Newtown (born Oct. 6, 1806)	bap.

1807,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Harper, Northwood	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Wilkinson, Wolverley (born Mar. 20) ...	bap.
1808,	Mar. 21.	William, s. of John & Mary Groom, Wolverley (born Aug. 27th, 1807)...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Edwards, of Northwood	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of William & Catharine Beddow, Northwood	bap.
,,	May 8.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Ann Butler, of Northwood	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of Ricd. Wilson & Ann, Woolverley	bap.
,,	June 26.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Jane Micklewright, of Wolverley ...	chr.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of Richd. & Elleanor Cooper, of Northwood	chr.
,,	July 31.	Eliz., d. of Francis & Eliz. George, of Northwood	chr.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary Shone, of Northwood, base child	chr.
,,	Aug. 10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Maddocks, Northwood	chr.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Ann Wilkinson, of Northwood	chr.
1809,	Jan. 8.	William, s. of Joshua & Eliz. Stubbs, Northwood	chr.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Egerton, Northwood	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Eliza, d. of John & Maria Egerton, of Northwood	chr.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of Ricd. & Mary Peate ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Maddocks	bap.
,,	July 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Newns, Northwood	chr.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Egerton, Northwood	chr.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Katharine Jones, of Newtown, base child	chr.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary Ellen, d. of John & Mary Groom, of Wolverley Hall	chr.

1809,	Dec. 4.	Maria, d. of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson, of Wolverley	chr.
,,	Dec. 20.	James, s. of Richd. & Ann Butler, of Northwood	chr.
1810,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Jane Hayward, of Northwood	chr.
		Here ends the Copy.	
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Cooke, of Wolverley	chr.
,,	June 10.	Anne, d. of Rich'd & Anne Wilson, of Wolverley	chr.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of John & Martha Chidlow, Northwood	chr.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich'd & Eleanor Cooper, Northwood	chr.
1811,	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Chidlow, Northwood	chr.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Micklewright	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Sarah & Harriet, twins of Samuel & Anne Wilkinson, Northwood ...	chr.
,,	Apr. 7.	George, s. of Hannah Grindley, Northwood, base child	chr.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Wilkinson, of Wolverley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of John & Maria Egerton, Northwood	chr.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Williams, Newtown	chr.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Groom, Wolverley	chr.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Butler, Northwood	chr.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Joseph & Ann Huxley, of Betchefeild	chr.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of William & Catharine Beddow, Newtown	chr.
,,	Sep. 1.	Eliz., d. of John & Catherine Williams, Northwood	chr.
1812,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Gittings, Northwood	chr.

1812, Mar. 29. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Beckett, Wolverley ... ... chr.
,, May 17. Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Stubbs, Northwood ... ... chr.
[*Scribbled in*] Many die that some may live sayeth the gravedigger.
,, July 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Maddocks, Wolverley ... ... chr.
,, Oct. 14. Eliza, d. of John & Martha Chidlow, Northwood ... ... chr.
,, Oct. 22. Martha, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Chidlow, Northwood ... ... chr.
1813, Jan. 17. Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Wilson, Wolverley ... ... chr.
,, Jan. 17. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Micklewright, Wolverley ... ... chr.

Be it known and recorded that John Williams of the township of Newtown, and John Egerton of the township of Northwood, were chosen Chapel Wardens for the year ensuing by the mutual consent of the Minister and inhabitants then called together by proper & legal Notice for a Vestry to be holden at the Chapel on Sunday the tenth day of May 1812.

RICH'D PARKES, RICH'D WILSON, JOHN CHIDLOW.

THE CHAPEL LEWN.

Mr. Groom, for his owne	0	2	0
To do. Horners Pike	0	2	6
To do. Bromleys	0	4	6
To do. Edgertons	0	0	6
Mr. Thomas	0	1	0
Mr. Jno. Edgerton	0	2	6
Mr. Saml. Dulson	0	2	6
Mr. Saml. Windsor	0	7	0
Mr. Thos. Williams	0	0	9
Mr. Rowd. Pate	0	1	0
Mr. Jno. Hassal	0	1	0
Mr. Geo: Bowers	0	2	6
Mr. Wilkinson	0	6	6
Mr. Richd. Edgerton	0	0	7½
Mr. Robt. Ebrey	0	1	0
Mr. Bickley	0	7	0

Mr. Jmh. Groom	0	10	6
Mr. Wilson	0	5	3
Mr. Thos. Wilkinson	0	2	6
Mr. Harries	0	10	0
Mr. Hamlett	0	11	3
Mr. Willm. Sparrow	0	5	0
Mr. Kent	0	12	2
Mr. Tomkin	0	2	3
	£5	1	3½

Instead of Mr. Harris for land bought of Mr. Walford half yearly.

Mr. Cook	0	5	0
Mr. Williams	0	3	0
Mr. Atcherley	0	1	0
Mr. Windsor	0	1	0

Instead of Mr. Hamlett half yearly.

Mr. Hales	0	9	5
Mr. Wilkinson	0	1	10

Be it known & recorded that John Williams of the township of Newtown, was chosen Chapel Warden for the year ensuing by the Mutual Consent of the Minister & inhabitants then called together by proper & legal Notice for a Vestry to be holden at the Chapel on Sunday the 5th day of May, 1811.

RICHD. PARKES, Minister.

RICHD. WILKINSON, JOHN EDGERTON.

Be it known & recorded that Richard Hamlett, of the township of Newtown, was chosen Chapel Warden for the year ensuing by the Mutual Consent of the Minister & inhabitants then called together by proper & legal Notice for a Vestry to be holden at the Chapel on Wednesday, Apr. 25th, 1798.

R. BASNETT, Minister of Newtown.

WILLIAM SPARROW, SAMUEL WILKINSON,

JNO. GROOM, THOS. HARRIS, THOS. WILKINSON.

A Memorandum for Richd. Hamlet, Chappel Warden, received July 25th, 1799, of Mr. Thomas Dicken, Esqr., £16 . 0 . 0, being eight years rent of the Wey Field in the township of Horton, due at Ladyday 1799, by me Richd. Hamlet. Nov. 24th, 1799, received of Mr. Thos. Groom, late Warden £6 . 13 . 9½.

Easter Tuesday, 1801.

At a Vestry Meeting legally Called it was unanimously agreed that John Groom serve the office of Chapel Warden for the year ensuing.

RICHD. PARKES, Minister.
the mark X of RICH. WILSON.

Be it known & recorded that Francis George of the township of Northwood, & Joseph Cooke of the township of Newtown, were chosen Chapel Wardens for the year ensuing, by the Mutual Consent of the Minister and inhabitants then called together by proper & legal Notice, for a Vestry to be holden at the Chapel on Monday, Apr. 23rd, 1810.

RICHD. PARKES, Minister.
JOHN GROOM,
RICHD. WILSON'S X mark, JOHN WILLIAMS,
PHILIP HALES X mark, THOS. COOK.

Be it known & recorded that John Pate of the township of Northwood, in the parish of Wem, was chosen Chapel Warden for the year ensuing, by the Mutual Consent of the Minister & the inhabitants then called together by proper & legal Notice, for a Vestry to be holden, at the Chapel on Wednesday, Apr. 14, 1819.

RICHD. PARKES, Minister.
JOHN GROOM, THOMAS YOUNG.

Oct. 27th, 1811. It is this day agreed at a lawful Vestry assembled, that the present Clerk of this Chapelry shall have an yearly stipend of three pounds, to be paid him every Easter, as witness our hands.

RICH'D PARKES.
JOHN GROOM, JOHN WILLIAMS,
FRANCIS GEORGE, THOS. WILLIAMS.

John Sparrow came in Cleark to the Newtown Chapel, in the year 1780.

John Sparrow came in Cleark to the Newtown Chapel, in the year 1781.

1783,	May 13.	John, s. of Thomas Taylor & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Sameweel, s. of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of John Edgerton & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Furber & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Elizabeth Deavis, popper	bap.

1783,	Oct. 19.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Ann Bright ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Sandland	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Wilkinson ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	John, s. of Edward Fumstone ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Weavor	bur.
		Martha, d. of Thomas & Ann Bright, was born Oct. 7th, halfpast 9 o'clock on Tuesday night, in the year of human redemption, 1784.	
1811,	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Chidlow of Northwood	chr.
		[Burials.]	
1780,	May 12.	Rich'd Powel, Cleark of Newtown Chapel	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margarett, w. of Rich'd Aulmon ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Weaver, of Northwood ...	bur.
1781,	Mar. 2.	Mary Kynnoston, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Robt. Peat, of Northwood	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Williams & Mary, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary Bickley, wid.	bur.
1782,	June 2.	Mifs Jenks	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Sarah Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Chatharine Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, w. of John Right	bur.
1783,	Jan. 28.	Mr. Saml. Wilkinson, jun:	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Rich'd Tomkin ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Rich'd, s. of Thos. & Mary Williams...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Sarah, w. of Humphrey Heacock ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Martha, w. of John Tunnah	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Fumston	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Weaver	bur.
,,	July 27.	Mary Jones	bur.
1784,	Jan. 2.	Sarah Peat	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Benjamin Blakemoor	bur.
		Thus far duty pd.	
,,	Nov. 1.	Sarah, w. of John Tunnah, pauper ...	bur.
1785,	May 29.	Martha Willson, of Woolverley, wid:	bur.

1785, June	25.	Willm. Peat	bur.
		JNO. GRIFFITH, Depty. Collectr.	
,, Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Craven ...	bur.
1786, Feb.	1.	Thos. Peat	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Rich'd Haycocks, of Northwood ...	bur.
,, Mar.	28.	Elizth., d. of Jo. Huntbatch ...	bur.
,, Apr.	27.	John, s. of Jon. & Catherina Groom ...	bur.
,, Sep.	29.	Thos. Halloms, senr., pauper ...	bur.
1787, Mar.	10.	Robt. Higginson	bur.
,, Apr.	7.	Rich'd Tomkin	bur.
,, Apr.	20.	Henry Pool, pauper	bur.
,, May	13.	Rich'd Parrey	bur.
		Thus far Copied & sent to Litchfield.	
,, Oct.	6.	Mr. Samuel Wilkinson, of the Pinfold...	bur.

The burials which follow, up to & including that of June 9, 1792, are found word for word in the Wem Register, & are there signed "Samuel Smalbroke."

1788, Jan.	29.	George Chidloe, of Newtown ...	bur.
,, Feb.	23.	John Tunnah, pauper	bur.
,, Mar	4.	An infant of John Huntbatch ...	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Mary Husbands, pauper	bur.
,, Mar.	30.	Eliz. Holland, pauper	bur.
,, Apr.	8.	An infant of Thos. Williams ...	bur.
,, Apr.	12.	Lowry Edgerton, pauper	bur.
,, Dec.	10.	Rich'd Allmon, pauper	bur.
1789, Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of John Sparrow	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	John Wilkinson, of the Pinfold ...	bur.
1790, Jan.	11.	An infant of Edward Furmstone, pauper	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	John Wright, of Northwood ...	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Thos. Allam, of Northwood, pauper...	bur.
,, Apr.	12.	Andrew Wilkinson, of Newhouse ...	bur.
,, Apr.	20.	Martha Briscoe, of Northwood Green ...	bur.
,, May	1.	Elizabeth Hinton	bur.
,, May	9.	Eliz: Wilson, of Woolverley ...	bur.
,, June	6.	Mary Socket, pauper	bur.
,, June	16.	An infant of Wm. Cooper's, of the Limehouse	bur.
1791, Mar.	29.	Thos. Craven, of Northwood ...	bur.
1792, Mar.	29.	Mrs. Chidloe	bur.
,, Apr.	18.	Hannah Brain	bur.

1792	May 22.	Mr. Francis Chambre, of Preston, Attorney	bur.
,,	June 9.	Jane Edgerton	bur.
1794,	June 28.	Mrs. Wilkinson, late of the Pinfold ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Willm. Wilkinson, s. of the above Mrs. Wilkinson	bur.

Received the 3rd Dec., 1794, 6d. for the above two burials for Mr. Griffiths, Depr. Collector. Thos. Cook.

1795,	Mar. 1.	A child of Thos. Taylor's	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	A child of John Hassols	bur.
,,	[*blank*].	Mifs Ann Wilkinson	bur.
1796,	Feb 24.	Rich'd Braine	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Robt. Husband	bur.
1798,	Jan. 29.	John Edgerton, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary Ravenscroft, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Sparrow, of Newtown, Chapel-Cleark	bur.
,,	July 14.	William Roberts, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John Breain, of Northwood	bur.
1799,	Jan 4.	Edward Dickin, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth Wilson, of Woolverley ...	bur.
1800,	Oct. 3.	Samuel Wilkinson, of the Pinfold ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Brayn, of Northwood	bur.
1801,	Jan. 18.	Charles Chidlow, of Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Tonna, of Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Beatrice Edgerton, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Thomas Furber, of Aston	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Groom, of Northwood ...	bur.
1802,	June 17.	Elizabeth Edgerton, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	George Jeb, of Wooverley	bur.
1804,	Apr. 2.	Thomas Jeffreys, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	John Humpbatch, of Northwood, aged 8 yrs.	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Joseph Hollis, illegitimate s. of Frances, of Northwood	bur.

Here ends the Copy.

1805,	Apr. 8.	William Humpbatch, of Northwood, aged 26 yrs.	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	George Chidlow, of Newtown, aged 24	bur.

1806,	Apr. 9.	Mary Humpbatch, of Northwood, aged 25	bur.
,,	June 20.	Robert Higginson, of Wixhall, aged 52	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Joseph Bickley, of Northwood, aged 65	bur.
1807,	Feb. 7.	Mary Dickin, of Northwood, aged 93...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Mary Jebb, Wixhall, aged 48 ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary Phillips, of Northwood, aged 34	bur.
1808,	May 15.	Thomas Groom, of Hornspike ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jane Beddow, of Newtown	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary Pate, of Northwood	bur.
1809,	Feb. 16.	Rowland Pate, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Martha Micklewright, of Woolverley...	bur.
1810,	Jan. 10.	George Gadd, of Northwood ...	bur.
		Here ends the Copy.	
1811,	Sep. 6.	Sarah Clayton, of Wolverley ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth Higginson, of Whixall ...	bur.
1812,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Williams, of Northwood, infant	bur.

NEWTOWN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by BEATRICE A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the word occurs more than once on the page.].

Aston, p. Wem, 16.

Bettisfield (Betchefeild), 10.

England, i.

Hornspike (Hornerspike), 11, 17.
Horton, p. Wem, 12.

Lichfield (Litchfield), co. Staffs., 3, 15.
Limehouse, The, 15.
Loppington, i.
Low, The, p. Wem, 4.

Newhouse, 15.
Newtown-by-Wem, *passim*.
Newtown, "The Blessed Charles King and Martyr," i.
Newtown Chapel, 1, 13*, 14.
Newtown Chapelry, i.
Northwood, i., 1*, 4, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*.
Northwood Green, 15.

Petton, i.
Pinfold, The, 15*, 16*.
Preston, p. St. Alkmund (Preston Montford), 16.

Wem, i*, 3, 13, 15.
Wey Field, The, 12.
Whixall (Wixhall), p. Prees, 7, 17*.
Wolverley (Woolverley, Wooverley), i., 1, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 14, 15, 16*, 17*.
Wolverley Hall, 9.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by BEATRICE A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the word occurs more than once on the page.].

IRREGULARITIES.—(i.) *Christian Names omitted:* . . . Bromley, 11; . . . Cartwright, i.; . . . Edgerton, 11; . . . James, 4; . . . Lewis, 6; . . . Pate, 5; . . . Salmon, i.; Sowerton, i.; . . . Sutton, i.; . . . Thomas, i.; . . . Thornes, i.; . . . Tunnah, 3. (ii.) *Surnames omitted:* Betty . . . 3; Eliz. . . . 3; Sar. . . . 3. (iii.) *Miscellaneous:* A child of Thos. Taylor, 16; A child of Jn. Hassols, 16; An infant of Wm. Cooper, 15; An infant of Jn. Huntbach, 15.

Allam, Thos., 15.
Almond (Allmond, Aulmond, Allmon, Aulmon), Ann, 7; Eliz., 7; Jane, 3, 8; Jas., 4; Jn., 5; Jos., 1*, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 8; Margt., 14; Marth., 5; My., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 8; Rich., 3, 14, 15; Thos., 2; Wm., 3.
Atcherley, Mr., 12.
Austin, Ann, 4; Edw., 4; Jos., 4.

Barrow, Ann, 1; Jn., 1; Margt., 1; Wm., 1.
Basnett, R., 12.
Beckett, Eliz., 11; Jn., 11; My., 11.
Beddow, Cath., 9, 10; Jane, 17; Jn., 9, 10; Wm., 9, 10.
Bickley, Jos., 17; Mr., 11; My., 14.
Blakemoor, Benj., 14.
Blakeway, Thos., i.
Bowers, Eliz., 3*; Geo., 3*, 11.
Brayne (Brain, Breain, Brayn), Ann, 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 8*; Eliz., 6; Han., 4, 15; Jn., 5, 16*; Marth., 6, 7; My., 6; Ralph, 6, 7; Rich., 6, 16; Thos., 7; Wm., 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8.
Bright, Ann, 2, 14*; Marth., 2, 14*; Thos., 2, 14*.
Briscoe, Jane, 4*, 5; Marth, 15; My., 5; Sam., 4; Sar., 4; Thos., 4*, 5.
Broughall, Chas., 8; Eliz., 8; Walter, 8.
Brown, Ann, 1; Eliz., 1; Jas., 1.
Butler, Ann, 2, 9, 10*; Eliz., 2; Jas., 10; My., 10; Rich., 2, 9*, 10*.

Carr, Jas., 8*; My., 8.
Carrier, Dav., 4; Margt., 4; Marth., 4; Sar., 4.
Cartwright, Charte., 5; Eliz., 5.
Chambre, Fras., 16.
Charley, Ann, 1; Han., 1; Wm., 1.
Chetwood, Marth., 3; Sar., 3; Steph., 3.
Chidlow (Chidloe, Chidler), Ann, 3; Chas., 16; Eliz., 10, 11, 14; Eliza, 11; Geo., 1*, 3, 15, 16; Jn., 10*, 11*; Margt., 1, 3; Marth., 10, 11*; Mrs., 15; My., 10, 14; Thos., 10, 11, 14.
Clayton, Sar., 17.
Conway, Ann, 4, 5*; Jn., 5*; Rich., 4*, 5*.
Cooke (Cook), Ann, 10; Jos., 13; Mr., 12; Thos., i., 5, 10, 13, 16; Wm., 10.

Cooper, Ann, 5; Bettridge, 5; Betty, 5; Chas., 2; Eliz., 3, 10; Elnr., 8, 9, 10; Jane, 2, 3*, 5; Jn., 9; Rich., 3, 8*, 9, 10; Wm., 2, 3*, 5*, 15.
Craven, Eliz., 15; Thos., 15*.
Crossfield, Thos., i.
Crowder, Jn., 2; My., 1, 2; Wm., 1*, 2.

Davies (Deavis), Eliz., 2, 5, 13; Han., 2; Jn., 2, 5; My., 5; Wm., 2*, 13.
Dicken, Edw., 16; My., 17; Thos., 12.
Dixon, Wm., i.
Dulson, Ann, 6; Edw., 4, 7; Eliz., 2; Jane, 6; Jos., 3*, 4*, 5; Margt., 2, 6; Marth., 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 7; My., 3, 4*, 6; Sam., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6*, 7, 11; Sar., 4; Thos., 4.

Ebrey, Robt., 11.
Edgerton, Ann, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*; Beatrice, 16; Benj., 4, 5*, 6; Eliz., 9, 16; Eliza, 9; Jane, 4, 16; Jas., 6; Jn., 2*, 4, 5, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 16; Jos., 9; Lowry, 15; Maria, 5, 8, 9, 10; Marth., 4, 6; My., 3; Rich., 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 11; Sar., 2, 13; Thos., 9; Wm., 8.
Edwards, Eliz., 7, 8; Jn., 7; My., 9*; Thos., 9; Wm., 7, 8*.

Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., i.
Furber, Sar., 2, 13; Thos., 2*, 13*, 16.
Furmstone (Fumstone, Furmson, Fumson), Ann, 2, 3; Edw., 2*, 3, 14, 15; Eliz., 3; Han., 6; Jn., 6, 14*; Wm., 6.

Gadd, Geo., 17.
Gardner, Lawrence, i.
Garratt, Chas, 1; Eliz., 1; Thos., 1.
George, Eliz., 9*; Frans., 9, 13*.
Gittings, Jane, 10; My., 10; Rich., 10.
Griffith (Griffiths), Dan., 6, 7; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 15; Mr., 16.
Grindley, Geo., 10; Han., 10.
Groom, Cath., 3, 15; Edw., 8; Han., 5, 6; Jane, 6; Jmh., 12; Jn., 3, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 12, 13*, 15*; Margt., 5; Mr., 11; My., 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10; My. E., 9; Rich., 5*; Sar., 6*; Thos., 3, 6*, 10, 12, 16, 17; Wm., 9.

Hales, Mr., 12; Phil., 13.
Halloms, Thos., 15.
Hamlett, Mr., 12*; Rich., 12*.
Harper, Eliz., 1, 2, 3, 5, 6; Jn., 6; Jos., 1, 2, 3*, 5, 6; My., 1, 8, 9*; Sam., 5, 8; Sar., 2; Wm., 8, 9.
Harris (Harries), Anne, 3; Eliz., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 13; Fras., 8; Marth., 5; My., 4, 6, 8; Mr., 12*; Sam., 2, 8, 13; Thos., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13.
Hassall (Hassal, Hassol), Ann, 4; Jn., 4, 16; Jno. (Mr.), 11; My., 4.
Haycocks (Heacock), Eliz., 7; Hum., 14; Jn., 7; My., 7; Rich., 15; Sam., 7; Sar., 7, 14; Wm., 7.
Hayward, Jane, 10; My., 10; Wm., 10.
Higginson, Eliz., 17; Robt., 15, 17.
Hinton, Eliz., 15.
Holland, Eliz., 15.
Hollis, Fras., 16; Jos., 16.
Hope, Hen: Kendal, M.A., i.
Horton, T. R. (Mr.), i.
Howfield, Jos., 5; Noah, 5; Sar., 5.
Huntbatch (Humtbatch), Eliz., 15; Han., 4; Jane, 2; Jn., 2, 15, 16; Jos., 15; My., 17; Wm., 16.
Husband (Husbands), My., 1, 15; Robt., 1, 16; Sar., 1.
Hussey, Eliz., 8; Sar., 8; Wm., 8.
Huxley, Aaron, 5*; Anne, 10; Jn., 10; Jos., 10; My., 5*; Moses, 5.

James, Jn., 4.
Jeb, Geo., 6, 16; Marth., 6; My., 6, 17.
Jefferis (Jeffreys, Jefris), Anne 6; Han., 1, 2, 4, 6; Jn., 4; Thos., 1, 2*, 4, 6, 16.

Jenks, Miss, 14.
Jones, Cath., 9; Eliz., 9; My., 3, 14; Rich., 3.

Kent, Mr., 12.
Key, Marth., 1; Sar., 1.
Kynnoston, My., 14.

Langford, My., 7; Wm., 7.
Lee, Revd. Hen: Phillips, M.A., i.
Lewies, Dav., 6*; My., 6, 7; Sam., 6; Sar., 7.
Lloyd (Loyde), Cath. 14; Fras., 2; Phillis, 2; Rich., 2.

Maddocks, My., 9; Sar., 9*, 11; Thos., 9*, 11*.
Micklewright, Eliz., 8; Jane, 7, 8, 9, 10*, 11*; Jn., 7; Marth., 9, 17; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Mild (Moild, Moyle, Moile, Moilde, Miles), Anne, 1, 7; Eliz., 3; Elnr., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; Jn., 5; Margt., 2; My., 6; Sam., 1, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6; Sar., 6.
Morgan, Anne, 5; Jn., 5.
Morris, Marth., 2; Thos., 2.

Newns, Elnr., 9; Jn., 9; Thos., 9.

Oldfield, Josh., 6*; Sar., 6.

Parker, Jane, 6; Jas., 6; Tim., 6.
Parks (Parkes), Mr. 7*; Rich., i., 11, 12, 13*.
Parry (Parrey), Rich., 15.
Pate (Peat, Peate), Andr., 3; Eliz., 1, 3, 4*; Jn., 1, 3, 4, 9, 13; Lewis, 5; My., 2*, 3, 4, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 17; My. A., 6; Rich., 5, 6*, 7, 8, 9; Robt., 1, 7, 14; Rowl., 17; Rowl. (Mr.), 11; Sar., 14; Thos., 2*, 3, 4, 8, 15; Wm., 3, 15.

Phillips, Jn., 6*; My., 6*, 17; Sam., 6.
Pool, Hy., 15.
Powel, Rich., 14.
Ravenscroft, My., 16.
Roberts (Robearts), Dav., 2; Edw., 1; Eliz., 2; Jn., 1; Marth., 1; Miriah, 2; Wm., 16.
Rogers, Ann, 7, 8; Edw., 8; Jn., 7*, 8.

Sandland (Sandlant), Margt., 1; Marth., 2*, 3, 14*; My., 1; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 14; Wm., 3.
Shone, My., 9.
Smalbroke, S., 3; Sam., 15.
Socket, My., 15.
Sparrow, Jn., 1*, 13*, 15, 16; My., 15; Wm., 12; Wm. (Mr.), 12.
Stubbs, Eliz., 8, 9, 11*; Josh., 8, 9, 11; Jn., 8; Wm., 9.

Taylor, Ann 4; Jn., 2, 13; Sar., 2*, 4, 5, 13; Thos., 2*, 4, 5, 13, 16; Wm., 5.

Thomas, My., 6; Mr., 11; Patience, 6, 7; Rich., 6, 7; Sar., 14; Thos., 7.
Tiler, Geo., i*.
Tomkin Eliz., 5, 14; Margt., 4, 5; Mr., 12; Rich., 14, 15; Thos., 4*, 5.
Tunna (Tunnah, Tonna), Jn., 3, 14*, 15; Marth., 3, 14; Sar., 14; Thos., 16.

Vaughan, Ann, 6*.

Walford, Mr., 12.
Weaver (Weavor), Ann, 2; Eliz., 1*, 2; Fras., 1; Jas., 1; Jn., 1*, 2, 14*.
Wild, Ann, 7; Cath., 4, 5*, 7; Eliz., 5; Elnr., 4; Jas., 4; My., 5; Sam., 4; Thos., 4; Wm., 4, 5*, 7.

Wilkinson, Ann, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10; Ann (Miss), 16; Andr., 15; Eliz., 2, 6*; Hannah, 7; Harriet, 10; Jn., 8, 9, 15; Maria, 10; My., 5, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10; Mr., 11, 12: Mrs., 16*; Rich., 12; Rich., B., 7; Robt., 7; Sam., 2, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16; Sam. (Mr.), 14; Sar., 8, 10; Thos., 2, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 12, 14; Thos., (Mr.), 12; Wm., 8, 16.
Williams, Cath., 10; Eliz., 10, 14, 17; Fras., i.; Jn., 6, 10*, 11, 12, 13*; Marth., 6; My., 2*, 3*, 10, 14*; Mr., 12; Rich., 2, 14; Sar., 2, 10; Thos., 2*, 3, 6, 13, 14*, 15; Thos. (Mr.), 11.
Wilson (Willson), Ann, 8, 9, 10*, 11; Eliz., 1*, 2, 8, 15, 16; Jn., 9; Marth, 14; My., 11; Mr., 12; Rich., 1, 2*, 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 13*.
Windsor, Geo., 1*; Jn., 1; Mr., 12; Sam. (Mr.), 11; Sar., 1*.
Wright (Right), Ann, 7, 8; Geo., 8; Hannah, 2; Jn., 1, 2, 14, 15; My., 1, 2, 7, 14; Wm., 1.

Yevestone (Yevisson), Edw., 5, 6, 7; Eliz., 5; Marth., 7; My., 5, 6*, 7.
Young, Thos., 13.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS,

Professions, Trades, &c.

Attorney, 16.

Chapel Warden, 11, 12*, 13*.
Clerk (Cleark), 1, 13*. 14, 16.
Curate, 7.

Dy: Collector, 2, 3, 5, 15, 16.

Grave Digger, 11.

Minister, 11, 12*, 13.

Offg. Minister, 6.

Pauper (Popper), 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 13, 14, 15.

Rector, i.

Vicar, i*.

Warden, 12.
Wheelwright, 4.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20963 0240